
**Descendants of
John Bell**

Charles E. G. Pease
Pennyghael
Isle of Mull

Descendants of John Bell

1-John Bell

John married **Elizabeth**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

2-**Jonathan Bell**,¹ son of **John Bell**¹ and **Elizabeth**¹, was born on 1 Dec 1654 in Cockermouth, Cumbria and died in 1721 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Governor of Cockermouth Castle. In Cockermouth, Cumbria.

Jonathan married **Rebecca Hall**. They had one son: **Daniel**.

3-**Daniel Bell**¹ was born on 12 Dec 1685 in Cockermouth, Cumbria, died on 24 Feb 1758 in Tottenham, London at age 72, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

General Notes: Quaker Testimony- Moved to London in 1703. Minister from 1705

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1705-1758.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Sole**¹ on 15 Aug 1717 in FMH Witney. Elizabeth was born in 1688 and died on 21 Jun 1740 at age 52. They had six children: **John, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Katherine, Lucy, and Daniel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire.

4-**John Bell** was born on 1 Aug 1718 and died on 2 Jun 1719.

4-**Jonathan Bell**² was born on 23 Dec 1719 and died on 23 Mar 1780 at age 60.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Owen**,² daughter of **Thomas Owen** and **Frances Zachary**, on 12 Dec 1746. Elizabeth died in 1780. They had two children: **Ann** and **Jonathan**.

5-**Ann Bell**² was born in 1749, died on 15 Apr 1812 in Dikeside, Kirklington, Cumbria at age 63, and was buried in FBG Megshill, Kirklington.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

Ann married **William Dodgson**,² son of **John Dodgson** and **Grace Routledge**, on 25 May 1780 in FMH Sykeside, Kirklington. William was born on 29 May 1749 in Stoneknowe, Bewcastle, Cumbria, died on 15 Jul 1840 in Dikeside, Kirklington, Cumbria at age 91, and was buried in FBG Megshill, Kirklington. They had five children: **John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Robert, and Ann**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 5 Jun 1749 in Bewcastle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Yeoman in Kirklington, Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He was Joined the Society of Friends when a young man.
- He worked as a Quaker minister.

6-**John Dodgson**² was born on 12 Mar 1781 in Dikeside, Kirklington, Cumbria and died on 26 Jun 1841 in Lebanon, New York, USA at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America.
- He was a member of the Shaker community in Lebanon, New York, USA.

John married **Deborah Graham**,² daughter of **John Graham** and **Hannah**, on 26 Jun 1815 in Wigton, Cumbria. Deborah died in Still living at Lebanon, New York in 1843. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Anna**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

7-**Elizabeth Dodgson**² was born in Sep 1816 in Dikeside, Kirkclinton, Cumbria and died in 1818 in Dikeside, Kirkclinton, Cumbria at age 2.

7-**Anna Dodgson**² was born on 2 Jun 1818 in Dikeside, Kirkclinton, Cumbria and died in 1897 in New Lebanon, New York, USA at age 79.

General Notes: **A Shaker Funeral at Mount Lebanon, N. Y.**

Sister Anna Dodgson

When the services were over,- after the last quaint, chant-like hymn had been sung, the congregation went, soft-footed and voiceless, to the pegs around the walls of the meeting house and took their sun bonnets or broad-brimmed hats, as the taker might be woman or man, and quietly slipped out down the white steps to the green dooryard.

This was at the Church Family of Shakers, at Mt. Lebanon, attending the funeral of Sister Anna Dodgson, 79. "She lived a life of spotless, consecrated service and is a saint in Heaven, now," had been said. Before the funeral she "lay in state" in the porch of the church - that is to say she had a coffin, imitation rosewood, as natural as could be, with shining silver handles and plate. This was an almost unheard of thing, as Shaker funerals go, but the family undertaker had died some time since, and a substitute had to be called in from the "World." The dead director had left a stock of coffins on hand, unpainted pine, and Sister Anna had lined one of them with exquisite neatness for herself, but she was not to occupy it. The sisters found the lining yellowed, for it had been long done, and they took it out and put in new, immaculate, like the tenant for whom they prepared it. And then the coffin was too small, and so they had to haste away to Pittsfield with the rosewood result.

She lay in state in the porch ; on the coffin a mat of white peonies, with " At Rest " in everlasting ; on the calm breast a richer cluster of roses, with white ribbon tie. Her face like wax; a linen shroud of snowy whiteness marvelously pleated and smoothed upon a bosom that had never harbored for an instant an unkind thought or palpitated to an anger or a passion except, perhaps, to the fervor of her religious enthusiasm; and these flowers, too, were a departure. Once before a coffin had been seen in the church porch, covered with flowers, apple blossoms, but these were the only exceptions to a long catalogue of funerals devoid of these tender little expressions of love and remembrance. With rich flowers, silver plate and rosewood coffin certainly it was a "lying in state;" and while it was impossible to imagine a wave of pride in such a soul as this, could imagination reach such a height we might believe Anna was at least very much pleased with the unusual attentions and honors.

After the service was over the women slipped out by their door, and the men shuffled out by their's. Then the undertaker's wagon went up to the porch and the lid of the coffin being screwed down it was borne out by the elders, for it is the elders who have to do with the dead. Trudging beside the wagon, the sun blazing down upon it, marched the bearers or elders, and following came the men of the several Families. Behind these were the women. More than an hundred slowly, solemnly walked behind the funeral vehicle. The route was up a tremendously steep slope, a grassy road under trees, and difficult. It was not a long journey, however, to a circular clearing, and this was the cemetery. It was the one shock and surprise of the day. A more neglected spot you could not find in a forgotten pasture. A hard, weedy grass is knee deep. Scattered about are formless mounds, where never a flower is placed, where seemingly no footstep goes except with the procession, and yet under these mounds sleep the saints and heroes of the Shaker faith. One there was whose voice and pen made the faith famous all over this and other lands. He met all the world's reformers of his day and was accounted great among the greatest of the "blue-eyed philosophers" who were impatient to bring on the millennium and hasten quick and full answer to the prayer of humanity's hunger, "Thy kingdom come." The least obtrusive of all the mounds is his, an accidental roughness or hillock is all ; only knowing you were in a graveyard you might suspect a grave. And then, there is a narrow board at one end of the hillock, unpainted, blackened by storm, checked and warped by the twisting of frost and heat, and on the board two letters that will be effaced soon, " F. E." They stand for Frederick Evans. His great work, his devotion, his divine enthusiasm and unflinching faith, have the monumental reward of a hemlock stake !

The grave was deep. In no sense was it a bed. No green thing lined it. The waiting earth lay in a heap at the brink of this terrible yawn, uncovered, cruel, uneasy seemingly to smother and crush the sweet face and gentle old form. The rosewood coffin was let down and a thin board was laid over it. Upon this one of the brethren tumbled a lot of half-dried grass, using a vile pitchfork from the stable. A couple of hymns were sung. One was as follows :

*' O come, come away, where the fig tree forever is bearing, Where the flocks and the herds, are so pleasant and gay,

And the desert its sweet smile is wearing. And the wilderness restored to its glory,

The tongue of the desert sweetly sing Oh grave, oh grave, where is thy victory.

Oh Death where is thy sting."

Finally, " In the name of the deceased," said one of the brethren, " I desire to thank you for your kind attendance- and I suppose the next thing is to get to work "-filling the grave!" The procession re-formed and marched down the slope, the people singing as they went, and so out from the trees to the sunny road and to their homes.

It should not be understood that in these burials there is purposed disrespect, barbarity, heartlessness, wanton unkindness. For years the teachings of the Shakers have been in the direction of disregard of the body after death, though they keep it pure as the temple of the Lord while living. When the spirit is gone what remains is of very little moment. It is of the earth, earthy, and earth only. Elder Evans was a foremost advocate of this view of the body being of account only as a dwelling place, and he originated the plan of putting an apple tree at each grave that the decaying body might, through fertilizing the fruit, become useful as it returned to its original dust. This sort of horticulture has been abandoned. The trees axe cut out of the burial lot and it is an open circular terrace surrounded with wood. It could easily be made very beautiful, and with little care the mounds could be maintained in shape, each with its name and mark, and so in the graciousness of charming surroundings the burial, the resting place, would be an influence for peace and good will just as the simple, unostentatious life here lived is intended to promote virtue and subdue passion and pride.

The funeral services were chiefly in charge of the Sisters. There were several eulogies and poems, one of the latter being by Sister DeVere, who has, like her sister, " Madeline Bridges," a gifted pen. Sister Calver, whose brothers are so famous in Washing- ton business and professional life, was one of the eulogists, and among those who spoke effectively were Brothers Holden, Jones, Graves, Elder Timothy and others. Sister Anna had given much of her life to teaching ; hundreds of girls had passed through her hands. Later she had been house business manager. It was said of her she was the dear friend, the spiritual mother of the children that came under her influence ; that she loved them and won their love. She was true to every duty, faithful to every trust, industrious, reliable, enterprising and strong in her faith. She thought no evil; she was kind of heart and full of charity. She wished all people well and so far as it was in her power she strove to make it well with all people. From two o'clock until nearly five her praises were spoken. There was no prayer said at any time but appropriate hymns were sung without instrumental accompaniment, but with a time, harmony, sweetness, melody and effect we have

Descendants of John Bell

heard nowhere else equaled.- Pittsfield Sun.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to America in 1820.
- She was a Shaker.

6-**Elizabeth Dodgson** was born on 21 Jun 1783 in Dikeside, Kirklington, Cumbria and died on 13 Aug 1871 at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Unmarried in 1843, Kirklington, Carlisle, Cumbria.

6-**Joseph Dodgson** was born on 15 Feb 1786.

Joseph married **Hannah Andrews**.

6-**Robert Dodgson** was born on 26 Sep 1790 in Dikeside, Kirklington, Cumbria, died on 14 Jun 1856 in Wigton, Cumbria at age 65, and was buried on 19 Jun 1856 in Wigton, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Quaker.

Robert married **Hannah Dickinson** on 18 Jun 1826. Hannah was born in 1797, died on 28 Dec 1830 in Wigton, Cumbria at age 33, and was buried on 2 Jan 1831 in Wigton, Cumbria. They had two children: **William** and **Sarah**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

7-**William Dodgson**^{3,4} was born on 19 Aug 1829 in Wigton, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1892 in The Poplars, Stockton on Tees, County Durham at age 62.

General Notes: Of Dykeside, Cumberland (Cumbria)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Dikeside, Kirklington, Cumbria.

William married **Sarah Abigail Saul**,⁵ daughter of **Beeby Saul**^{5,6} and **Sarah Reid**,^{5,6} on 1 Jan 1856 in Beckfoot, Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria. Sarah was born in 1832 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Annie**, and **Robert William**.

8-**Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**³ was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921 at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Horticulturalist.

Sarah married **Robert Ormston Backhouse**,³ son of **William Backhouse**^{3,7,8,9,10,11} and **Katharine Aldam Aldam**,^{3,7,8,11} on 30 Apr 1884 in FMH Redcar, Yorkshire. Robert was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 at age 86. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Sutton Court, Hereford, Herefordshire.

General Notes: 1886 moved to Sutton Court, Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford. Mrs. R. O. Backhouse (1857-1921) achieved national fame, being awarded the Royal Horticultural Society's Barr Cup in 1916. In 1923 Robert astounded the horticultural world with the first pink-cupped, white perianthed daffodil which he named 'Mrs. R. O. Backhouse'.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Horticulturalist.

9-**William Ormston Backhouse**³ was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 at age 77.

General Notes: He worked for a period of five years at the Cambridge Plant Breeding Station and the John Innes Institute, but left Britain to become a geneticist for the Argentine Government. He established a number of wheat-breeding stations in Argentina, then moved to Patagonia, where he reared pigs, grew apples and other fruits and started intensive honey production. W. O. Backhouse obtained narcissi from his parents, and in South America continued the family tradition set by his grandfather. He specialised in red-trumpeted daffodils, and on his return to England and Sutton Court in 1945, continued to develop these varieties.

8-**Annie Dodgson** was born on 4 Aug 1862 in Wigton, Cumbria.

8-**Robert William Dodgson** was born on 30 Sep 1870 in Wigton, Cumbria.

7-**Sarah Dodgson** was born on 4 Dec 1830 in Wigton, Cumbria, died on 14 Mar 1831 in Wigton, Cumbria, and was buried on 16 Mar 1831 in Wigton, Cumbria.

6-**Ann Dodgson**² was born on 19 Sep 1792 in Dikeside, Kirkclinton, Cumbria and died on 9 Feb 1868 in Wigton, Cumbria at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She inherited property at Stanwix, Carlisle, by her uncle, Andrew Dodgson.

Ann married **Joseph Saul**,^{2,5} son of **Daniel Saul**^{2,5} and **Sarah Beeby**,^{2,5} on 24 Oct 1833 in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria. Joseph was born on 13 Apr 1788 in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria and died on 9 Nov 1853 in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Boot and Shoe maker in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria.
- He was Quaker.

5-**Jonathan Bell** was born on 12 Aug 1757 and died in Died in Infancy.

4-**Elizabeth Bell** was born on 23 Feb 1722 and died on 1 May 1780 at age 58.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Dimsdale**, son of **Sir John Dimsdale**^{12,13} and **Susanna Bowyer**,^{12,13} on 4 Nov 1748 in 4 Jan 1745 also given. Joseph was born on 13 Aug 1716 and died on 26 Apr 1779 at age 62. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

5-**Sarah Dimsdale**

4-**Katherine Bell**

4-**Lucy Bell**

4-**Daniel Bell**^{1,5,13,14,15,16} was born on 21 Jun 1726 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 29 Oct 1802 in Tottenham, London at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant & Farmer.
- He worked as a Coal merchant in Stamford Hill, London.

Daniel married **Catherine Barclay**,^{1,5,13,14,15,16} daughter of **David Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{1,12,13,17,18,19} and **Priscilla Freame**,^{12,17} on 17 Feb 1750 in FMH Winchmore Hill.

Catherine was born in Mar 1727 in Cheapside, London and died on 19 Oct 1784 in Stamford Hill, London (20th also given) at age 57. They had ten children: **Priscilla, Daniel, Catherine, Elizabeth, Charlotte Susannah, Rebecca, Christiana, Jonathan, Caroline, and Lucy**.

Descendants of John Bell

5-**Priscilla Bell**^{1,5,13,14,20} was born on 31 Jan 1751 in Tottenham, London, died on 12 Sep 1832 in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk at age 81, and was buried on 20 Sep 1832 in FBG Ipswich.

General Notes: WAKEFIELD, MRS. PRISCILLA (1751-1832), author and philanthropist, born at Tottenham on 31 Jan. 1751, was the eldest daughter of Daniel Bell of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, by his wife Catharine, daughter of David Barclay of London, and grand-daughter of Robert Barclay (1648- 1690) [q. v.], the author of the ' Apology ' for the Quakers. On 3 Jan. 1771 she was married to Edward Wakefield (1750-1826), a merchant of Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London. Mrs. Wakefield was eminent for her philanthropic undertakings. She was one of the earliest promoters of savings banks, establishing several under the name of ' frugality banks.' She resided at Tottenham, and almost the first savings bank in existence was that founded by her there, in what is now the Ship Inn Yard. It was commenced under the auspices of a friendly society established by her at Tottenham on 22 Oct. 1798 (Reports of the Soct. for bettering the Condition of the Poor, vol. i.) She also formed in Tottenham a charity for lying-in women in 1791. Mrs. Wakefield, however, was most widely known as a writer of children's books. Her first publication, entitled ' Juvenile Anecdotes, founded on Facts,' London, 12mo, appeared in two volumes in 1795 and 1798. It was well received, and reached an eighth edition in 1825. Encouraged by her success, she published other books of the same nature, and of a more advanced character, dealing with science and travel. The best known of her works is 'The Juvenile Travellers' the description of an imaginary tour through Europe. It appeared in 1801, and reached a nineteenth edition in 1850. Mrs. Wakefield had considerable knowledge of botany and natural history, and in 1796 she published 1 An Introduction to Botany, in a Series of Familiar Letters,' London, 12mo, which was translated into French in 1801, and reached an eleventh edition in 1841. It was followed by ' An Introduction to the Natural History and Classification of Insects, in a Series of Letters,' London, 1816, 12mo. Mrs. Wakefield died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Head, on Albion Hill, Ipswich, on 12 Sept. 1832, and was buried on 20 Sept. in the Friends' burial-ground at the New Meeting House, Ipswich. A portrait of Mrs. Wakefield and her sister, Mrs. Gurney, painted by Gainsborough, was exhibited at South Kensington in 1868 (Cat. Third Loan Exhib. No. 887). A portrait in lithograph is in the London Friends' Institute. She was a member of the Society of Friends, and conformed to their religious practice, but did not observe their restrictions in regard either to dress or to abstinence from amusements. Mrs. Elizabeth Fry was her niece. She had two sons and a daughter. The sons Edward and Daniel are separately noticed. The daughter, Isabella (d. 17 Oct. 1841), married Jeremiah Head (should be Joshua) of Ipswich. Edward Gibbon Wakefield [q. v.] was her grandson. Besides the works mentioned, Mrs. Wakefield was the author of: 1. ' Leisure Hours, or Entertaining Dialogues,' London, 1794- 1796, 2 vols. 8vo; 7th edit. 1821, 12mo. 2. ' Mental Improvement, or the Beauties and Wonders of Nature and Art ; conveyed in a Series of Instructive Conversations,' London, 1797, 2 vols. 12mo ; 11th ed. 1820, 24mo. 3. ' Reflections on the Present Condition of the Female Sex, with Suggestions for its Improvement,' London, 1798, 8vo ; 2nd ed. 1817, 12mo. 4. <A Family Tour through the British Empire,' Philadelphia, 1804, 12mo ; 15th ed. London, 1840, 12mo. 5. ' Domestic Recreation, or Dialogues illustrative of Natural and Scientific Subjects,' London, 1805, 12mo ; new ed. 1818. 6. < Excursions in North America,' London, 1806, 12mo ; 3rd ed. 1819. 7. < Sketches of Human Manners/ London, 1807, 12mo ; 7th ed. 1826. 8. ' Variety, or Selections and Essays/ London, 1809, 12mo. 9. ' Perambulations in London and its Environs/ London, 1810, 12mo ; 2nd ed. 1814. 10. * Instinct Displayed, or Facts exemplifying the Sagacity of various Species of Animals/ London, 1811, 12mo; new ed. 1831. 11. 'The Traveller in Africa/ London, 1814, 12mo. 12. ' A brief Memoir of the Life of William Perm,' London, 1817, 12mo. 13. < The Traveller in America,' London, 1817, 8vo. 14. ' A Catechism of Botany/ London [1817 ?], 8vo. [Biographical Catalogue of Friends and others whose portraits are in the London Friends' Institute, 1888; Annual Monitor, 1833, p. 45; Gent. Mag. 1832, ii. 650 ; Smith's Catalogue of Friends' Books; Ipswich Journal, 15 Sept. 1832 ; Garnett's Edward Gibbon Wakefield, 1898 ; Robinson's Hist, of Tottenham, 1840, ii. 281 ; Pritzel's Thesaurus Lit. Botan. 1872, p. 337 ; Jackson's Guide to the Literature of Botany, 1881, p. 36; Brit. Mus. Add. MSS. 19170 f. 226, 19174 f. 370.]

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker author and philanthropist.
- She worked as a Founder of one of the first Savings banks.

Priscilla married **Edward Wakefield**,^{1,5,13,14,21,22} son of **Edward Wakefield**^{14,23} and **Isabella Gibbon**, on 3 Jan 1771 in FMH Tottenham. Edward was born on 31 Aug 1749 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, died on 18 Aug 1826 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 76, and was buried on 23 Aug 1826 in FBG Ipswich. They had four children: **Isabella, Edward, Barclay**, and **Daniel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London.
- He worked as a Mental health pioneer and Reformer.

6-**Isabella Wakefield**^{5,13,14} was born on 3 Mar 1773 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 17 Oct 1841 at age 68.

Isabella married **Joshua Head**,^{5,14} son of **John Head**⁵ and **Ann Wheeler**,⁵ on 12 Sep 1794 in FMH Tottenham. Joshua was born on 10 Jun 1765 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 17 May 1817 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 51. They had 11 children: **Barclay, Alfred, Caroline, John, Benjamin, Lucy Anne, Edward, Henry, Priscilla Maria, Mary**, and **Joshua Wheeler**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer in Ipswich, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk.

7-**Barclay Head**¹⁴ was born on 3 Jan 1796 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 25 Dec 1820 at age 24. He had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Alfred Head**¹⁴ was born on 26 Feb 1797 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 7 Jan 1843 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 15 Feb 1880 at age 82.

Alfred married **Ellen Cooper**, daughter of **Thomas Cooper**. They had six children: **Priscilla Anne, Isabella, Ellen Maria, Lucy Agnes, Alfred Vawdrey**, and **Caroline Agnes**.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Priscilla Anne Head**¹⁴ was born on 22 Mar 1840 in Mile End, Stepney, London and was christened on 3 May 1840 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London.

Priscilla married **Rev. William Garmondsway Wrightson**,¹⁴ son of **Thomas Wrightson**¹⁴ and **Rebecca Gilchrist Potter**, on 4 Dec 1866. William was born in 1836 and died in 1901 at age 65. They had eight children: **Robert Garmondsway, Alfred Head, Harry, Edward St. John, Ellen, Isabel Ingraham, Lucy Gilchrist, and Priscilla Mabel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Paul's, Beckenham 1870 To 1875 in Beckenham, Kent.
- He had a residence in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham.

9-**Robert Garmondsway Wrightson**¹⁴ was born on 16 Apr 1869.

9-**Alfred Head Wrightson**¹⁴ was born on 29 May 1870.

9-**Harry Wrightson**¹⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1874 and died on 29 Jan 1919 at age 44.

Harry married **Agnes Helen Western**,¹⁴ daughter of **Edward Young Western**^{14,24} and **Caroline Agnes Head**,^{14,24} on 22 May 1901 in Westbourne Park, Paddington, London. Agnes was born on 16 Jul 1874 in London and was christened on 9 Aug 1874 in St. James', Paddington, London.

9-**Edward St. John Wrightson**¹⁴ was born on 22 Apr 1877 and died on 30 Sep 1877.

9-**Ellen Wrightson**

9-**Isabel Ingraham Wrightson**

9-**Lucy Gilchrist Wrightson**

9-**Priscilla Mabel Wrightson**

8-**Isabella Head**¹⁴ was born in 1841 in Mile End, Stepney, London and was christened on 13 Jun 1841 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London.

8-**Ellen Maria Head**¹⁴ was born on 8 Sep 1842 in Mile End, Stepney, London, was christened on 5 Oct 1842 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 1 May 1864 at age 21.

8-**Lucy Agnes Head**¹⁴ was born on 2 Jun 1844 in Mile End, Stepney, London, was christened on 11 Jul 1844 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 30 Jun 1846 at age 2.

8-**Alfred Vawdrey Head**¹⁴ was born on 11 Apr 1846 in Paddington, London, was christened on 4 Jun 1846 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London, and died on 16 Jan 1849 at age 2.

8-**Caroline Agnes Head**^{14,24} was born on 23 Nov 1848 in Paddington, London, was christened on 8 Feb 1849 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London, and died on 1 Jan 1922 at age 73.

Caroline married **Edward Young Western**,^{14,24} son of **Edward Western** and **Frances Young**, on 31 Jan 1871 in Kensington, London. Edward was born on 2 Mar 1837 and was christened on 1 Apr 1837 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London. They had nine children: **Alfred Edward, Agnes Helen, Mary Priscilla, Lucy Caroline, Frederick James, Howard, Evelyn Alice, Rose Frances, and Oswald**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in London.

9-**Alfred Edward Western**¹⁴ was born on 9 Jul 1873 in London, was christened on 1 Aug 1873 in St. James', Paddington, London, and died in 1949 at age 76.

Alfred married **Margaret Butler**.

9-**Agnes Helen Western**¹⁴ was born on 16 Jul 1874 in London and was christened on 9 Aug 1874 in St. James', Paddington, London.

9-**Mary Priscilla Western**¹⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1876 in London and died on 12 Sep 1931 at age 55.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Lucy Caroline Western**¹⁴ was born on 7 Dec 1877 in London and died on 8 Jul 1966 at age 88.

9-**Rt. Rev. Frederick James Western**¹⁴ was born on 24 Feb 1880 in London and died on 24 Nov 1951 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Head of the Cambridge Mission to India in 1918.
- He worked as an Anglican Bishop of Tinnevely in 1929-1938 in Tinneveli, India.

Frederick married **Mabel Grace New** on 24 Nov 1934 in Palmacottah, Madras, India. Mabel was born in 1900 in Ware, Hertfordshire.

9-**Howard Western**¹⁴ was born on 31 Mar 1882 in London and died on 1 Oct 1931 at age 49.

Howard married **Kate Harriet Crisp Beadle**, daughter of **Hezekiah Beadle** and **Kate Harriet Crisp**, on 15 Jul 1912. Kate was born in 1884. They had six children: **Joscelyn M. H.**, **Patricia H. S.**, **Agnes G. W.**, **Gabriel A. Y.**, **Monica P. W.**, and **Rachel P. W.**

10-**Joscelyn M. H. Western** was born in 1915 in London.

10-**Patricia H. S. Western** was born in 1920 in Devon.

Patricia married **Roy Witton**.

10-**Agnes G. W. Western** was born in 1924 in Devon.

10-**Gabriel A. Y. Western** was born in 1924 in Devon.

10-**Monica P. W. Western**

10-**Rachel P. W. Western**

9-**Evelyn Alice Western**¹⁴ was born on 21 Jan 1884 in London and died in 1885 in London at age 1.

9-**Rose Frances Western**²⁴ was born on 12 Dec 1886 in London and died in 1972 at age 86.

Rose married **Edmund Gilchrist Wrightson**, son of **Prof. John Wrightson** and **Maria Isabella Hutton**, on 17 Jun 1911 in Paddington, London. Edmund was born in 1879 and died in 1953 at age 74. They had three children: **Richard V.**, **Awdrey Gilchrist**, and **Edmund Harry Paul G.**

10-**Richard V. Wrightson** was born in 1912 in Brighton, East Sussex.

10-**Awdrey Gilchrist Wrightson** was born in 1914 in Kensington, London.

10-**Edmund Harry Paul G. Wrightson** was born on 31 Jan 1919 and died in 1972 in Hammersmith, London at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Queen's Counsellor.

Edmund married **Mary Dickens**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Caroline**.

11-**Olivia Caroline Wrightson**

Olivia married **Martin Richard Clarke**, son of **S/Ldr. Thomas Hughes Clarke** and **Yvonne Joan Eager**. They had one son: **Thomas Paul Woodchurch**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Thomas Paul Woodchurch Clarke

9-Oswald Western was born in 1889 in London and died in 1968 at age 79. Another name for Oswald was Oscar Western.²⁴

Oswald married **Joan Dorothea Langton Parsons**. They had two children: **Alan Montgomery** and **Bernard J.**

10-Alan Montgomery Western

10-Bernard J. Western

7-Caroline Head¹⁴ was born in Jun 1798 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 10 Dec 1818 in St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 16 Nov 1861 at age 63.

7-John Head¹⁴ was born on 28 Mar 1800 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 29 Jul 1874 at age 74.

John married **Elizabeth Bailey**, daughter of **John Bailey**. They had three children: **John Joshua**, **Barclay Vincent**, and **Caroline Sarah**.

8-John Joshua Head¹⁴ was born on 30 Sep 1838.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Collector of H.M. Customs in Newhaven, East Sussex.

John married **Charlotte Eliza Frances Diaper**, daughter of **Henry St. John Diaper**. They had six children: **Henry St. John**, **Barclay Brook**, **Alan**, **Clement Gordon**, **Barbara Lucy**, and **Dorothy St. John**.

9-Henry St. John Head¹⁴ was born on 29 Feb 1872 and died on 16 Apr 1872.

9-Barclay Brook Head¹⁴ was born on 13 May 1873.

9-Alan Head¹⁴ was born on 13 May 1874 and died on 14 May 1874.

9-Clement Gordon Head¹⁴ was born on 4 Feb 1885.

9-Barbara Lucy Head

9-Dorothy St. John Head

8-Barclay Vincent Head¹⁴ was born on 2 Jan 1844.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Coins. The British Museum in London.

Barclay married **Mary Harley Corkran**, daughter of **John Frazer Corkran**. They had one daughter: **Alice Augusta Louisa**.

9-Alice Augusta Louisa Head

8-Caroline Sarah Head

7-Benjamin Head¹⁴ was born on 28 Sep 1801 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 24 Dec 1878 at age 77.

Benjamin married **C. Paisley**. They had no children.

7-Lucy Anne Head¹⁴ was born on 16 Apr 1803 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 15 Nov 1816, and died on 29 Dec 1882 at age 79.

Lucy married **Rev. Vincent John Stanton**. They had one son: **Vincent Henry**.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Rev. Vincent Henry Stanton**¹⁴ was born on 1 Jun 1846.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

7-**Edward Head**¹⁴ was born on 16 Feb 1805 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 4 Mar 1808 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk at age 3, and was buried on 9 Mar 1808 in FBG Ipswich.

7-**Henry Head**¹⁴ was born on 10 Oct 1806 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died in Jul 1822 at age 15.

7-**Priscilla Maria Head**^{14,24} was born on 5 Aug 1808 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 9 Dec 1825 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 2 Dec 1834 at age 26.
Priscilla married **Robert Pease**.

7-**Mary Head**¹⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1810 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 20 Nov 1810 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried on 25 Nov 1810 in FBG Ipswich.

7-**Joshua Wheeler Head**¹⁴ was born on 10 Jun 1812 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 21 Sep 1812 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried on 25 Sep 1812 in FBG Ipswich.

6-**Edward Wakefield**^{14,25} was born on 29 Jul 1774 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 18 May 1854 at age 79.

General Notes: Author of the work An Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political, was until 1807 a farmer in Essex , was then, as agriculture is not earning enough money , real estate agent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Burnham, Essex.
- He worked as a Land Surveyor in 34 Pall Mall, London.

Edward married **Susanna Crash**^{14,25} on 3 Oct 1791 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London. Susanna was born in 1767 in Felsted, Essex and died in Feb 1816 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 49. They had nine children: **Catherine Gurney, Edward Gibbon, Daniel Bell, Arthur, William Hayward, John Howard, Felix, Percy, and Priscilla Susan**.

7-**Catherine Gurney Wakefield**^{14,25} was born on 27 Jul 1793 in Old Jewry, London and died on 26 Apr 1873 at age 79.

Catherine married **Rev. Charles Martin Torlesse**^{14,25} on 7 Apr 1823 in St. Helens, Ipswich. Charles was born in 1796 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 12 Jul 1881 in Suffolk at age 85. They had nine children: **Priscilla Catherine, Charles Obins, Anna Maria Harriet, Louisa, Emily, Susan, Henry, Catherine, and Frances Harriet**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Stoke by Nayland.

8-**Priscilla Catherine Torlesse** was born in 1824 and died in 1896 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 4 Apr 1824 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Charles Obins Torlesse**²⁵ was born on 3 May 1825, died on 14 Nov 1866 at age 41, and was buried in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Jun 1825 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Surveyor for the New Zealand Company.

Charles married **Alicia Townsend**²⁵ daughter of **James Townsend**, on 27 Dec 1851 in Lyttleton, New Zealand. Alicia was born in 1828 in Wandsworth. They had three children: **Arthur Ward, Catherine, and Emily**.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Arthur Ward Torlesse** was born on 25 Mar 1857.

9-**Catherine Torlesse** was born on 9 Jun 1858.

9-**Emily Torlesse** was born on 2 Jan 1860.

8-**Anna Maria Harriet Torlesse**²⁵ was born in 1826.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 13 Aug 1826 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Louisa Torlesse**²⁵ was born in 1828.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Mar 1828 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Emily Torlesse**²⁵ was born in 1829 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 13 Nov 1829 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Emily married **Rev. Charles Holland**, son of **Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland**. They had eight children: **Edith Priscilla, Ethel Mary, Frederic Catesby, Percy, Violet Torlesse, Catherine Louisa, Emily Dora, and Walter Lancelot**.

9-**Edith Priscilla Holland**

9-**Ethel Mary Holland**

9-**Frederic Catesby Holland**²⁵ was born in 1854 in Shipley, Horsham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor of Camberwell.

9-**Percy Holland**

9-**Violet Torlesse Holland**

9-**Catherine Louisa Holland**

9-**Emily Dora Holland** was born in Hollinsworth, Warwickshire and died in Mar 1897.

Emily married **Rev. Ernest Augustus Eardley-Wilmot**, son of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 8 Apr 1875 in Petworth, Sussex. Ernest was born on 9 Nov 1848 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire and died on 13 Dec 1932 at age 84. They had seven children: **Mary Dora, Charles Revell, Maud Cecilia, Irene Mildred, Hilda Violet, Ernest Lancelot, and Christine**.

10-**Mary Dora Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 2 Mar 1877 in Windrush, Gloucs. and died on 5 Apr 1924 at age 47.

10-**Rev. Charles Revell Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Windrush, Gloucestershire and died in 1962 at age 82.

Charles married **Rose Meredith Bowen**, daughter of **Alfred Cecil Hale Bowen** and **Minnie Henrietta Bethune Hallowell**, in 1914. Rose was born in 1893 and died on 1 Dec 1954 at age 61. They had four children: **Barbara Rose, Cecilia Torlesse, Robert Lloyd, and Sylvia Revell**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Barbara Rose Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 30 Jun 1915 in Quebec, Canada and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada at age 86.

Barbara married **John Franklin Carr** on 1 Aug 1942. John died on 26 Oct 1942 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of New Liskeard, Ontario. Royal Canadian Airforce.

Barbara next married **Geoffrey Constable**, son of **Guy Constable**, in Oct 1947. Geoffrey was born on 13 Jun 1918 and died on 5 Nov 1997 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada at age 79. They had four children: **Catherine Judith**, **Janey Meredyth**, **Susan Emily**, and **Peter Geoffrey**.

12-**Catherine Judith Constable**

12-**Janey Meredyth Constable**

12-**Susan Emily Constable**

12-**Peter Geoffrey Constable**

11-**Cecilia Torlesse Eardley-Wilmot** was born in 1917 and died in 1999 at age 82.

Cecilia married **Eliot Albert Leyden**. They had six children: **Sylvia Dawn**, **Richard Harold**, **Michael Peyton**, **Andrew Charles**, **William Albert**, and **Elizabeth Rose**.

12-**Sylvia Dawn Leyden**

12-**Richard Harold Leyden** was born on 17 Nov 1949 and died in 1996 at age 47.

12-**Michael Peyton Leyden**

12-**Andrew Charles Leyden**

12-**William Albert Leyden** was born on 22 Oct 1955 and died in 1975 at age 20.

12-**Elizabeth Rose Leyden**

11-**Robert Lloyd Eardley-Wilmot** was born in 1921 and died on 10 Sep 2011 at age 90.

Robert married **Joyce Olive Ethel Daigle**, daughter of **Delbert Daigle**, in 1949. Joyce was born on 10 Oct 1916 and died in 2003 at age 87. They had one son: **David Robert**.

12-**David Robert Eardley-Wilmot**

11-**Sylvia Revell Eardley-Wilmot**

Sylvia married **Allan Adolphus Saunders**, son of **Adolphus Fulton Saunders**, on 18 Sep 1948. Allan was born on 13 Dec 1924 and died on 19 Dec 1999 at age 75. They had three children: **Heather Anne**, **Nancy Peyton**, and **Sylvia Lee**.

12-**Heather Anne Saunders** was born on 5 Nov 1949 and died on 8 Mar 1956 at age 6.

12-**Nancy Peyton Saunders**

Nancy married **George Vernie Eades**.

12-**Sylvia Lee Saunders**

10-**Maud Cecilia Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 28 Jan 1882 and died on 19 Feb 1967 at age 85.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Irene Mildred Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 15 Mar 1884 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 92.

10-**Hilda Violet Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 13 Jul 1886 and died in Jan 1944 at age 57.

Hilda married **Frederick Kingsmill Brownrigg**, son of **John Annesley Brownrigg**.

10-**Ernest Lancelot Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 13 Oct 1888 and died in 1975 at age 87.

Ernest married **Margaret Hanlon**. They had two children: **Philip** and **Eileen**.

11-**Philip Eardley-Wilmot**

Philip married **Joan Hazel Fox**, daughter of **G. R. Fox**. They had two children: **Kay** and **Ronald Ernest**.

12-**Kay Eardley-Wilmot**

Kay married **William James Chapman**. They had two children: **Kirsten** and **Melanie**.

13-**Kirsten Chapman**

13-**Melanie Chapman**

12-**Ronald Ernest Eardley-Wilmot**

Ronald married **Gaylene Mildon**. They had three children: **Matthew Ronald**, **Jamie**, and **Nicholas**.

13-**Matthew Ronald Eardley-Wilmot**

13-**Jamie Eardley-Wilmot**

13-**Nicholas Eardley-Wilmot**

11-**Eileen Eardley-Wilmot**

Eileen married **Richard Quentin Taylor**. They had two children: **Peter Raymond** and **Lynne Carol**.

12-**Peter Raymond Taylor**

12-**Lynne Carol Taylor**

10-**Christine Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 11 Jul 1893 and died in 1900 in Died in childhood at age 7.

9-**Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland** was born in Shipley, Sussex and died on 11 Apr 1935.

Walter married **Edith Augusta Eardley-Wilmot**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 27 Sep 1877. Edith was born on 26 Apr 1851 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire and died on 12 Apr 1935 at age 83. They had three children: **Claude Edward**, **Cyril**, and **Eardley Lancelot**.

10-**Claude Edward Holland**

10-**Cyril Holland**

10-**Sir Eardley Lancelot Holland** was born in 1880 in Puttenham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Obstetrician.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Susan Torlesse**²⁵ was born in 1831.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 May 1831 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Rev. Henry Torlesse**²⁵ was born in Dec 1832 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, died on 17 Dec 1870 in Rangiora, New Zealand at age 38, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of Governor's Bay and Little River, New Zealand.

Henry married **Elizabeth Henrietta Revell**, daughter of **Thomas Revell**²⁵ and **Margaret Elizabeth Braddell**,²⁵ on 16 Jun 1857 in Kaiapoi, New Zealand. Elizabeth was born about 1835 in Co. Wicklow, Ireland, died on 22 Sep 1922 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand about age 87, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand. They had seven children: **Henry Holland, Louise, Susan Bridget, Margaret Priscilla, Catherine Priscilla, Mary**, and **Lizzie Henrietta**.

9-**Henry Holland Torlesse**

9-**Louise Torlesse**

9-**Susan Bridget Torlesse**

9-**Margaret Priscilla Torlesse**

9-**Catherine Priscilla Torlesse**

9-**Mary Torlesse**

9-**Lizzie Henrietta Torlesse** was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Rangiora, New Zealand and died in 1948 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 79.

Lizzie married **Rev. Percy Hugh Pritchett**. Percy was born on 18 Sep 1860 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Aug 1952 at age 91. They had seven children: **Delabere Torlesse, Eileen Frances Torlesse, John, Marjorie T., Enid Torlesse, Susan Torlesse**, and **Keith Torlesse**.

10-**Delabere Torlesse Pritchett**

Delabere married **Yolande Voss Ferrier**, daughter of **Claude Ferrier** and **Emma May Cuff**. Yolande was born in 1893.

10-**Eileen Frances Torlesse Pritchett**

10-**John Pritchett**

10-**Marjorie T. Pritchett**

10-**Enid Torlesse Pritchett**

10-**Susan Torlesse Pritchett**

10-**Keith Torlesse Pritchett**

8-**Catherine Torlesse** was born in 1835 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 4 Mar 1835 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Frances Harriet Torlesse**²⁵ was born in 1839 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk and died on 13 Nov 1935 in 15 Elsworthy Terrace, Hampstead at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Deaconess, Holy Trinity Church, Christchurch, New Zealand.

7-**Edward Gibbon Wakefield**^{13,14,25,26} was born on 20 Mar 1796 in London, died on 16 May 1862 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 66, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

General Notes: Note that it was The New Zealand Company that employed Frederick Tuckett... see database. *C. E. G. Pease*

Wakefield-Turner Scandal

Ellen Turner, a young heiress, was abducted by Edward Gibbon Wakefield and his brother William from her boarding school in 1826, and under false pretences, persuaded to marry Edward in Scotland, 8 March 1826. The marriage was annulled in 1827 and the brothers were tried and imprisoned. The trial of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, William Wakefield and Frances Wakefield, indicted with one Edward Thevenot, a servant, for a conspiracy, and for the abduction of Miss Ellen Turner, the only child and heiress of William Turner, Esq., of Shrigley Park, in the County of Chester. London : John Murray, 1827.

Edward Gibbon Wakefield was born probably in London, England, on 20 March 1796. His father, Edward Wakefield, was a farmer and land agent, who had married Susanna Crash in London in 1791. Edward Gibbon was the oldest son and second of nine children. After the death of Susanna Wakefield, Edward Gibbon's father, in 1824, married Frances Davies, daughter of the Reverend Dr Davies, headmaster of Macclesfield Grammar School.

The driving force in Edward Gibbon Wakefield's life was his appetite for power and influence. As a child he was brought up under 'extreme habits of liberty'. This lax environment fostered a love and an aptitude for bending the will of others through obstinacy, charm and fast talking. His father, a close friend of Francis Place and James Mill, was so wrapped up in his intellectual and philanthropic concerns, that he threw the burden of raising a young family on his wife. Stricken with chronic ill health to the point of semi-invalidism, she was not able to cope domestically, or control little Edward. To help out, the undisciplined child's grandmother, Priscilla Wakefield, took him and his elder sister into her London house for lengthy periods. Her influence, however, did little to curb the wilfulness of the boy. Priscilla Wakefield, an unorthodox Quaker, was preoccupied with her own literary and charitable interests; she wrote children's stories and invented the idea of savings banks, and was harassed by the many problems of her sons and downwardly mobile husband.

At his first school, Mr Haigh's in Tottenham, Edward was constantly in trouble, and was withdrawn in 1807; he went to Westminster School but in 1810 he refused to attend; finally he was sent to Edinburgh High School, from which he was removed in 1811 after causing trouble. He then spent two years at home with no occupation. Although admitted to Gray's Inn in October 1813, Wakefield did not practise law. Instead, in 1814 he became a messenger for William Hill, an employee in the diplomatic service, and travelled extensively on the Continent.

In 1816 Wakefield eloped with a 16-year-old heiress and ward of chancery, Eliza Anne Frances Pattle. They were married on 27 July 1816 in Edinburgh, and again in London probably on 10 August. With his formidable powers of persuasion Wakefield talked his way out of trouble and ended up with the most generous settlement the chancery ever made to a ward's husband (£1,500 to £2,000 yearly), and a job promotion (secretary to the under secretary of the legation in Turin). Eliza and Edward Gibbon Wakefield had two children: Susan Priscilla, known as Nina, born in 1817, and Edward Jerningham, known as Jerningham, born in 1820.

The death of Eliza Wakefield in July 1820 after the birth of Jerningham removed the one restraining influence on Wakefield. Appointed secretary to the Paris embassy, and then setting his sights on a parliamentary seat, Wakefield, in 1826, abducted a 15-year-old schoolgirl, Ellen Turner, the daughter of William Turner, a rich Macclesfield manufacturer and county sheriff. Wakefield wanted the girl as his wife so that her father would be obliged to help him enter political life. The girl, whom Wakefield had never met, was first lured away from school by a false message saying her mother was dangerously ill. She was subsequently deceived by Wakefield into marrying him, with the story that her father had desperate money troubles and that the marriage was the only means of solving them. Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Ellen Turner were said to have married at Gretna Green, Scotland, on 8 March 1826. Having fled the country after the ceremony, Wakefield was apprehended in Calais by agents of the frantic parents. In August he, along with his fellow conspirators, his brother William, his step-mother, and a servant, Édouard Thévenot, were indicted at the Lancaster assizes. Their trial in March 1827 caused a public sensation. Only the brothers, however, were sentenced. On 14 May each received a three year prison term. A special act of Parliament annulled the marriage, which had not been consummated.

Edward Gibbon Wakefield's public disgrace was the turning point in his life. While in prison at Newgate he read the classical economists, the utilitarians, and on social questions for the first time. From these sources he drew the material for his instantly acclaimed theory on colonisation, published anonymously in instalments, 'Letters from Sydney', in the Morning Chronicle between August and October 1829, and as a book, A letter from Sydney, appearing at the end of 1829. While he was still in prison, the Spectator in April 1830 published his 'Cure and prevention of pauperism, by means of systematic colonisation', and he wrote two tracts on crime and punishment which were published after his release. Although sympathetic biographers say these works were acts of a genuinely remorseful man rediscovering his Quaker background (Elizabeth Fry was a cousin), Wakefield showed no signs of a spiritual conversion and remained a nominal Anglican. It is more likely that he had semi-consciously assimilated his father's language of ideas and developed it to allow him to regain respectability and win important and influential friends once he was released.

His colonisation theory, later restated in England and America in 1833, and in A view of the art of colonization in 1849, had the 'sufficient price' as its governing category. The 'sufficient price' was the price at which the Crown needed to sell its colonial 'waste land' so as to restrict the speed with which colonial wage-earners could become proprietors, as well as to build up a fund which would permit the greatest possible number of wage-earners to emigrate free of charge to the colonies. Wakefield argued that the Crown's historical policy of giving away vast areas of waste land had created a multitude of colonial problems and prevented Britain from realising the huge potential of its overseas possessions. Immigrant workers in the new lands had been able to become instant landowners with the result that colonies, unless they imported slaves or convicts, had suffered grave shortages of labour, which blocked their economic advancement. The shortage also forced colonial capitalists to be their own workers, and, without leisure, they placed little value on its fruits. Civilised life thus had degenerated: 'money-getting' was 'the universal object; taste, science, morals, manners, abstract politics' were neglected; and the dire effects of the absence of 'liberal feeling and polished manners' were visible in the turbulence and crudity of colonial political life. The single mechanism of the 'sufficient

Descendants of John Bell

price' for colonial 'waste land', he maintained, would resolve these problems by reducing the availability of land and increasing the amount of labour in a self-regulating fashion. In addition it would stimulate economic growth in the metropolitan society. Furnished with an adequate labour supply, the colonial economy would expand. As it did so, it would provide Britain with a profitable outlet for surplus capital investment, enlarge the market for manufactured exports, produce food grains and reduce the cost of living for the Home consumer, and draw off surplus labour through emigration, so improving wages and employment and lightening the burdens of pauper relief.

Some parts of the theory were not original: for example, he borrowed from a little-known work on Canada, by Robert Gourlay, the notion that excessive land supply retarded colonial economies. But as a whole it was innovative. It ran counter to the opinion of Jeremy Bentham and James Mill that outflows of capital weakened the Home economy and to the view of Adam Smith that free trade rendered colonies superfluous. It also challenged the pessimism of T. R. Malthus and gave imperial expansion a novel and dynamic economic rationalisation. It is incorrect that Wakefield visualised colonies as close-knit squirearchies where wage-earners were the servitors of individual landowners: he saw wage-earners moving to proprietorship after three or four years, and enjoying, during the interim, a social independence derived from a strong labour market; the colonial upper class was to be one of leisure, not paternalism; and although he wanted denser settlement, the only close-knit unit in the colony he explicitly talked about was the family, to which end he recommended that assisted immigrants consist of young married couples. Unfair, too, is the claim that Wakefield failed to stipulate what a 'sufficient price' was: he stated explicitly that it was to depend on local circumstances.

The real problem with the 'sufficient price', however, was that it had to serve two purposes which were not necessarily compatible; the costs of sustaining the appropriate level of free immigration may have required a 'sufficient price' quite different from that needed to keep the average labourer landless for the prescribed period. In practical terms, the linchpin of the scheme was its reliance on the willingness of investors to buy 'waste land' at a 'sufficient price', to improve it, and for it to make a decent return: Wakefield assumed that vigorous promotion of the colonies and their abundant natural resources would fulfil these conditions but experience frequently proved otherwise. Much criticism, too, has been directed at Wakefield's neglect of the rights and welfare of indigenous peoples. These deficiencies aside, Wakefield brilliantly anticipated the manner in which settler societies such as Argentina, New Zealand, South Africa, and Australia actually developed later in the century by importing investment capital and people from the Old World.

Wakefield's ideas secured the backing of Robert Rintoul, the editor of the *Spectator*, and it was through this connection that Wakefield, after his release from prison in May 1830, was introduced to a collection of young and reputable intellectuals, including Charles Buller and other MPs, whom he won over to his views. Later known as the 'colonial reformers', the men in 1830 formed the National Colonization Society, and devoted themselves to pushing officialdom into implementing the theory. The next two decades were the high point of his life. True, it was marred by the death of his consumptive daughter in Lisbon on 12 February 1835 and by his ill health after a stroke in 1846. The establishment also never forgave Wakefield for his past misdeeds; for example, after he joined Lord Durham's famous mission to Canada, Prime Minister Lord Melbourne intervened to prevent his holding a formal position.

Thus in England Wakefield was unable to use colonial reform as a vehicle to enter Parliament and take office in almost all the promotional associations he helped to establish (the one exception being his directorship of the New Zealand Company, 1840-9649). Instead he was compelled to exercise power informally and anonymously. Even so this behind-the-scenes role must have granted him much satisfaction because his flair for manipulating and persuading important committees and individuals was extraordinary. Almost everyone who met Wakefield commented on the fascination of his personality, a possible sinister side to which was his great gift as a mesmerist. Later in New Zealand a political foe, J. E. FitzGerald, was to say that the only security against Wakefield was to hate him intensely.

Largely as a result of Wakefield's wire-pulling, the Colonial Office in 1831 abolished free land grants in New South Wales, and a select committee of the House of Commons was appointed in 1836 to investigate the subject of colonial lands. The foundation of South Australia in 1836 likewise owed much to his subterranean influence, as he played a crucial part in the setting up of the promotional body, the South Australian Association of 1833, and in lobbying the government to sanction the scheme in 1834, although he subsequently disowned it.

From June to October 1838 Wakefield was in Canada as Durham's unofficial adviser. The contemporary judgement on the ensuing report recommending self-government for Canada, that 'Wakefield thought it, Buller wrote it, Durham signed it', was in error. But Wakefield was responsible for the section on Crown lands and, when he returned to London, for leaking the report to *The Times*.

Wakefield revisited Canada in mid 1841 and from January to November 1842 to pursue business interests and was elected to the Lower Canada Assembly. He went there again from September 1843 to January 1844 and acted as unofficial adviser to the governor during a constitutional crisis.

In between these forays into Canadian affairs, Wakefield was embroiled in plans to colonise New Zealand. He played a leading role in the setting up of the promotional body, the New Zealand Association, in early 1837 and in its battle with the Church Missionary Society and the Colonial Office, who thought colonisation was contrary to the well-being of the Maori. With the reconstitution of the association into the New Zealand Company in 1839, Wakefield, probably fearing that the Crown would annex New Zealand to protect Maori interests and shut the company out, organised the dispatch of the company's preliminary expedition to New Zealand on the *Tory* in May 1839. The tradition, fostered by Wakefield himself, that the sending of the *Tory* drove an unwilling government to annex New Zealand and so saved it from the French is now rejected by historians.

After the Wairau affray of June 1843, during which his brother, Arthur Wakefield, was killed, Wakefield took a major part in the public defence of the company. With J. R. Godley he formed the promotional body for the Church of England settlement in Canterbury. Under his auspices the Society for the Reform of Colonial Government was established in December 1849 to agitate for colonial self-government. From 1850 he devoted his energies towards obtaining self-government for New Zealand. Whether the sections on provincial government in the 1852 New Zealand Constitution Bill were Wakefield's inspiration is debatable: the secretary of state for the colonies did, however, closely consult him during the bill's drafting.

Wakefield's decision to leave England in late 1852 for New Zealand was a tragic mistake. Although he said he came in search of rest and peace and to observe the results of his labours it is more likely he saw himself taking up the illustrious political career barred to him in England. After landing in Lyttelton on 2 February 1853 he was coolly received in Christchurch. He journeyed to Wellington a month later where his offer to assist Governor George Grey to implement the New Zealand Constitution Act was disdainfully rejected, and where he helped initiate the abortive legal campaign against Grey's cheap land regulations. In August he was elected to the Hutt seat for the House of Representatives and in September to the Wellington Provincial Council, championing the rights of New Zealand Company labourers for free land grants as compensation for its failure to fulfil its promises to them.

Wakefield shone as the most able member during the inaugural session of the Wellington Provincial Council from October 1853 to February 1854, and, although without executive power, secured the formal enactment of the principle of ministerial responsibility. Prior to the long-awaited first meeting of the General Assembly in Auckland on 24 May 1854, he master-minded the lobbying of the newly elected members so that they would put up a united front in the demand for the immediate introduction of ministerial responsibility. It earned him much kudos; his fellow members decided that he should have the honour of moving the resolution in the House demanding responsible self-government during the address-in-reply debate. Although Wakefield urged in his speech of 2 June that only some of the

Descendants of John Bell

positions on the Executive Council be filled from the House, Colonel R. H. Wynyard, the acting governor, was initially reluctant to concede this as it had not been explicitly permitted by the Colonial Office or the Constitution Act. Realising, however, that a unified House could block supply, the acting governor soon gave in. Three members of the House (J. E. FitzGerald, F. A. Weld, and H. Sewell) joined the three permanent officials on the Executive Council once FitzGerald had settled with Wynyard the details of an ambiguous power-sharing agreement.

The tragedy of Wakefield in New Zealand commenced from this point. Having led the House to its constitutional victory he made an about-face and wrecked the new constitutional and political arrangements. In the process he brought about his own political destruction. He may have been driven by a passion for revenge, a sense of wounded pride and grievance, aroused by FitzGerald's failure to consult him during the private negotiations on the power-sharing agreement. An additional compulsion was his desire to become the colony's political supremo either in office or out. As he had little sway over the new ministers he probably planned to construct an opposition group from the disparate elements in the House until he had enough support to defeat the ministry, force Wynyard during the consequent political crisis to take Wakefield's men into the Executive Council and from this position of strength, renegotiate the agreement on ministerial responsibility in order to entrench his ministers and his hold. Aiding Wakefield's strategy were the inexperience and incohesion of his fellow parliamentarians. But attacking the position of the ministers was an intensely dangerous game for Wakefield to play as it carried a high risk that Wynyard's permanent officials would seize the opportunity to wrest back the levers of power and leave Wakefield with nothing but the odium of those who formerly respected him.

At the inception of his campaign Wakefield courted back-bench opinion by proposing several measures favourable to Auckland interests (including the direct purchase of Maori land) and by advocating that every province be represented on the Executive Council. He also formulated amendments to the ministry's Waste Land Bill that would have placed the management of Crown land under central control and reserved one third of Crown land for sale to 'working settlers' on generous conditions. This last manoeuvre was designed to win the popular vote at the next elections for whatever grouping he was able to gather around himself. But it was ill judged. The majority of existing members, large landowners themselves or representing pastoral electorates, were alienated by it; the typical 'working settler', if enfranchised, was too apathetic politically to respond to class appeals; and it helped to trigger a political crisis before he had the slightest chance of building a power-base of any significance. To strengthen their defences against Wakefield, the new ministers asked Wynyard to introduce at once full ministerial responsibility; this they considered Wynyard was bound to do under the terms of the ambiguous Wynyard/FitzGerald agreement. Because Wynyard refused to comply, on 2 August they resigned. Wakefield next took the fatal step of acceding to a request from Wynyard to act as the governor's sole but unofficial adviser during the crisis and help form another ministry. When Wakefield announced to the House on 3 August what he had agreed, they were enraged by his apparent betrayal of the principles of ministerial responsibility. His isolation in Parliament was sealed on 5 August when, as a message from Wynyard was being read to the chamber, Wakefield stepped over and altered it, an act which looked as if Wynyard was in Wakefield's pocket. Some thought was even given to Wakefield's impeachment. After Wynyard brought the disorderly parliamentary session to a hasty close on 17 August, Wakefield discovered that the acting governor did not intend to act on his advice so he resigned from this extraordinary position.

It is indicative of Wakefield's amazing strength of will that before the next session began on 31 August, he was able to talk Wynyard into proposing far-reaching measures (the working settler scheme and constitutional reform) and to set up another ministry drawn from Wakefield's few remaining supporters. All this came to nothing, however, for what quickly and inevitably emerged was that this ministry could not command a majority. It resigned on 4 September. Even then Wakefield did not give up. During the second session of the 1854 Parliament he put forward a variety of measures which were intended to appeal to the common man in the forthcoming elections. Moreover, after the end of the session on 16 September and his return to Wellington, he brilliantly defended his conduct at a series of constituency meetings in the Hutt over late November and early December.

Fortune, however, brought an end to this hopeless struggle. While driving south to Wellington after the third of these meetings Wakefield caught a chill and went down with rheumatic fever. It compelled him to resign from the House and the Wellington Provincial Council in 1855. Although he slowly recovered, he lapsed into a deep depression. Until his death on 16 May 1862 he took no interest in public affairs, seldom ventured out of the room of his Wellington home, and saw virtually no one except a young niece, two beloved bulldogs, his faithful German manservant, William Schmidt, and (occasionally) his disappointing son, Jerningham. Unable to tolerate noise, he could not journey back to England. Day after day he sat brooding on his remoteness from his London friends and the squalor of frontier Wellington, his creation and now his prison.

Assessments of Wakefield have always revolved around questions about his integrity and intellectual profundity. Sympathisers say he had both, the extreme critics say he had neither, moderate critics while condemning him for lacking the former claim he had something of the latter. Although the moderate critics are closest to the truth, they fail to see that the qualities which allowed Wakefield to deviate from the norms of acceptable conduct also enabled him to be an intellectual innovator.

Miles Fairburn. 'Wakefield, Edward Gibbon - Wakefield, Edward Gibbon', from the Dictionary of New Zealand Biography. Te Ara - the Encyclopedia of New Zealand, updated 30-Oct-2012
URL: <http://www.TeAra.govt.nz/en/biographies/1w4/wakefield-edward-gibbon>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Promoter of the Settlement of South Australia & New Zealand.

Edward married **Eliza Susan Pattle**,^{14,26} daughter of **Thomas Charles Pattle** and **Eliza Anne Frances Middleton**, on 27 Jul 1816. Eliza was born in 1799 and died on 5 Jul 1820 at age 21. They had two children: **Susan Priscilla** and **Edward Jerningham**.

8-Susan Priscilla Wakefield was born in 1817 in Piedmont, Italy and died on 12 Feb 1835 in Lisbon, Portugal at age 18.

8-Edward Jerningham Wakefield^{25,27} was born on 25 Jun 1820 in London, died on 3 Mar 1879 in Ashburton, New Zealand at age 58, and was buried on 5 Mar 1879 in Ashburton Cemetery, Canterbury, New Zealand.

General Notes: Edward Jerningham Wakefield, known as Jerningham, the only son of Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Eliza Anne Frances Pattle, was born in London, England, probably on 25 June 1820. His mother died 10 days after his birth, leaving Jerningham and his sister, Susan Priscilla (or Nina), to be raised mainly by their aunt, Catherine Torlesse. After study at King's College, London, Jerningham Wakefield's life was inevitably bound up in his father's colonial and political ventures. He acted as clerk and secretary, travelling with his father to Canada in 1838, and then with his uncle Colonel William Wakefield to New Zealand, arriving on the Tory in August 1839. As agent and explorer for the New Zealand Company, he was responsible for its land purchasing activities in

Descendants of John Bell

Wanganui in 1840. Here his behaviour earned, from Governor Robert FitzRoy, the reproach that he was the 'devil's missionary' and the withdrawal of his magistrate's commission. He made extensive journeys in the Upper Rangitikei and Taupo districts, and in Nelson.

After FitzRoy's rebuke he returned to London, arriving in September 1844. For the next five years he worked in a desultory fashion for the New Zealand Company and the Canterbury Association. But he is remembered for the book he published in 1845 as propagandist and apologist for the company, *Adventure in New Zealand*. A lively account of his explorations and of the establishment of the first settlements at Wellington, Wanganui and New Plymouth, *Adventure* was a raging success. In 1848 he followed it with *The hand-book for New Zealand*, a practical book 'compiled for the use of intending Colonists'. Jerningham Wakefield was a restless traveller; New Zealand Company business took him to Scotland and Ireland, then back to New Zealand with the Canterbury settlers on the *Lady Nugent* in 1850.

In 1853 he was elected to the House of Representatives for Christchurch Country, and held the seat until 1855. For three days in 1854, in the turmoil that preceded responsible government, he was a member of the Executive Council. He represented Wellington City on the provincial council from 1857 to 1861. He persisted in standing for the House of Representatives, and suffered defeats in 1855, 1858 and 1861. Towards the end of his life, in 1871, he succeeded in Christchurch City East; he was defeated, however, by William Sefton Moorhouse in 1875.

He was marked throughout his life, and beyond it, by a damning reputation for flawed and wasted brilliance. Most commentators, including his own father, dismiss him as a wastrel and a failure, talented and intelligent, but reckless, weak-willed, contentious, promiscuous and generally unstable. The most acclaimed and most enduring achievements of his life are confined to a few years in his early 20s, when he lived and wrote *Adventure*.

The book was produced, with a companion volume of illustrations, both as propaganda to encourage new emigrants and as a public relations exercise. It sets out to celebrate and justify the New Zealand Company's grand enterprise. He has been accused of exaggeration and even of dishonesty, but within his own framework of loyalties, Jerningham Wakefield strives for complete accuracy and comprehensiveness. Basing his text on scrupulously kept journals, he records every interesting detail of his journeys, every impression and image of the new country. Significant events, such as the land purchase ceremonies or the Wairau affray, are reported with care. There are many digressions, including an analysis of the Treaty of Waitangi, and a chapter devoted to whaling. Innumerable facts are noted for their usefulness – botanical observations, geographical information, directions to the harbours, bays and channels, facts about winds, tides and sailing conditions.

Adventure is equally thorough in its account of the Maori. Jerningham Wakefield pays careful and respectful attention to the history, political background, tribal and family relationships, territory and status of the individuals and tribes he encountered. He describes everything from buildings and fortifications to cooking in a hangi and scraping flax. He explains points of etiquette, and records the oratory of great chiefs; he uses Maori terms and phrases with a natural smoothness.

His concern for thoroughness and concreteness does not however produce a dull book. Despite the formality of much of his language, the writing can be vividly colourful, fluent and fast-paced, full of drama and enthusiasm. Whatever its other qualities and objectives, *Adventure* is very consciously just that, a book of adventure. There is an irresistible exhilaration, a genuine delight in the strange and the exciting. Travelling through a wild new country, living off the land, trading and negotiating with flamboyantly exotic characters, both Maori and Pakeha – Jerningham Wakefield, still only in his early 20s, relishes the thrills and colour of pioneering: 'The whaling was at this time going on with great spirit; and I sailed away from Kapiti one morning in the midst of an animated chase, the whale and the boats having crossed my bows more than once.'

He communicates his feelings of the momentous importance of particular events – the Company's formal land purchases, their meetings with the most powerful chiefs – and conveys too a good appreciation of the dangers involved. There is real seriousness in his detailing of tribal wars and skirmishes, tense moments when weapons had to be kept close, the increasing insecurity after the Wairau affray, and the lawlessness of many Pakeha settlers. The difficulties and risks of travel are a constant concern, ranging from the sudden emergency of shipwreck to the excitement of running the foaming rapids of the Wanganui River. There are moments too of sheer romance – an overnight voyage to Wanganui with a Maori party: 'When I woke once or twice during the night, the canoe was lifting over the long swell, the moon and stars shining bright and clear, and a heavy dew falling on the sleepers coiled in their blankets, and the only sound to disturb the calm of the scene was the distant roar of the surf.'

Jerningham Wakefield is attuned to the romantic conventions and sensibilities of his time. The new country provides him with abundant opportunity for lyrical landscape description – the grandeur of mountains and forest, the clear beauty of coasts and harbours, the 'melodious chimes of the bell-bird' in the bush. Equally romantic is the glowing Utopian sentiment he applies to the yeoman farmers of Taranaki and the Hutt, or his tendency to view the Maori in the idealised colours of Rousseau's noble savage, or even in neo-classical terms: 'An old sage named Matangi now rose.... His silver-white hair and long beard, and benignant countenance, gave him the air of a Priam or a Nestor'.

There are strongly romantic qualities too in the rebelliousness and recklessness which eroded away Jerningham Wakefield's career. A pattern of controversy and scandal, of defiantly running counter to the orthodox respectabilities, shadows his life from early childhood, when his father was imprisoned in Newgate. After an extravagantly Bohemian lifestyle in the later 1840s as a celebrated young writer in London, his later career dissipated into good intentions, persistent failures and frustration.

Jerningham Wakefield married, on 3 October 1863 in Christchurch, a woman nearly 20 years younger than he, Ellen Roe, the daughter of a builder; they had two daughters. He published one more book, in 1868, an edition of Edward Gibbon Wakefield's letters titled *The founders of Canterbury*, and wrote several political pamphlets. His later life was clouded by alcoholism and disgrace, and he died in obscurity in the Ashburton Old Men's Home on 3 March 1879.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of the New Zealand Parliament in 1853-1855.
- He worked as a Member of the New Zealand Parliament in 1857-1861 in Christchurch City East.

Edward married **Ellen Rowe**.

7-Daniel Bell Wakefield^{14,23} was born on 27 Feb 1798 in Burnham, Essex, died on 8 Jan 1858 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 59, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a New Zealand Judge.

Daniel married **Selina Elizabeth De Burgh**¹⁴ in 1824 in They Eloped Together. Selina died in 1828. They had one daughter: **Selina Elizabeth**.

8-**Selina Elizabeth Wakefield** died on 20 Aug 1848 and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Daniel next married **Angela Attwood**,¹⁴ daughter of **Thomas Attwood** and **Elizabeth Carless**, on 1 Sep 1835. Angela was born in 1812 and died on 30 Nov 1874 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire at age 62. They had two children: **Charles Marcus** and **Alice Mary**.

8-**Charles Marcus Wakefield** was born in 1838 and died in 1902 at age 64.

8-**Alice Mary Wakefield** was born in Oct 1849.

7-**Capt. Arthur Wakefield**^{13,14,23} was born on 19 Nov 1799 and died on 17 Jun 1843 in Killed By Maoris In The 'Wairau Massacre'. at age 43.

General Notes: Captain Wakefield entered the Navy at ten years of age, and first sailed in the Nisus frigate, with Captain Philip Beaver, whose expedition to Bulama and other services are matters of history. He was subsequently present at the raking of Batavia and the Isle of France, and in the land engagements of Bladensburg and Washington, where he served as Aide de Camp to Admiral Sir George Cockburn. He was, afterwards, for some time in command of a brig on the coast of Africa, where he captured several slave ships after obstinate engagements and boarding from boats away from the ship. It is thrice occurred to him to jump overboard and save the lives of shipmates at sea.

Few officers were better known or more highly considered in the Navy than the subject of our remarks. Before his promotion to the rank of commander, he was much sought after as a First Lieutenant, and was seldom at home many days between leaving a ship paid off, and being appointed to another newly put in commission. He had served in all parts of the world, and left the command of the Rhadamanthus steam frigate before undertaking the foundation of the Nelson settlement in the New Zealand Company. His conciliatory manners and moral worth had made him respected and beloved by all classes at Nelson, and it will be difficult to find a successor to him possessed of his energy and ability in the administration of the Company's affairs. - New Zealand Gazette

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an One of the founders of Nelson, New Zealand.

7-**Col. William Hayward Wakefield**^{13,14,23} was born in 1801 in London (1803 also given), died on 19 Sep 1848 in New Zealand at age 47, and was buried on 27 Sep 1848 in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

General Notes: WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM HAYWARD (1803-1848), colonist, born in 1803, was the fourth son of Edward Wakefield [q.v.], and younger brother of Edward Gibbon Wakefield [q.v.] For assisting his brother in the abduction of Ellen Turner in 1826 he was sentenced to three years imprisonment in Lancaster Castle. On his release he entered the Portuguese army, afterwards transferring his services to Spain. He acquired the reputation of an able officer and attained the rank of Colonel in the Spanish service, commanding the 1st regiment of lancers in the British auxiliary force of Spain. He was rewarded by being created a knight of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, and of the Spanish order of San Fernando. In 1839 he sailed in the Tory to New Zealand as agent for the New Zealand Land Company. On 24 Sept. they anchored in Port Nicholson, near Wellington, on the southern shore of the northern island. Wakefield was hampered in his operations by the fact that the New Zealand Land Company had been unable to obtain recognition from the English government, who, when driven to action by the expedition, preferred to despatch Captain Hobson as their delegate under the authority of the governor of New South Wales. Hobson reached the Bay of Islands in the north of the northern island on 29 Jan. 1840, and on 6 Feb. concluded the treaty of Waitangi, by which the sovereignty was ceded to England by treaty. While these transactions were going on in the north the settlers at Port Nicholson, finding themselves without legal government, formed themselves into an association to maintain order. The association, although necessary, was denounced as illegal by Hobson in a proclamation dated 23 May 1840. In the meanwhile Wakefield had been busily employed in making land purchases from the natives. He feared anticipation by Australian speculators, and his ardour earned him the cognomen of 'Wideawake' from the Maoris. Acting on the express directions of the company, he avoided buying the land for a merely nominal consideration, and in making purchases of extensive tracts reserved an eleventh of the whole for native use. Pursuing his acquisitions steadily, he found himself in possession of twenty million acres on behalf of the company. According to the system of Maori land tenure, however, territory could be alienated neither by the agreement of individuals nor even by the collective assent of the majority of the tribe. Any transfer of territory required the express sanction of every member of the tribe, including those in exile or captivity. Wakefield was ignorant of this condition, which, according to native custom, rendered his title completely invalid. Moreover, on 14 Jan. 1841 Sir George Gipps [q.v.], chiefly to anticipate the greed of Australian land-sharks, issued a proclamation annulling by anticipation all subsequent purchases of land. This was followed on 4 Aug. by an act of the New South Wales legislature, annulling all titles to land in New Zealand which were not confirmed by government. The award of the government commissioner on the company's purchases was not given till some years later, when he cut down their holding of twenty million acres to 283,000. Soon after their arrival Wakefield and the other colonists formed the town of Britannia, a name changed on 28 Nov. 1840 to Wellington at the request of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, in memory of the Duke of Wellington's services on behalf of South Australia. On 4 Aug. 1842 the settlement was formed into a borough. Wakefield continued to reside in Wellington for the rest of his life as agent of the New Zealand Land Company, employing his influence to reconcile the differences between the settlers and government. He died on 19 Sept. 1848. In 1826 he made a runaway match with Emily Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Shelley Sidney, Bart., of Penshurst Place, and sister of Philip Sidney, first Baron de l'Isle and Dudley. By her he had an only daughter, Emily Charlotte,

Descendants of John Bell

who was married on 24 Sept. 1846 to Sir Edward William Stafford, afterwards premier of New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Leader of the first colonising expedition to New Zealand.
- He worked as a Principal founder of Wellington in Wellington, , New Zealand.

William married **Emily Elizabeth Shelley Sidney**, daughter of **Sir John Shelley Sidney Bt.** They had one daughter: **Emily Charlotte Sidney**.

8-**Emily Charlotte Sidney Wakefield**¹³ was born in 1827, died on 18 Apr 1857 in Auckland, New Zealand at age 30, and was buried in Parnell, Auckland.

Emily married **Sir Edward William Stafford**¹³ on 24 Sep 1846. Edward was born on 23 Apr 1819 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 14 Feb 1901 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Premier of New Zealand.

7-**Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield**^{14,28} was born on 2 Jun 1803 and died on 25 Jun 1862 in Park Cottage, Barnsbury Park, Islington, London at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Indian Army in 1826.
- He had a residence in Ludiana, India.
- He worked as a First cantonment Magistrate in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan.

John married **Maria Suffolk**,^{14,28} daughter of **Kheeroo Hereditary Wazir of Bushahr**, on 9 Jan 1832 in Bareilly, Bengal, India. Maria died on 8 Aug 1852 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan and was buried on 9 Aug 1852 in Church of Anarkullie, Lahore. They had four children: **George Edward**, **Maria Priscilla**, **Lucy Catherine**, and **Julia Maria**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was the ward of Kehar Singh, Rana of Kumharsain.
- Miscellaneous: She was Christened shortly before her marriage.

8-**George Edward Wakefield**²⁸ was born on 23 Aug 1831 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India and died in 1892 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner for The East India Company in Ludhiana, Punjab, India.

George married **Eliza Bastard Carter**,²⁸ daughter of **Nicholas Carter** and **Agnes Bastard**, before 1857. Eliza died on 31 May 1871 in Jhung, Punjab, India. They had three children: **Howard**, **Mary Agnes**, and **Percy**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Memorial inscription., All Saints', West Alvington, Devon.

9-**Howard Wakefield**²⁸ was born on 13 Oct 1857.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner in the Punjab.

Howard married **Frances Reeves**.

9-**Mary Agnes Wakefield**²⁸ was born in 1859 and died in 1882 in Died of Cholera at age 23.

Mary married **Col. John William Edward Angelo**, son of **Gen. Angelo**. They had one daughter: **Violet**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Violet Angelo**²⁸ was born in 1879.

9-**Percy Wakefield**²⁸ was born in 1863.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil engineer in Egypt.

George next married **Adelaide Ruth Allsop**,²⁸ daughter of **George Allsop** and **Mary Ann Campbell**, on 20 Mar 1872 in Bareilly, Bengal, India. Adelaide was born about 1854 and died about 1927 about age 73. They had 11 children: **George Edward Campbell, Ruth, Rachel Ada, Lucy, Lucy Muriel May, Arthur Gibbon, Norah, Violet Mary, John Gurney, Ivy Octavia Mary, and Una.**

9-**George Edward Campbell Wakefield**²⁸ was born in 1873 and died in 1944 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE OBE.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "50 Year's Service in India".

George married **Minnie Caroline Keelan**²⁸ before 1903. Minnie was born in 1878 and died in 1948 at age 70. They had four children: **Ruth, Alan, John Howard, and George Colin.**

10-**Ruth Wakefield**²⁸ was born in 1903 and died in 1972 at age 69.

Ruth married **Maj. Gen. Sir Millis Jefferis**.²⁸ Millis was born in 1899 and died in 1963 at age 64. They had three children: **David, Jeremy, and John.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

11-**Maj. David Jefferis**

David married **Monique Ziegler.**

11-**Jeremy Jefferis**

11-**John Jefferis**

10-**Col. Alan Wakefield**

Alan married **Vera Burton.** They had six children: **Paul Alan Campbell, Michael, Mark, Penelope, Robin, and Sarah.**

11-**Paul Alan Campbell Wakefield**

Paul married **Charmain.** They had four children: **Fiona Caroline Elizabeth, Robert, Julian, and Justin.**

12-**Fiona Caroline Elizabeth Wakefield**

Fiona married **John Stafford Northcote 5th Earl of Iddesleigh**, son of **Stafford Henry Northcote 4th Earl of Iddesleigh** and **Maria Luisa Alvarez-Builla-y-Urquijo Cntesa de Real Agrado.** They had two children: **Thomas Stafford** and **Elizabeth Rose Adèle.**

13-**Hon. Thomas Stafford Northcote Viscount St. Cyres**

13-**Hon. Elizabeth Rose Adèle Northcote**

12-**Robert Wakefield**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Julian Wakefield

12-Justin Wakefield

Paul next married **Rosie**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Isobel**.

12-Paul Wakefield

12-Isobel Wakefield

11-Michael Wakefield

11-Mark Wakefield

Mark married **Sheila Lewis**. They had two children: **Clare** and **Ian**.

12-Clare Wakefield

12-Ian Wakefield

Mark next married **Jane Ripley**. They had one son: **Robin**.

12-Robin Wakefield

Mark next married **Tina**.

11-Penelope Wakefield

Penelope married **Mike Slovak**. They had one son: **James Wakefield**.

12-James Wakefield Slovak

11-Robin Wakefield²⁸ died in Died in a drowning accident.

11-Sarah Wakefield

Sarah married **Ian Fyfe**.

10-Col. **John Howard Wakefield**²⁸ was born in 1908.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Poona Horse.
- He worked as an officer of the 19th Lancers after 1951 in Pakistan.
- He worked as a Queen's Messenger.

John married **Joan Thompson**. They had one son: **Timothy Millis**.

11-Timothy Millis Wakefield

Timothy married **Virginia Coutts-Trotter**. They had four children: **Robert**, **Emma**, **Lucinda**, and **Timothy Christopher (Fred)**.

12-Robert Wakefield

Robert married **Cathy Allen**. They had two children: **Rosie** and **Lily**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-Rosie Wakefield

13-Lily Wakefield

12-Emma Wakefield

Emma married **Francois Pembrun**. They had one son: **Oliver**.

13-Oliver Pembrun

12-Lucinda Wakefield

Lucinda married **Gordon Jelly**. They had one son: **Ciaran Wakefield**.

13-Ciaran Wakefield Jelly

12-Timothy Christopher (Fred) Wakefield

10-Maj. **George Colin Wakefield**²⁸ died on 11 Feb 1942 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, 16th Punjab Regiment.

George married **Ivy Henrietta Anthea Wakefield**.

9-Ruth Wakefield

9-Rachel Ada Wakefield

Rachel married **William Davidson**.²⁸ William died in India. Died Young. The cause of his death was the Plague. They had two children: **Edward Ian** and **Andrew**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Indian Railways.

10-Lt. **Edward Ian Davidson**

10-Andrew Davidson

9-Lucy Wakefield

9-Lucy Muriel May Wakefield

9-Lieut. **Arthur Gibbon Wakefield**²⁸ was born about 1881 and died on 28 May 1919 in Killed rescuing wounded in the 3rd Afghan war about age 38.

Arthur married **Gladys Sprot Gibson**. They had three children: **Helen Priscilla**, **Edward Gibbon**, and **John Howard**.

10-Helen Priscilla Wakefield²⁸ was born in 1910 and died in 1966 at age 56.

Helen married **Capt. Joseph Lawrence Clague**.²⁸ Joseph was born on 4 May 1909 in Carlisle, Cumbria, was christened on 30 May 1909 in St. Mary's, Carlisle, Cumbria, and died in 1982 in London at age 73. They had two children: **Priscilla Ann** and **William Wakefield Lawrence**.

11-Priscilla Ann Clague

11-William Wakefield Lawrence Clague

Descendants of John Bell

William married **Grace Elizabeth Brooks**. They had two children: **Christopher Wakefield** and **Bernadette Helen**.

12-**Christopher Wakefield Clague** died on 22 Oct 1987.

12-**Bernadette Helen Clague** died on 4 Jul 1999.

William next married **Leslie Ruth Gaines**. They had one daughter: **Laura Priscilla Anne**.

12-**Laura Priscilla Anne Clague**

10-**Maj. Edward Gibbon Wakefield**²⁸ was born about 1900, died on 28 Jun 1943 in Killed In Action about age 43, and was buried in Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

10-**Capt. John Howard Wakefield**²⁸ died on 18 Apr 1943 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion, 1st Punjab Regiment.

9-**Norah Wakefield**²⁸ died in aged 17 of Appendicitis.

9-**Violet Mary Wakefield**

Violet married **Owen Chilton Goodenough Hayter**.²⁸ Owen was born in 1877. They had five children: **John (Jack) Owen Goodenough**, **Marjery**, **Henry James Goodenough**, **Janet Mary Wakefield**, and **Francis Goodenough**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Colonial Police service, India in Ahmednagar.

10-**Capt. John (Jack) Owen Goodenough Hayter**²⁸ died on 31 Mar 1941 off Crete, on-board HMS Bonaventure.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Marines.

John married **Emma Eugenia**. They had three children: **Susan**, **Howard**, and **Richard**.

11-**Susan Hayter**

Susan married **Brian Mayall**. They had four children: **William John**, **Christine**, **Kathryn**, and **Alice**.

12-**William John Mayall**

William married **Terri Munk**. They had two children: **Sabra** and **Tess**.

13-**Sabra Mayall**

13-**Tess Mayall**

12-**Christine Mayall**

Christine married **Tom Eric Stanton**. They had one son: **Dylan**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-Dylan Stanton

12-Kathryn Mayall

Kathryn married **Jorst Henkens**. They had three children: **Emma, Johan,** and **Pieter**.

13-Emma Henkens

13-Johan Henkens

13-Pieter Henkens

12-Alice Mayall

Alice married **Daryl Carlson**. They had three children: **Sarah, Hannah,** and **Owen**.

13-Sarah Carlson

13-Hannah Carlson

13-Owen Carlson

11-Howard Hayter

Howard married **Elizabeth Turton**. They had three children: **John Richard Goodenough, Clare Frances,** and **Adrian William Goodenough**.

12-John Richard Goodenough Hayter

John married **Debbie Williams**. They had two children: **James** and **Owen**.

13-James Hayter

13-Owen Hayter

12-Clare Frances Hayter

Clare married **Grp. Capt. Clive Bairstow**. They had two children: **Charlotte Katie** and **Hannah**.

13-Charlotte Katie Bairstow

13-Hannah Bairstow

12-Adrian William Goodenough Hayter

Adrian married **Liz Malarky**. They had two children: **Joseph** and **Annie**.

13-Joseph Hayter

13-Annie Hayter

11-Richard Hayter

10-Marjery Hayter²⁸ was born in 1905 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

Marjery married **George Murray Bryson**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Una**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Rosemary Una Bryson

Rosemary married **John Frederick MacMullen**, son of **Alfred Graham MacMullen** and **Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace Carter**,²⁸ They had two children: **Neil Patrick** and **Emma Clare**.

12-Neil Patrick MacMullen

Neil married **Helen**. They had three children: **Isobel**, **Joseph**, and **Grace**.

13-Isobel MacMullen

13-Joseph MacMullen

13-Grace MacMullen

12-Emma Clare MacMullen

Emma married **Gary Headland**. They had two children: **Jack** and **Harry**.

13-Jack Headland

13-Harry Headland

10-Henry James Goodenough Hayter

Henry married **Mary Elizabeth Rose Shaw**. They had eight children: **Michael David**, **Elizabeth Rose**, **Timothy Owen Goodenough**, **Caroline Margaret**, **Jonathan James Goodenough**, **Jeremy Francis Goodenough**, **Judith Ann**, and **Robin William Goodenough**.

11-Michael David Hayter

Michael married **Katrina Varney**. They had three children: **Jay**, **Debbie**, and **Lloyd**.

12-Jay Hayter

12-Debbie Hayter

12-Lloyd Hayter

11-Elizabeth Rose Hayter

Elizabeth married **Angel Ema Diaz**. They had three children: **Kely Ema**, **Yuma Ema**, and **Angel Ema**.

12-Kely Ema Diaz

12-Yuma Ema Diaz

12-Angel Ema Diaz

11-Timothy Owen Goodenough Hayter

Timothy married **Gloria England**. They had three children: **Russell James Goodenough**, **Paul Louis Goodenough**, and **Sheldon**.

12-Russell James Goodenough Hayter

12-Paul Louis Goodenough Hayter

12-Sheldon Hayter

Descendants of John Bell

11-Caroline Margaret Hayter

Caroline married **Barry Eaton**.

Caroline next married **Robert Freestone**. They had two children: **Charity Rose Wakefield** and **Olivia**.

12-Charity Rose Wakefield Freestone

12-Olivia Freestone

11-Jonathan James Goodenough Hayter

Jonathan married **Pam Goacher**. They had three children: **Samantha**, **Harry Owen Goodenough**, and **Jack Edward Goodenough**.

12-Samantha Hayter

12-Harry Owen Goodenough Hayter

12-Jack Edward Goodenough Hayter

11-Jeremy Francis Goodenough Hayter

11-Judith Ann Hayter

Judith married **Martin Johnson**. They had one son: **Thomas Llewelyn**.

12-Thomas Llewelyn Johnson

11-Robin William Goodenough Hayter

10-Janet Mary Wakefield Hayter²⁸ was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Ahmedabad, Bombay, India.

Janet married **John Duncan Logie**. They had three children: **Prudence Mary Miles**, **Jean Hayter**, and **Mary Elizabeth**.

11-Prudence Mary Miles Logie

Prudence married **Hosni El Shatouri**. They had three children: **Nancy**, **Joseph**, and **Adam**.

12-Nancy El Shatouri

Nancy married **Mark Raynbird**.

12-Joseph El Shatouri

12-Adam El Shatouri

11-Jean Hayter Logie was born on 10 May 1936 and died in 1964 at age 28.

Jean married **Toel Trier**.

11-Mary Elizabeth Logie²⁸ was born on 18 May 1941 and died on 16 Jun 2005 at age 64.

Mary married **Peter James Wildblood**. They had two children: **Sean Andrew Gavin** and **Angus Jeremy Ross**.

12-Sean Andrew Gavin Wildblood

12-Angus Jeremy Ross Wildblood

Descendants of John Bell

Janet next married **Michael Holmes**.

10-**Sqdn. Ldr. Francis Goodenough Hayter**²⁸ was born in 1915 and died in 2002 at age 87.

9-**John Gurney Wakefield**²⁸ died in 1958 in Gaya, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Agent for the Maharajah of Tikari.

John married **Queenie Horrocks-Murphy**. They had four children: **John Felix, Zoë Adelaide, Arthur Gurney, and Sheila Joan**.

10-**Col. John Felix Wakefield**²⁸ was born in 1916 in Bihar, India and died in 2010 at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Short bio for expansion.

John married **Betsy Rawlinson**. They had two children: **Sarah Bernadette Anne** and **Jacqueline Angela Katherine**.

11-**Sarah Bernadette Anne Wakefield**

Sarah married **Richard Lee Napp**. They had three children: **Anna Scott, James Richard, and Mark Edward**.

12-**Anna Scott Napp**

Anna married **Andrew Nicholas Davis**. They had two children: **Alistair Scott** and **Aidan Michael**.

13-**Alistair Scott Davis**

13-**Aidan Michael Davis**

12-**James Richard Napp**

James married **Lisa Louise Netherton**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Rose**.

13-**Sophie Rose Napp**

12-**Mark Edward Napp**

Mark married **Lindsey Harrison**. They had two children: **Claudia Lindsey** and **Oliver Mark**.

13-**Claudia Lindsey Napp**

13-**Oliver Mark Napp**

11-**Jacqueline Angela Katherine Wakefield**

Jacqueline married **Anthony John Lord**. They had one daughter: **Clare Louise**.

12-**Clare Louise Lord**

John next married **Rani Ram Kali Devi**.

10-**Zoë Adelaide Wakefield**²⁸ was born in 1919 in Gaya, India and died in 1971 at age 52.

10-**Arthur Gurney Wakefield**²⁸ was born in 1920 in Gaya, India and died in 2006 at age 86.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Sheila Joan Wakefield

Sheila married **Calvin Conklin**. They had six children: **Jo-anne, Calvin (Wake), Zoë, Mary, Kelly,** and **Shawn**.

11-Jo-anne Conklin

11-Calvin (Wake) Conklin

11-Zoë Conklin

11-Mary Conklin

11-Kelly Conklin

11-Shawn Conklin

9-Ivy Octavia Mary Wakefield²⁸ was born in 1885 and died in 1967 at age 82.

Ivy married **George Edward Lovelace Carter**²⁸ in 1914. George was born in 1886 and died in 1974 at age 88. They had four children: **John Edward Lovelace, Elizabeth Mary Lovelace, Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace,** and **Ruth Ellen Lovelace**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an official of the Indian Civil Service.

10-Lt. Col. **John Edward Lovelace Carter**²⁸ was born on 6 Jun 1916 in Karachi, India and died on 23 Apr 1957 in London at age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC MBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

John married **Dorothy Isabel Mathison**,²⁸ daughter of **James Patrick Mathison** and **Henrietta Emily Rochford**, in 1943 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon. Dorothy was born on 7 Oct 1913 in Trinidad, West Indies and died on 17 May 1995 in Barnstaple, Devon at age 81. They had three children: **John Mathison Lovelace, Richard Wakefield Lovelace,** and **Elizabeth Dorothy Lovelace**.

11-John Mathison Lovelace Carter

John married **Lesley Yates Fish**. They had four children: **John Marc Lovelace, Julia Frances Lovelace, Joanna Elizabeth Lovelace,** and **James Laurence Lovelace**.

12-John Marc Lovelace Carter

John married **Nejla Wallace**. They had one son: **Troy Touran**.

13-Troy Touran Carter

12-Julia Frances Lovelace Carter

Julia married **Nicholas Davey**. They had three children: **Christopher Andrew, Francesca Joanna,** and **Beth Rachel**.

13-Christopher Andrew Davey

13-Francesca Joanna Davey

13-Beth Rachel Davey

Descendants of John Bell

12-Joanna Elizabeth Lovelace Carter

Joanna married **William David Unwin**. They had one daughter: **Sofia Isabelle**.

13-Sofia Isabelle Unwin

12-James Laurence Lovelace Carter

James married **Emily Jane Barnes**.

John next married **Sara Louise Clayton**.

11-Richard Wakefield Lovelace Carter

Richard married **Ursula Whitford Poole**, daughter of **Harry Poole**²⁸ and **Mariel Whitford**,²⁸ They had four children: **Wakefield Lovelace**, **Duncan Lovelace**, **Edward Lovelace**, and **Matthew Lovelace**.

12-Wakefield Lovelace Carter

Wakefield married **Emma Elizabeth Hanks**, daughter of **Kenneth Albert Hanks** and **Gillian Margaret Drayton**,²⁸ They had two children: **Finlay Thomas Lovelace** and **Freya Gillian Lovelace**.

13-Finlay Thomas Lovelace Carter

13-Freya Gillian Lovelace Carter

12-Duncan Lovelace Carter

Duncan had a relationship with **Jayne Jenkins**. They had one daughter: **Niamh Joanne**.

13-Niamh Joanne Wilkes

Duncan married **Clare Melbourne**, daughter of **Peter Melbourne**²⁸ and **Margaret Porter**. They had two children: **Matilda Hope Lovelace** and **Jemima Rose Lovelace**.

13-Matilda Hope Lovelace Carter

13-Jemima Rose Lovelace Carter

12-Edward Lovelace Carter

Edward married **Judith Aurelia Perry**, daughter of **Franklyn Perry** and **Marion Heltz**.

12-Matthew Lovelace Carter

Matthew married **Samantha Lee Pretorius**, daughter of **William Albert Pretorius** and **Pat Anderson**. They had two children: **Joshua Lee Lovelace** and **Jacob Lee Lovelace**.

13-Joshua Lee Lovelace Carter

13-Jacob Lee Lovelace Carter

11-Elizabeth Dorothy Lovelace Carter

10-**Elizabeth Mary Lovelace Carter**²⁸ was born in 1917 and died in 1988 at age 71.

Elizabeth married **James R. Hodgson**. They had three children: **Robert**, **Christopher**, and **Simon**.

11-Robert Hodgson

Descendants of John Bell

Robert married **Barbara**. They had four children: **Louise, Stephen, Celia,** and **Sarah**.

12-**Louise Hodgson**

12-**Stephen Hodgson**

12-**Celia Hodgson**

12-**Sarah Hodgson**

11-**Christopher Hodgson**

Christopher married **Linda**.

Christopher next married **Rowena**.

11-**Simon Hodgson**

Simon married **Sonia**. They had one daughter: **Georgina**.

12-**Georgina Hodgson**

10-**Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace Carter**²⁸ was born in 1920.

Priscilla married **Alfred Graham MacMullen**. They had six children: **John Frederick, Francis Guy, David Graham, Andrew Lovelace, Michael Edward,** and **Philip Henry**.

11-**John Frederick MacMullen**

12-**Neil Patrick MacMullen**

13-**Isobel MacMullen**

13-**Joseph MacMullen**

13-**Grace MacMullen**

12-**Emma Clare MacMullen**

13-**Jack Headland**

13-**Harry Headland**

John next married **Ann**.

11-**Francis Guy MacMullen**

Francis married **Josephine Jackson**.²⁸ Josephine died in 2008. They had two children: **Simon James** and **Timothy George**.

12-**Simon James MacMullen**

12-**Timothy George MacMullen**

Francis next married **Rt. Hon. Joyce Gwendolen Quin Baroness Quin of Gateshead**.

11-**David Graham MacMullen**

Descendants of John Bell

David married **Susan P. Clarke**. They had one son: **James Alexander**.

12-James Alexander MacMullen

James married **Karin**. They had three children: **Zoë, Katy Anna**, and **Laura**.

13-Zoë MacMullen

13-Katy Anna MacMullen

13-Laura MacMullen

James next married **Ruth**.

David next married **Susan Martin**.

11-Andrew Lovelace MacMullen

Andrew married **Linda Jenkins**. They had two children: **Grahame Howard** and **Ian**.

12-Grahame Howard MacMullen

Grahame married **Emilie**. They had one daughter: **Eva**.

13-Eva MacMullen

12-Ian MacMullen

Ian married **Lola Fyanjou**. They had one son: **Oluwatobi William**.

13-Oluwatobi William MacMullen

11-Michael Edward MacMullen

Michael married **Mary C. Pegg**. They had four children: **Catherine Priscilla, Jennifer Ruth, Helen Lovelace**, and **Frances Penrose**.

12-Catherine Priscilla MacMullen

Catherine married **Henry Dunn**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Mary, Rebecca Alice**, and **William Oliver**.

13-Elizabeth Mary Dunn

13-Rebecca Alice Dunn

13-William Oliver Dunn

12-Jennifer Ruth MacMullen

Jennifer married **Nick Oakley**. They had two children: **Holly Annabelle** and **Cameron Edward**.

13-Holly Annabelle Oakley

13-Cameron Edward Oakley

12-Helen Lovelace MacMullen

Helen married **Jan Fehse**. They had two children: **Lydia Lovelace** and **Anna Scarlet Rose**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-Lydia Lovelace Fehse

13-Anna Scarlet Rose Fehse

12-Frances Penrose MacMullen

Frances married **Ann Daly**. They had two children: **Seren Rose** and **Kai Philip**.

13-Seren Rose MacMullen

13-Kai Philip MacMullen

11-Philip Henry MacMullen

Philip married **Betty K. Robson**. They had four children: **Ciara**, **Esme**, **Ruth**, and **Rosa**.

12-Ciara MacMullen

12-Esme MacMullen

12-Ruth MacMullen

12-Rosa MacMullen

Priscilla next married **John Gordon Hull**.

10-Ruth Ellen Lovelace Carter²⁸ was born in 1921.

Ruth married **William Leslie Hitchings**. They had one son: **William Owen**.

11-William Owen Hitchings

William married **Pauline Mary Gliddon**²⁸ in 1974. Pauline was born in 1952 and died in 2006 at age 54. They had three children: **Andrew William**, **Rebecca Jane**, and **Thomas James**.

12-Andrew William Hitchings

Andrew married **Paula Lobo**. They had one daughter: **Abigail Mary**.

13-Abigail Mary Hitchings

12-Rebecca Jane Hitchings

Rebecca married **Paul Scott**. They had two children: **Finley Jack** and **James William Gordon**.

13-Finley Jack Scott

13-James William Gordon Scott

12-Thomas James Hitchings

9-Una Wakefield

Una married **Ken Peddie**. They had one son: **Ian**.

10-Ian Peddie

Ian married **Joan**. They had two children: **David** and **Jocelyn**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-David Peddie

11-Jocelyn Peddie

8-Maria Priscilla Wakefield²⁸ was born on 4 Dec 1833, was christened on 31 Aug 1834 in Nusseerabad, India, and died in 1880 at age 47.

Maria married **Maj. Gen. George Fullerton-Carnegie**,²⁸ son of **George Fullerton-Carnegie** and **Madeline Connell**, on 4 Dec 1852. George was born on 13 Feb 1826 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1898 at age 72. They had six children: **George, Lucy Josephine Mary, Madeline Lilla, Howard James, Priscilla Marie Hope Connell**, and **Edward Hugo Wakefield**.

9-George Fullerton-Carnegie²⁸ was born on 29 Jun 1854 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan and died on 8 Mar 1884 at age 29.

9-Lucy Josephine Mary Fullerton-Carnegie²⁸ was born in 1857.

9-Madeline Lilla Fullerton-Carnegie²⁸ was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Bonn, Germany, was christened on 9 Mar 1860 in British Chaplaincy, Bonn, Germany, and died in 1908 at age 48.

Madeline married **Baron Henri Denaint**²⁸ in 1881. Henri died in 1886.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Paris, France.

Madeline next married **Baron Marcel Denaint**.

9-Capt. Howard James Fullerton-Carnegie²⁸ was born on 26 Dec 1861 in England and died in 1900 at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 15th Lancers of the Prussian Army.

Howard married **Baroness Eva von der Goltz**,²⁸ daughter of **Feld Marschall, der Baron Colmar von der Goltz**, on 26 Sep 1896 in Frankfurt, Germany. Eva was born in 1875 and died in 1950 at age 75.

9-Priscilla Marie Hope Connell Fullerton-Carnegie²⁸ was born on 6 Jan 1864 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India.

9-Edward Hugo Wakefield Fullerton-Carnegie²⁸ was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Bengal, India and died in 1955 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.

Edward married **Emilie Prage**, daughter of **Anton Prage**. They had two children: **George David Howard** and **James Edward**.

10-George David Howard Fullerton-Carnegie²⁸ was born in 1894.

George married **Marjorie Lacey**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

11-Fullerton-Carnegie

11-Fullerton-Carnegie

11-Fullerton-Carnegie

10-Lt. James Edward Fullerton-Carnegie²⁸ was born in 1899 and died on 27 Jun 1942 at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Black Watch.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Lucy Catherine Wakefield**²⁸ was born on 5 Aug 1838 and died in 1880 at age 42.

Lucy married **Count Hugo Radolinski**²⁸ in 1863. Hugo was born in 1841 in Prussia and died in 1917 at age 76. Another name for Hugo was Prince Hugo Radolin.²⁸ They had two children: **Alfred Bernhard Johannes Howard Gurney Leszczyc** and **LucyCharlotte Elisabeth Josephine Eleonore**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Diplomat.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the Kaiser.
- He worked as a German Ambassador to France.

9-**Graf Alfred Bernhard Johannes Howard Gurney Leszczyc von Radolin**²⁸ was born on 18 Apr 1864 in Jarocin, Poland and died on 13 Feb 1910 in Wiesbaden, Germany at age 45.

Alfred married **Gräfin Alexandrine Jenny Marie Elisabeth von Königsmarck**. They had one son: **Johannes-Hugo Alfred Julius Alexander Leszczyc**.

10-**Fürst Johannes-Hugo Alfred Julius Alexander Leszczyc von Radolin**²⁸ was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Berlin, Germany and died on 25 Dec 1965 in Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany at age 71.

Johannes-Hugo married **Gräfin Eva Jenny Clara Amalie von Wedel**. They had five children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).

11-**von Radolin**

11-**von Radolin**

11-**von Radolin**

11-**von Radolin**

11-**von Radolin**

9-**Gräfin LucyCharlotte Elisabeth Josephine Eleonore Radolinski**²⁸ was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Berlin, Germany.

LucyCharlotte married **von Moy de Sons**. They had two children: **Lucy Josephine Julie** and **Karl Maria**.

10-**Lucy Josephine Julie von Moy de Sons**²⁸ was born on 21 Jun 1872 and died in 1965 at age 93.

10-**Graf Karl Maria von Moy de Sons**

8-**Julia Maria Wakefield**²⁸ was born on 17 Dec 1845 in Cawnpore, India.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Julia went to Germany to take charge of the Radolinski household after the death of her sister Lucy in 1880.

Julia married **Sir William Tyrrell**. They had one son: **William George**.

9-**Rt. Hon. Sir William George Tyrrell 1st Baron Tyrrell of Avon**²⁸ was born in 1866 in India and died in 1947 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB KCMG KCVO GCMG KCB PC GCB.
- He was educated at University of Bonn in Bonn, Germany.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.

William married **Margaret Anne Urquhart**. They had three children: **Hugo William Louis**, **Francis Chichester**, and **Harriette Anne Mary**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Lt. Hugo William Louis Tyrrell RN²⁸ was born in 1866 and died on 30 Jan 1918 in Firth of Forth. Killed in action at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Died when HM Submarine K17 was rammed by HMS Fearless.

10-2nd Lt. Francis Chichester Tyrrell²⁸ was born about 1893 and died on 16 Feb 1915 in Bethune, France. Killed In Action about age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Coldstream Guards.

10-Hon. Harriette Anne Mary Tyrrell

Harriette married **Sir Adrian Holman**.

Harriette next married **Capt. Jack Crawshaw**.

7-Lt. Col. Felix Wakefield^{13,14,26} was born on 30 Nov 1807 in Burnham, Essex and died on 23 Dec 1875 in Sumner, Christchurch, New Zealand at age 68.

General Notes: FELIX WAKEFIELD (1807-1875), engineer, was born in 1807 and was educated as an engineer. In early life he was superintendent of the public works in Tasmania. Returning to England in 1847, he joined his brother Edward Gibbon's colonising schemes, and assisted in the establishment of the Canterbury settlement, emigrating thither in 1851. He afterwards imported to Nelson several new species of animals, including red deer and pheasants. He also greatly promoted horticulture in Canterbury and the neighbourhood. In 1854 he returned to England and was made principal superintendent of the army works corps at the seat of war in the Crimea, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was employed in making the railway from Balaclava to Sebastopol. After peace was declared he visited Russia, Turkey, Syria, and Egypt, returning to New Zealand in 1863. He died at Sumner on 23 Dec. 1875. He was married to Marie Felicie Eliza Bully, by whom he had six sons and three daughters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surveyor & Civil Engineer.

Felix married **Marie Felice Eliza Bailley**. They had six children: **Constance, Salvator Rosa, Ariosto, Oliver, Felix Edward, and Percy**.

8-Constance Wakefield was born on 13 Jul 1831 in Brompton, London and died on 9 Jul 1907 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 75.

Constance married **Frederick Witherby**.

8-Salvator Rosa Wakefield was born in Mar 1836, was christened on 24 Mar 1836 in Longford, Tasmania, and died on 24 Sep 1898 in Medindie, South Australia at age 62.

Salvator married **Grace Cox**.

Salvator next married **Fanny Fenn**.

8-Ariosto Wakefield was born on 6 Oct 1837 in Longford, Tasmania and died in Apr 1862 in Tekapo River, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 24. The cause of his death was Drowned.

8-Oliver Wakefield was born on 9 Oct 1843 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 20 Mar 1884 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 40.

General Notes: Evening Post, 21 March 1884, Page 2 The Late Mr. Oliver Wakefield.

A very painful sensation was created in this city last night by the arrival of the shocking intelligence that Mr. Oliver Wakefield, the popular Under-Secretary for Goldfields, had just met with a sudden and dreadful death in Dunedin, having been run over by a tram-engine and so frightfully mutilated, that he expired within a few hours. It appears that Mr. Wakefield having had no holiday of any length for seven years past, found himself suffering from nervous exhaustion and need of rest and change. He accordingly obtained six weeks' leave of absence, and left by the s.s. Waihora last Monday for Australia, intending to visit Melbourne, Sydney, and Adelaide, returning to Wellington by way of Auckland. It was while he was paying a passing visit to Dunedin that the fatal catastrophe took place. Mr. Oliver Wakefield was about 40 years of age, and was unmarried. He was a son of the late Mr. Felix Wakefield, and came out with his father and family to Nelson [sic, it was Lyttelton] many years ago. ... He was in very comfortable worldly circumstances. It may be added that he was a nephew of the celebrated Edward Gibbon Wakefield, and a brother of the present member for Selwyn [Edward Wakefield]. His intention was to visit his eldest, brother, Mr Salvator Wakefield, who lives at, Adelaide. He was about 40 years of age, and was born Launceston, Tasmania. His father, Mr Felix Wakefield, and family subsequently went Home, but came out to New Zealand in the Sir George Pollock, in 1851.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary for the New Zealand Gold Fields.

8-**Felix Edward Wakefield**²⁶ was born on 22 May 1845 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 10 Aug 1924 in Richmond, Surrey at age 79.

General Notes: Evening Post, 15 August 1924, Page 7

MR. EDWARD WAKEFIELD

LONDON, 13th August. Edward Wakefield, formerly of New Zealand, is dead. The late Mr. Wakefield, who was 79 years of age, was the fifth son of Felix Wakefield, of Sumner (Christchurch) and was a nephew of Edward Gibbon Wakefield. He was born in Tasmania, but went to England as an infant, and came out to New Zealand with his father in 1851. He afterwards came from Christchurch to Wellington with his uncle. In 1855, at the age of ten, he was sent to England to be educated, and, on returning in 1863, joined the "Nelson Examiner," and so began his career of journalism. In 1865, however, he entered the Civil Service as a clerk, and next year became private secretary to the Premier Sir Edward Stafford, and subsequently held for four years the position of confidential secretary to the Cabinet. After further service as secretary to Ministers, he entered the Customs Department, but very soon afterwards left the Public Service and took to journalism in which he soon became prominent as a writer on political and literary subjects. In December, 1875, he entered the House of Representatives as the first member for Geraldine, and was re-elected by that constituency in 1879. In 1880 he was chairman of the Royal Commission on Local Industries. He unsuccessfully contested Geraldine (1881) and Inangahua (1883), was returned for Selwyn in May, 1884, and again, unopposed, in July of the same year. He was Colonial Secretary and Native Minister in the short-lived Atkinson Government in 1884. After leaving the Ministry, Mr. Wakefield resumed journalism, and became editor of the "Press" in Wellington. Subsequently he went to London, and continued journalistic work there as a writer of special articles for London papers.

Edward Wakefield, registered as Felix Edward, was born in Launceston, Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania), on 22 May 1845, the son of Eliza Felicie Bailli and her husband, Felix Wakefield, a surveyor and engineer. After the family moved to New Zealand Wakefield spent his childhood in Christchurch and Nelson, and was then educated in France and at King's College, London, before studying medicine at King's College Hospital. Returning to Nelson in 1863, Wakefield worked on the Nelson Examiner. He then worked for the secretary for Crown lands, a position which included responsibility for land claims. In 1866 he became confidential clerk to Premier Edward Stafford. After Stafford's defeat in 1869 Wakefield served his successor, William Fox. From 1870 to 1872 he was a clerk at the Customs Department in Dunedin. He was briefly private secretary to Stafford again in 1872, then for a short period resident magistrate and collector of customs in the Chatham Islands. From 1872 to 1874 Wakefield worked as a clerk in the Customs Department at Auckland.

In 1874 Stafford's influence helped to gain Wakefield the editorship of the Timaru Herald, which he developed into a politically important daily. Trenchant campaigns achieved a port and waterworks for Timaru and reform of the local Anglican church. He also wrote leading articles for the Press, Otago Daily Times and New Zealand Times, and was Reuter's agent and correspondent for the Australasian, Melbourne Argus and Sydney Daily Telegraph, often using the pseudonym 'Taniwha'. On 15 July 1874, at Christchurch, he married Agnes Mildred Hall, niece of Sir John Hall; they were to have at least two sons and a daughter.

In 1875 Wakefield was elected MHR for Geraldine on the returning officer's casting vote. Regarded even by enemies as brilliant, he was aggressively ambitious. He subjected John Ballance, Sir George Grey's colonial treasurer, to memorable parliamentary mauilings, and in August 1879 delivered what William Rolleston considered 'the finest speech ever made in the House'. Wakefield was defeated in 1881, but, having pledged to oppose Harry Atkinson, was returned unopposed for Selwyn in 1884. Left out of the first Stout-Vogel ministry, he changed sides, becoming Atkinson's colonial secretary; when Atkinson's week-old government fell he received a large dead rat from his constituents.

Wakefield encountered difficulties in his personal life in 1886. He and Agnes were divorced in August, and one week later Agnes married Edward Withers; their daughter, Aimée Mildred, was born on 10 September 1886. He abandoned politics in 1887 and for two stormy years, filled with libel actions and financial difficulties, edited and part-owned Wellington's Evening Press. After his attacks on Bank of New Zealand policies in 1887 the bank's Wellington manager declared that Wakefield was 'unsteady, and in all respects unworthy, & his private life would not bear investigation.'

Wakefield became New York representative for Stafford's British and United States Agency in 1890. When this closed he returned to England and resumed writing, contributing prolifically to British and American journals until his death. He was associated with the Royal Colonial Institute. When he became blind in old age he was made a brother of the Charterhouse in recognition of his services to New Zealand and the British Empire. He died on 10 August 1924, in Richmond, Surrey.

Edward Wakefield's son Edward referred to him as 'heart and soul a New Zealander'. He was elected a governor of Canterbury College in 1882 and, in 1889, published New Zealand after fifty years, an able and well-written survey. Wakefield was very clever and allowed no one to forget it. He was among the best parliamentary debaters of the time; admired for his wit and power of argument, feared for his sarcasm. He was, however, distrusted for his political inconstancy: 'no Government which does not contain Mr Wakefield as a member can count on him as a friend.' He made enemies effortlessly, and never quite fulfilled his early promise.

Edmund Bohan. 'Wakefield, Edward - Wakefield, Edward', from the Dictionary of New Zealand Biography. Te Ara - the Encyclopedia of New Zealand, updated 30-Oct-2012

URL: <http://www.TeAra.govt.nz/en/biographies/2w4/wakefield-edward>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a New Zealand politician. Editor of the Timaru Herald.

Felix married **Agnes Mildred Hall**,²⁶ daughter of **G. W. Hall**, on 15 Jul 1874 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. The marriage ended in divorce in 1886. Agnes was born in 1852 in Hull, Yorkshire, died on 3 Jan 1919 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 67, and was buried in Andersons Bay, Dunedin, New Zealand. They had four children: **Edward Howard St. George, Gerald Seymour, Grace Josephine**, and **Mildred**.

9-**Edward Howard St. George Wakefield** was born in May 1875 in Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand and died on 6 Apr 1930 at age 54.

Descendants of John Bell

Edward married **Annie Edith Webster-Wedderburn** in 1903 in London. Annie was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Gibraltar and died on 9 Jul 1943 in West Sussex at age 84.

9-**Gerald Seymour Wakefield** was born in 1877 in New Zealand.

9-**Grace Josephine Wakefield** was born on 23 Sep 1879 in New Zealand and died in 1971 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 92.

Grace married **Rev. Dr. Tom Bragg**, son of **Thomas Postlethwaite Bragg** and **Sarah Nawells**, in 1906 in Fulham, London. Tom was born in 1877 in Whitehaven, Cumbria and died on 5 Sep 1942 in The Kent and Sussex Hospital, Tunbridge Wells at age 65. They had two children: **Agnes Josephine** and **Peter Hugh**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Church Minister.

10-**Agnes Josephine Bragg** was born on 18 Dec 1907 and died in Jan 1999 in Berkshire at age 91.

Agnes married **Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton**, son of **Rev. Leonard Buxton**²⁹ and **Kathleen Wingfield-Digby**, in 1935 in Marylebone. Kenneth was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92. They had four children: **Paul Kenneth**, **Andrew Wakefield**, **Angela Josephine**, and **Susanna Rachel**.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

11-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

Paul married **Heather Clive Edlmann**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Joseph Campbell Edlmann**. They had two children: **Jonathan Charles Fowell** and **Joanna Rachel**.

12-**Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton**

Jonathan married **Victoria Bottom**, daughter of **Seth Bottom**. They had two children: **Thaddeus Alexander Wolf** and **Ottillie Ines Rose**.

13-**Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton**

13-**Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton**

12-**Joanna Rachel Buxton**

Joanna married **Lt. Col. Francis Hobbs**.

11-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

11-**Angela Josephine Buxton**

Angela married **Simon Christopher Edward Kendall**. They had three children: **Benjamin Edward Buxton**, **Matthew Simon Digby**, and **Andrew Christopher Barclay**.

12-**Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall**

12-**Matthew Simon Digby Kendall**

12-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

11-Susanna Rachel Buxton

Susanna married **Terry Hookway**.

10-G/Capt. **Peter Hugh Bragg** was born in 1913 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 53.

Peter married **Capt. Cassandra Felicity Bradford**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Edward Austen Bradford** and **Margaret Louisa Hardy**, on 9 Jul 1941. Cassandra was born on 22 Sep 1915 and died in Dec 1984 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 69. They had one son: **Ronald Wakefield**.

General Notes: Felicity Bragg to [Lawrence] Bragg
This record is held by Royal Institution of Great Britain

See contact details

Reference: W.L. BRAGG/56B/54

Title: Felicity Bragg to [Lawrence] Bragg (Cassandra Felicity Bradford)

Description:

Stanmore 11/3 pages, MS

Thanks him for letter and for information about his family tree. Her husband's grandfather was Thomas Postlethwaite Bragg, who lived at Whitehaven. Will have to search the parish registers. Is sure they must have a common ancestor. Asks if she and her husband might call to see him should they be in the area.

Date: 11 Jan. [1954]

Held by: Royal Institution of Great Britain, not available at The National Archives

Language: English

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.
- She worked as an Officer of the WAAF.

11-Ronald Wakefield Bragg

Ronald married **Susan Jane**. They had one son: **Joel Austen**.

12-Joel Austen Bragg

9-Mildred Wakefield was born in 1881 in New Zealand.

8-Percy Wakefield was born on 14 Sep 1846 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia, died on 10 Jul 1920 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 73, and was buried in Wellington, New Zealand.

7-Percy Wakefield¹⁴ was born in 1810 and died in 1831 at age 21.

7-Priscilla Susan Wakefield^{14,30} was born in 1809 and died in Jan 1887 at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher in India.

Priscilla married **Dr. Henry Chapman**,^{14,30} son of **Abel Chapman**^{1,16,31,32} and **Rebecca Bell**,^{1,16,31,32} on 28 Nov 1836 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Henry was born on 25 Aug 1797 in Tottenham, London. (15 Oct 1797 also given) and died on 15 Mar 1854 at age 56. They had 12 children: **Henry Howard**, **Abel Vernon**, **Edward Francis**, **Joseph Gurney**, **Emily Priscilla Rebecca**, **Alexander**, **Hannah Gertrude**, **Arthur Wakefield**, **Reginald Corrie**, **Cecil Maurice**, **Hugh Boswell**, and **Helen Jessie**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Surgeon to the East India Company. In India.

8-Lieutenant Henry Howard Chapman was born on 25 Jan 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 1 Mar 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 18 Nov 1863 in Umbeyla Pass, North-West Frontier Province, India at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 101st Royal Bengal Fusiliers.

8-Abel Vernon Chapman was born on 12 Sep 1839 and died on 11 Aug 1842 in West Ham, London at age 2.

8-General Sir Edward Francis Chapman^{13,32} was born on 14 Nov 1840 and died on 12 May 1926 at age 85.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Gen. Sir Edward Francis

KCB 1906 (CB 1881); RA

Born 14 Nov. 1840; m 1886, Georgiana, 3rd d of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, KCSI; died 12 May 1926

Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery; Master Gunner, St James' Park

CAREER Entered army, 1858; General, 1896; served Abyssinia, 1867– 68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878– 80 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut-Col, CB, medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); ADC to the Queen, 1881; brevet of Col 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1885– 86 (medal with clasp); Quartermaster-General in India, 1885– 89; Director of Military Intelligence, 1891– 96; commanded Scottish District 1896– 1901. Was Secretary to Sir Douglas Forsyth's Mission to Yarkand, 1874; a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem

ADDRESS Strathmore, Limpsfield, Surrey

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB FRGS.
- Miscellaneous: Served in Abyssinia, 1867-1868.
- Miscellaneous: Yarkand, China, 1874.
- Miscellaneous: served in the Second Anglo-Afghan War, 1878-1880.
- He worked as a Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, India in 1881.
- Miscellaneous: Burma Expedition, 1885.
- He worked as a Quartermaster-General for India in 1885.
- He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence in 1891 in London.
- He worked as an ADC to H. M. Queen Victoria in 1881-1889.
- He worked as a Commander Scottish District in 1896.
- He worked as a Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery.
- Miscellaneous: Master Gunner, St. James's Park, 1919-1926.

Edward married **Georgiana Charlotte Clive Bayley**,¹³ daughter of **Sir Edward Clive Bayley** and **Emily Anne Theophila Metcalfe**,¹³ on 3 Dec 1886. Georgiana was born on 11 May 1855 in 77 Cambridge Terrace, Paddington, London, died on 4 Apr 1941 in 2 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, Hampstead, London at age 85, and was buried on 8 Apr 1941 in Westfield College chapel. They had no children.

General Notes: Chapman [née Bayley], Georgiana Charlotte Clive, Lady Chapman (1855– 1941), college administrator, was born at 77 Cambridge Terrace, Paddington, London, on 11 May 1855, the daughter of Sir Edward Clive Bayley (1821– 1884), Bengal civil servant, and his wife, Emily Anne Theophila Bayley (1830– 1911) [see under Metcalfe, Sir Thomas Theophilus], a diarist and traveller, daughter of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe of Delhi. There were thirteen children in all (several died in infancy and childhood), eight of them daughters, of whom Georgiana was among the eldest. At the time of her birth Edward Bayley was in mid-career; until he retired to England in 1878 the family seems to have made its home in India, and it may have been there that Georgiana and her sisters received their education, possibly from their mother.

Wherever and however she passed her formative years, Georgiana Bayley (or, to use her official style, Miss G. Clive Bayley) was nearly thirty and living with her recently widowed mother in Ascot

Descendants of John Bell

when she became secretary in 1884 to the council of Westfield College (founded 1882) in Hampstead. As holder of this part-time but responsible post (for which both men and women were eligible), she wrote the minutes of council meetings, dealt with official correspondence, supervised the entrance examinations, and assisted the mistress, Constance Maynard, with the accounts. Her tenure was short, being ended by her marriage on 3 December 1886 to Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Francis Chapman (1840– 1926) and her departure with him to India, where, after distinguished service in the Afghan and other wars, he had recently been appointed quartermaster-general.

Although she seems rarely to have spoken of her experiences in India as an army wife, it was presumably at this period that Georgiana Chapman gathered material for her perceptive *Sketches of some Distinguished Indian Women* (1891); all five subjects were her contemporaries and perhaps known to her personally. In England, to which the couple returned in 1889, there was work for both: for her husband as director of military intelligence (he was created KCB in 1905) and for herself, from 1890 (to the end of her life), as a member of the Westfield College council. Already familiar with its mundane affairs, she was also fully in sympathy with the high aims of the college, namely to prepare women students for London University degrees while also setting before them the ideal of Christian service at home or overseas. As was required of council members, she belonged to the evangelical wing of the Church of England: her strongly held faith and her 'sure sense of what a college based on Christian principles should be' (Westfield College Annual Report, 1940– 41, 10) lay at the root of all her endeavours on Westfield's behalf.

In her new capacity, Georgiana Chapman built on her earlier achievements as secretary, when by dint of 'unremitting attentions', as Constance Maynard put it, she had brought the work of the council 'into really good order'. She assumed responsibility for the college's annual report, served on ad hoc and permanent committees, and became generally indispensable. In 1909, when the office of vice-chair was created, Lady Chapman was the obvious choice. During her occupancy of nearly thirty years, she frequently had to deputize for a succession of distinguished men who filled the office of chair, whose public responsibilities prevented their attendance at college meetings and who, when they were present, relied heavily on her local knowledge and judgement: as William Temple, chairman 1916– 20, candidly admitted to her, 'You know them so much better than I do' (Temple to Lady Chapman, 18 Aug 1918, Westfield College Archives).

From 1917, when Lady Chapman was made chair of the newly formed finance committee, she devoted much of her energy to the wise deployment and enhancement of the college's always slender material resources. Even if it was true, as she once claimed, that 'balance sheets puzzle me more than most things', her business sense stands revealed in the pertinency of her questions on matters ranging from the reliability of pension funds to the advantageous timing of property purchases. Widely read herself, she took a special interest in the college library, augmenting its holdings through the donation of books from her own and her husband's collection; of the two purpose-built libraries provided at Westfield in her lifetime the second, completed in 1927, was named in her honour.

Following her husband's retirement in 1901 the Chapmans lived in Limsfield, where Lady Chapman helped to found a branch of the Women's Citizens' Association. She served as a co-opted member on the education committee of Surrey county council and was struck by 'the muddle and weakness' of the public educational system which was due, she thought, to 'its being so entirely settled by men, with a view primarily to the aims and needs of men' (presidential letter to old students, 1916, Westfield College Archives). On her husband's death in 1926 (there were no children of the marriage) she moved to Hampstead to be in closer touch with Westfield; she relinquished her official positions in 1937 but never resigned from the council. The claim that she knew and befriended each generation of students is not exaggerated: although not one of them, she was the first president of their old students' association, founded 1900, and served in that capacity on several later occasions. Simple in manner and plainly dressed, she gave an impression of 'stillness and severity', qualities which lost nothing from being compressed in a person of diminutive stature. On public occasions she preferred to take a back seat or none at all. In 1934, however, she was the central figure at a ceremony to mark the golden jubilee of her association with Westfield, a connection she described as the greatest interest of her life. She died at her home, 2 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, Hampstead, on 4 April 1941; her funeral service was held in the college chapel on the 8th. She left Westfield an outright bequest of £200 and made the college her residuary legatee.

Janet Sondheimer

Sources Queen Mary College, London, Westfield College Archives · G. C. C. Chapman, 'The college: its origins and development', Westfield College, 1882– 1932, ed. E. M. Carus-Wilson (1932) · J. Sondheimer, *Castle Adamant in Hampstead: a history of Westfield College, 1882– 1982* (1983) · b. cert. · m. cert. · The Times (7 April 1941) · The Times (9 April 1941)

Likenesses photograph, 1934, Queen Mary College, London, Westfield College Archives

Wealth at death £8015 15s. 11d.: resworn probate, 20 June 1941, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Janet Sondheimer, 'Chapman, Georgiana Charlotte Clive, Lady Chapman (1855– 1941)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/52742>]

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a College administrator, Westfield College.
- She worked as a Writer.

8-Joseph Gurney Chapman³² was born on 24 May 1842 and died on 22 Jan 1843.

8-Emily Priscilla Rebecca Chapman³² was born in 1844 and died in 1882 at age 38.

Emily married **Capt. Philip Conway Story**,³² son of **Edmund Story** and **Emma**, on 3 Aug 1870. Philip was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India. (was Chicacole, Madras, India), was christened on 11 Feb 1838 in Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India. (was Chicacole, Madras, India), and died about 1920 about age 83. They had five children: **Edmund Henry, Philip Francis, Helen Gertrude Vera, Harry Wakefield**, and **Constance Muriel**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Cameronians.

9-**Edmund Henry Story** was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India and was christened on 17 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India.

9-**Lt. Col. Philip Francis Story** was born on 6 May 1873 in Bengal, India and was christened on 3 Jun 1873 in Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO on 1 Jan 1917.

9-**Helen Gertrude Vera Story** was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 9 Jan 1875 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

9-**Harry Wakefield Story** was born on 25 Feb 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Apr 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, and died in Jan 1947 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oakwood, Burwash Common, Sussex.

Harry married **Edith Caroline Preston**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Edward Preston** and **Mary Row Mare**, on 14 Jan 1925. Edith was born on 6 Mar 1881 and died on 11 Apr 1933 at age 52.

9-**Constance Muriel Story** was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India and was christened on 9 Mar 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India.

8-**Alexander Chapman**³² was born on 30 Sep 1846 and died on 14 Mar 1848 at age 1.

8-**Hannah Gertrude Chapman**³² was born in 1846, died about 3 Jan 1854 about age 8, and was buried on 6 Jan 1854 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

8-**Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 8 Aug 1849 and died on 25 Mar 1926 in 3 Palmer Street, St. James Park, London at age 76.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur Wakefield

Kt 1915

Born 8 Aug. 1849; s of Henry Chapman of Wanstead, Essex; m 1876, Agnes (d 1906), d of late Capt. Mangles, Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey; two s ; died 25 March 1926

JP, DL, Surrey; Chairman Surrey County Council, 1911– 17

EDUCATION Tonbridge School; private tutors

CAREER Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co., Calcutta, 1875– 1902; contested (L) Guildford Division, 1900; Alderman of Surrey CC, 1903; Chairman of Surrey Educational Committee, 1904– 11; nominated Licensing Commissioner by Liberal Government under Bill of 1908; Chairman County Council Association

RECREATIONS Golf, hunting

CLUB Reform

ADDRESS 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, SW1

Victoria 2500

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an India Merchant. Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co. In 1875-1902 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.
- He worked as a Chairman of Surrey County Council.
- He had a residence in 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, London.

Arthur married **Agnes Mangles**,³⁰ daughter of **Capt. Charles Mangles**, in 1876. Agnes was born in 1850 in Seale, Surrey and died in 1906 at age 56. They had two children: **Paul** and **Michael**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Sometime photographic model to Julia Margaret Cameron.

9-**Capt. Paul Chapman** was born on 18 Oct 1878 and died in 1968 at age 90.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: He was born 18 October 1878, son of Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman, Kt, and J Agnes, daughter of Captain Mangles, of Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey. He was educated at Eton, and entered the Royal Fusiliers as a Second Lieutenant 4 April 1900, becoming Lieutenant 13 July 1901. He served in South Africa, and was present in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, August to 29 November 1900; operations in Orange River Colony, May to August 1900; operations in the Transvaal, December 1900 to January 1901; operations in Cape Colony, January 1901 to May 1902 (Queen's Medal with three clasps; King's Medal with two clasps). From 15 October 1904, he was employed with the West African Frontier Force. He again saw active service in 1906-7, in Northern Nigeria; was mentioned in Despatches [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]; received the Medal and clasp, and was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]: "Paul Chapman, Lieutenant, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (employed with the West African Frontier Force). In recognition of his services with the Coibuk Expedition, Northern Nigeria". He became Captain 17 August 1908, and retired in 1910. Captain Chapman served during the European War in East Africa, 1914-16, and was mentioned in Despatches.

Source: DSO recipients (VC and DSO Book)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He resided at Mooi Ben in Narin Gesu, Kenya.

9-Lt. **Michael Chapman**³⁰ was born in 1880, died on 12 Apr 1918 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 38, and was buried in Ploegstreet Memorial, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey.
- He worked as an Officer of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards.
- He was awarded with MC.

Michael married **Lilian Mackintosh**.

8-**Reginald Corrie Chapman**³² was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an official of the India Office.

Reginald married **Charlotte Elizabeth Greg**, daughter of **Charles Greg**. They had two children: **Violet Felice** and **Dora Frances Helen**.

9-**Violet Felice Chapman**³⁰ was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

9-**Dora Frances Helen Chapman** was born on 18 Apr 1882 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

8-**Cecil Maurice Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 24 Jun 1852 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 5 Sep 1852 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, and died on 23 Jun 1938 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Metropolitan Police Magistrate & Barrister at Law.

Cecil married **Adeline Mary Chapman**,³⁰ daughter of **David Barclay Chapman**^{30,32,33,34} and **Maria Chatfield**,³⁰ on 30 Dec 1899. Adeline was born on 7 Aug 1847 in Roehampton, Surrey and died on 20 Jan 1931 at age 83.

8-**Rev. Hugh Boswell Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 5 Nov 1853 and died on 1 Apr 1933 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tonbridge School.
- He was educated at Keble College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Curate at St Mary's, Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as a Curate of St Paul's Newington in Newington, London.
- He worked as an Army Chaplain during the Anglo-Egyptian War in 1882.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Luke's, Camberwell in 1885 in Camberwell, London.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Chapel Royal in 1909.
- He resided at No. 10 In Lancaster Place, London.

8-**Helen Jessie Chapman** was born in 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Nov 1941 at age 87.

Helen married **Lt. Col. Hugh Leonard Acland-Troyte**, son of **Charles Arthur William Troyte** and **Katherine Mary Walrond**, on 3 Jun 1899. Hugh was born on 18 Dec 1870, died on 17 Apr 1918 in St. Venant, France. Killed In Action at age 47, and was buried in Berguette Cemetery, France. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He had a residence in Huntsham Court.

Edward next married **Frances Davies**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Davies**. They had two children: **Frances** and **Laura**.

7-**Frances Wakefield**

7-**Laura Wakefield**

Laura married **Jones**.

6-**Barclay Wakefield**¹⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1775 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London.

6-**Daniel Wakefield**¹⁴ was born on 23 Oct 1776 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 20 Jul 1846 at age 69.

Daniel married **Isabella Mackey**. They had no children.

Daniel next married **Bessy Kilgour Hatch**. They had no children.

5-**Daniel Bell**^{1,16} was born on 11 Aug 1753 in Tottenham, London and died on 4 Dec 1834 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1789 in Golden Lane, London.

Daniel married **Eleanor Turner**, daughter of **John Turner**. They had six children: **Catherine, Elinor, Daniel, Lucy, Elizabeth**, and **Priscilla**.

6-**Catherine Bell** was born on 8 Dec 1790.

6-**Elinor Bell**^{35,36,37} was born on 3 Oct 1792 in Wandsworth, London, died on 19 Feb 1866 in Picton, Western Australia at age 73, and was buried in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker but disowned for marrying out.

Elinor married **Marshall Waller Clifton**,^{36,37,38} son of **Francis Clifton** and **Rebecca Katharine Bingham**, on 2 Jul 1811 in Putney, London. Marshall was born on 1 Nov 1787 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, died on 10 Apr 1861 in Australind, Western Australia at age 73, and was buried in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia. They had 15 children: **Francis, Waller, Louisa, William Pearce, Robert Williams, Joseph Bingham, Elinor Katherine, Mary, George, Gervase, Charles Hippuff, Lucy, Leonard Worsley, Rachel Catherine**, and **Caroline**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: A curious detail, France.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: Marshall Waller Clifton (1787-1861), civil servant, colonizer and colonial politician, was born on 1 November 1787 at Alverstoke, Hampshire, England, eldest son of Rev. Francis Clifton and his wife Rebekah Katherine, daughter of Rev. Isaac Moody Bingham, M.A. After education at home, Clifton entered the Admiralty where he was soon promoted secretary to the Victualling Board. In 1811 he married Elinor, from the Quaker family of Daniel Bell of Wandle House, Wandsworth, uncle of Elizabeth Fry and of Edward, father of Edward Gibbon Wakefield. Between 1812 and 1835 they had fifteen children, one of whom died in infancy. Horticulture was Clifton's abiding interest, earning him the respect of those associates who were members of the Royal Society. As a 'gentleman well acquainted with various branches of Natural Science' he was elected a fellow of the Royal Society on 5 June 1828, supported by seventeen signatories including J. W. Croker, (Sir) John Barrow and (Sir) John Franklin. When the Victualling Board was reorganized in 1832 he retired on a pension of £600 and moved to France where living was cheaper for a large family.

In 1840 the Western Australian Co., pledged to the principles of colonization propounded by E. G. Wakefield, appointed Clifton chief commissioner of its proposed settlement at Australind on Leschenault Inlet about ninety miles (145 km) south of Fremantle. The decision to launch this project was the result of five years of activity by a group in London earlier known as the Western Australian Association. With such powerful recruits as William Hutt, M.P., Wakefield and Sir James Stirling, the association formed itself into a company in 1839 to buy from Colonel Peter Lautour and Stirling two conditional grants totalling over 160,000 acres (64,750 ha) in the Port Leschenault district. With an eye to government aid the company lobbied for official consent to compensation in land for conveying emigrants to the colony. Thus stimulated, the Colonial Office on 12 October 1839 published bounty regulations specifically designed for Western Australia to be administered under the strict supervision of the agent-general for emigration. Next, the company persuaded the agent-general to recognize it as a great colonial landholder which might benefit from the regulations. It planned to resell to shareholders a small part of the original purchase, to use this fund for transporting labourers, to claim more land in compensation for that expense, and to enjoy the profits which would flow from the consequent appreciation in value of the balance of the land, as promised by the Wakefield theory of colonization.

Surveyors had been sent in the Island Queen in August 1840 and Clifton was preparing to leave when confusion was created by news from the Swan River. First, Governor John Hutt had resumed the Lautour grant because the time of conditional occupancy had expired; second, Lieutenant (Sir) George Grey had strongly urged that Australind be established at Port Grey, three hundred miles (483 km) north of Fremantle. After the restoration of some measure of confidence in the project Clifton left England in the Parkfield with instructions to go to Port Grey by way of Port Leschenault, where he arrived in May 1841 with his family, officials, settlers and immigrant labourers. He immediately left on horseback for Perth, where he had the satisfaction of being instructed by Hutt to abandon the Port Grey project because the area was unsatisfactory. Hutt's resumption of the Lautour grant was revoked, though the correctness of his action was later vindicated.

In spite of this inauspicious start the next two years brought much progress. Clifton's surveyors planned a city and portion of Lautour's grant was surveyed into 100-acre (40 ha) blocks for which settlers paid £1 an acre. In 1842 two more shiploads arrived but then the land applications dried up, with barely five hundred people, nearly all labourers, brought out instead of the planned one thousand a year. The company virtually ceased operations in 1843 and Clifton's position was retrenched. The promoters drew some wry satisfaction from a land grant in compensation of the £6000 spent on the introduction of labourers. In spite of all the criticism levelled at the company and its promoters, the economic depression of 1842-43 in Britain was not foreseen and contributed greatly to the cessation of applications for Australind land. Under these conditions the company was bound to fail; its only asset, land in the wilderness, remained unsaleable for years. But the immigrants, left without employers, suffered intense hardship.

Clifton found himself and his family abandoned in the Australian bush. He had built an attractive home, Upton House, on his own land and was able to eke out his pension by raising cattle on unoccupied company land or land leased from the crown. Appointed magistrate of the territory and justice of the peace, Clifton maintained a lively interest in public affairs, became a member of the Wellington Road Trust and remained an enthusiastic supporter of the Wellington Agricultural Society. His application for the governorship on Hutt's departure should be judged in the light of his administrative experience and of the Australind plan which had envisaged a greater population than the Swan River settlement by 1846.

Governor Charles Fitzgerald on his arrival in 1848 had attempted to counteract settler influence by appointing the merchant, Lionel Samson, to the Legislative Council in 1849; Clifton was also nominated but not appointed until 1851. With Thomas Brown of York he was welcomed by Fitzgerald as representative of his district. This immediately attracted the attention of a hostile press which, surprisingly, attacked Clifton and Brown for posing as representatives. Yet both had objected to the governor's description, for like most settlers they were very conscious of the difference between governors' nominees in Western Australia in 1851 and elected representatives who formed the majorities in the Legislative Councils of other Australian colonies. Clifton drew further attacks by daring to support a move to increase the salaries of officials, the only section of the community which suffered from the rising prices and prosperity brought by the convict system. Obviously inspired correspondence appeared in the newspapers attacking the new councillors. Clifton counter-attacked by having a petition forwarded from Bunbury praying the governor to accept a higher salary, but the Inquirer in 1851 organized an 'Address of the Colonists to the Press' with over five hundred signatures collected throughout the colony. Clifton's success in 1854 in obtaining an allowance for councillors while in Perth on legislative business caused further irritation.

Clifton clearly feared the introduction of elections, basing his objections on the excitement easily aroused by a mischievous press. He favoured an increase in the number of non-official members and advocated firm control of expenditure by the Legislative Council instead of the Executive Council. With the marked improvement in revenue in 1853 Clifton successfully moved that the colony should finance all the colonial deficit and pay all official salaries; furthermore the non-official members should be increased to a bare majority to force the governor to use his double vote to maintain control, but his proposals were spoiled by an economic recession in 1854.

In the Legislative Council Clifton repeatedly led the Opposition, supported by Samson and Joseph Hardey with the occasional assistance of Judge William Mackie. He took upon himself the function of address-in-reply, following the governor's speech with a long oration heavily spiced with Clifton advice, referring to a wide range of public affairs. He adopted a liberal position on most political matters, whether opposing capital punishment for all but premeditated and atrocious murder, or objecting to the extension of magistrates' power of search.

The next governor, (Sir) Arthur Kennedy, showed little sympathy for the colonial point of view. He angered the merchants by increasing customs duties, in spite of opposition by Samson and Clifton who suggested that revenue be raised by higher taxation. Kennedy's contemptuous reception of a memorial from the Chamber of Commerce caused Samson to resign from the council in 1856; at the same time Clifton, as the protagonist of locally produced wine, supported the governor's bill to reduce consumption of beer and spirits. The Perth Gazette and the Inquirer fiercely attacked the governor and twisted a comment by Clifton on drunken ticket-of-leave men into a general charge of drunkenness among farmers. Opposition to the publicans' bill became allied with the growing demand for representative government. An energetic press campaign, in letters, editorials and public meetings throughout the colony, prepared the way for a monster meeting of protest in Perth in August. To the disgust of many country delegates the merchants dominated the meeting, most of which was devoted to the bill. Kennedy could not be denied his victory; the number of hotels and grog-shops was greatly reduced. Kennedy's irritation when defeated in the Legislative Council was again shown in 1858 during the 'Battle of the Roads' when Clifton carried a resolution for the local appointment of a supervisor to obviate planning by military officers.

Descendants of John Bell

Clifton was regarded as the spokesman for settlers in the southern districts, where the majority was composed of Australind immigrants with little capital and few chances of employment on wages. On the council he was the most outspoken opponent of the pastoral interests and advanced Wakefield's proposal to tax large estates to reduce their size, to promote development but with the added purpose of ensuring that the owners should contribute their fair share of taxation which, Clifton claimed, was paid chiefly by the middle and lower classes. These views were anathema to the pastoralists, one of whom angrily insisted that with such sentiments Clifton 'might claim a distinguished position among the Socialist and Communist fraternities of the continent'.

With his southern farmers in mind Clifton had expressed delight at Fitzgerald's practice of allowing the sale of ten-acre blocks for £10, and in 1858 persuaded the council to amend new regulations proposed by Kennedy. Such independence the governor refused to tolerate: in the absence of one councillor, he recommitted his regulations and defeated the amendment. This tactic so disgusted Clifton that he resigned in October. As a private citizen he lent his support to demands for representative government, admitting his conversion to elections as the only defence against official domination. After two years of happy retirement he died at his home on 10 April 1861.

Without misrepresentation by the press, Clifton might have led a determined body of opinion favouring liberal views on finance and constitutional development against the settler influence which became entrenched for the rest of the century. Dubbed 'King Waller' by Rev. John Wollaston for his grand manner and arrogance when crossed, Clifton seems to have commanded great respect rather than affection, though his hospitality was bountiful and his spirit elastic. He was widely known for his horticultural experiments. His vigorous intellect and long administrative experience added weight to his opinions, advanced with rare skill in debates and belying the shortness of his stature. His aim was the welfare of the majority rather than the increasing prosperity of the wealthy. His strong-minded wife continued Quaker observances all her life and helped to influence their descendants. Among them were his grandsons, Robert Cecil Clifton, I.S.O., under-secretary for lands, and Harry F. Johnston, surveyor-general; and their sons, Edmund Cecil Clifton, registrar of titles, and Frederick Marshall Johnston, Commonwealth surveyor-general.

Select Bibliography

A. C. Staples, 'Marshall Waller Clifton', Journal and Proceedings (Royal Western Australian Historical Society), vol 6, part 4, 1965, pp 53-74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FRGS.
- He worked as a Chief Commissioner of Australind in Australind, Western Australia.

7-**Francis Clifton** was born in 1812 and died in 1892 at age 80.

7-**Waller Clifton** was born in 1813.

7-**Louisa Clifton** was born in 1814 and died in 1880 at age 66.

7-**William Pearce Clifton** was born in 1816 and died in 1885 at age 69.

7-**Robert Williams Clifton** was born on 22 May 1817 in London, died on 23 Apr 1897 in Australind, Western Australia at age 79, and was buried on 23 Apr 1897 in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia.

Robert married **Christina Grant Martin**, daughter of **Maj. Martin** and **Sophia Grant**, on 20 Oct 1840. Christina was born on 25 Dec 1821 in Scotland, died on 25 Jan 1909 in Australind, Western Australia at age 87, and was buried on 26 Jan 1909 in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia. They had one son: **Marshall Waller**.

8-**Marshall Waller Clifton** was born on 14 Jul 1849 and died on 19 Sep 1904 at age 55.

Marshall married **Louisa Clifton**, daughter of **William Carmalt Clifton** and **Ann Emily Snepp**, on 15 Apr 1875. Louisa was born on 13 Feb 1850 and died on 28 May 1927 in Stone Street, Perth, Western Australia at age 77.

7-**Joseph Bingham Clifton** was born in 1818 and died in 1819 at age 1.

7-**Elinor Katherine Clifton** was born in 1820 in London, died on 21 Mar 1904 in Australind, Western Australia at age 84, and was buried on 23 Mar 1904 in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia.

7-**Mary Clifton** was born in 1822 and died in 1893 at age 71.

7-**George Clifton** was born on 15 Mar 1823 in London and died on 12 Aug 1913 in 8 Lewes Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 90.

George married **Eliza Naylor Roe** on 10 Feb 1853 in Perth, Western Australia. Eliza was born on 2 Nov 1834 in Swan River, Western Australia and died on 3 May 1925 in 16 Upperton Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 90.

7-**Gervase Clifton** was born in 1825.

Descendants of John Bell

7-**Charles Hippuff Clifton** was born in 1827 and died in 1890 at age 63.

7-**Lucy Clifton** was born in 1830 and died in 1906 at age 76.

7-**Leonard Worsley Clifton** was born in 1830 and died in 1895 at age 65.

7-**Rachel Catherine Clifton** was born in 1833 and died in 1852 at age 19.

7-**Caroline Clifton** was born in 1835 and died in 1883 at age 48.

6-**Daniel Bell** was born on 5 Dec 1793 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire.

6-Lucy Bell

6-**Elizabeth Bell** died in 1856 in Wandsworth.

Elizabeth married **Turner**.

6-Priscilla Bell

5-**Catherine Bell**^{1,5,13,15,39,40,41} was born on 18 Nov 1754 in Tottenham, London, died on 17 Nov 1792 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 37, and was buried on 23 Nov 1792 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Catherine married **John Gurney**,^{1,5,13,15,29,31,40,41,42,43,44,45} son of **John Gurney**^{5,15,46,47} and **Elizabeth Kett**,^{5,46,47} on 26 May 1775 in FMH Tottenham. John was born on 10 Sep 1749 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk,⁴⁸ died on 28 Oct 1809 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 60, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. They had 12 children: **Catherine, John, Rachel, Elizabeth, John, Richenda, Hannah, Louisa, Priscilla, Samuel, Joseph John**, and **Daniel**.

General Notes: From Gurneys & Bland. Joined the bank in 1803. In 1786 moved to Earlham, from Magdalen Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Worstedweaver in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He resided at Earlham.

6-**Catherine Gurney**^{15,48,49} was born on 28 Mar 1776 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 26 Jun 1850 at age 74, and was buried in Lowestoft, Suffolk. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: On her mother's death, she became the head of household at Earlham, supported by Hannah Judd the housekeeper and Sarah Williman, the nurse

6-**John Gurney**^{15,48} was born on 28 Oct 1777 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 24 May 1778, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

6-**Rachel Gurney**^{15,45,48} was born on 21 Nov 1778 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 17 Sep 1827 at age 48, and was buried on 24 Sep 1827 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker until 1820.

6-**Elizabeth Gurney**^{1,5,13,15,21,31,33,38,44,48,50,51,52,53,54,55,56} was born on 21 May 1780 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 12 Oct 1845 in Arklow House, Ramsgate, Kent at age 65, and was buried in FBG Barking, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Prison & Social Reformer.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Fry**,^{5,13,15,31,33,44,51,52,55,56,57} son of **William Storrs Fry** and **Elizabeth Lambert**, on 15 Aug 1800 in FMH Goat Lane, Norwich.²² Joseph was born on 21

Descendants of John Bell

Apr 1777 in London, died on 28 Aug 1861 in Plashet House, Essex. at age 84, and was buried in FBG Barking, London. They had 11 children: **Katherine, Rachel Elizabeth, John Gurney, William Storrs, Richenda, Joseph John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Louisa, Samuel Gurney**, and **Daniel Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Dealer & Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Plashet House, Essex..

7-**Katherine Fry**^{22,52} was born on 11 Aug 1801 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 9 May 1886 in Plashet, Essex at age 84, and was buried in FBG Wanstead.

7-**Rachel Elizabeth Fry**⁵² was born on 25 Mar 1803 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 4 Dec 1888 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in Dec 1888 in North Runcton.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Bank Ho).
- She had a residence in King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: 1816, England (Norfolk, North Runcton).

Rachel married **Capt. Francis Cresswell**,⁴³ son of **Francis Cresswell** and **Frances Dorothea**, on 23 Jul 1821 in North Runcton, Norfolk. Francis was born on 20 Oct 1789 in Charlton, Kent, died on 22 Mar 1861 at age 71, and was buried on 28 Mar 1861 in North Runcton. They had seven children: **Francis Joseph, Addison John, Samuel Gurney, William Edward, Gerard Oswin, Oswald**, and **Harriet Frances Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1841 in North Runcton.
- He had a residence in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn).
- He had a residence on 30 Mar 1851 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Staith Sq).
- He had a residence in 1857 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Bank Ho).
- He worked as a Banker and Partner in Gurney, Cresswell, and Co. In King's Lynn, Norfolk.

8-**Francis Joseph Cresswell** was born on 1 Nov 1822 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, was christened on 21 Nov 1822 in Lewisham, London, died on 19 Sep 1882 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 59, and was buried in 1882 in North Runcton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1861 in 3 King Street, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Francis married **Hon. Charlotte Francis Georgina Gough-Calthorpe**, daughter of **Frederick Calthorpe 4th Baron Calthorpe** and **Lady Charlotte Sophia Somerset**, on 8 Aug 1851 in Elvetham. Charlotte was born on 10 May 1824 in London, died on 18 Aug 1870 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 46, and was buried in 1870 in North Runcton. They had five children: **George Francis Addison, Rachel Frederica Charlotte, Cresswell Augustus, Charlotte Rachel Frederica**, and **Edith Frances Louisa**.

9-**Col. George Francis Addison Cresswell** was born on 22 Aug 1852 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 5 Jul 1926 in Hunstanton, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in England (London, Covent Garden, Hummums Hotel, Little Piazza).
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in England (Sussex, Brighton).
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871.

Descendants of John Bell

- He had a residence on 5 Apr 1891 in King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 2 Apr 1871 in 35 Southampton Street, Covent Garden, London.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Garden House, Hunstanton, Norfolk.

George married **Constance Fanny Susan Gurney**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**^{43,58} and **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,⁴³ on 7 Nov 1878 in Henstead, Norfolk. Constance was born on 13 Mar 1856, was christened on 9 May 1856 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Jan 1879 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 22, and was buried in 1879 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: **20 April 1879, Sun**: A cold N.E. wind. To Guisbro' meeting, walked with Mr Ashford and the girls; stables & gardens, dinner (*lunch*) read sermon preached by Bickerstell on Mrs S. Gurney Barclay's death.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

George next married **Harriet Eva Louisa Gurney**, daughter of **Rev. William Hay Gurney**⁵⁹ and **Anna Maria Boileau**, on 29 Jun 1882 in Norfolk. Harriet was born in 1858 in North Runcton and died on 5 Jul 1926 at age 68. They had four children: **Francis Joseph**, **Peter Cuthbert**, **Rachel Winter**, and **Priscilla**.

10-Capt. Francis Joseph Cresswell was born on 15 Jul 1883 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Aug 1914 in Killed In Action. Mons at age 31, and was buried in 1914 in Nord, Auberchicourt.

Francis married **Barbara ffolkes**, daughter of **Martin William Browne Ffolkes** and **Wilhelmina Mary Emily Brett**, on 23 Feb 1911. Barbara was born on 2 Apr 1884 in London and died on 20 Mar 1977 at age 92. They had two children: **Wilhelmine Margaret Eve** and **Eve Dorothy Kathleen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Snettisham.

11-Wilhelmine Margaret Eve Cresswell¹³ was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Hunstanton, Norfolk and died on 9 May 2005 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 93.

General Notes: Wilhelmine Margaret Eve [Billa] Harrod [née Cresswell], Lady Harrod (1911– 2005), architectural conservationist, was born on 1 December 1911 at New Hunstanton, Snettisham, Norfolk, the daughter of Lieutenant (later Captain) Francis Joseph Cresswell (d. 1914) of the Norfolk regiment and his wife, Barbara, née ffolkes (1884– 1977). Her father was killed in action at Mons in the early stages of the First World War, aged thirty-one, and in 1918 her mother married, as her second husband, General Sir (Edward) Peter Strickland (1869– 1951); she was created DBE in 1923 following a gruelling tour of duty with her husband in Ireland. Billa Cresswell's early years were peripatetic because of her stepfather's postings, and she was educated privately and then, briefly, at the Sorbonne. She then became a wardrobe mistress at various London film studios. In the early 1930s she was briefly engaged to John Betjeman, the poet and Victorian conservationist; they remained lifelong friends. She met Roy Harrod at Sezincote in Gloucestershire, then owned by the Dugdale family. After their marriage she provided hospitality for generations of her husband's colleagues and students at their Oxford house, initially at 6 Beaumont Street, and after 1940 at 91 St Aldates, opposite the entrance to Christ Church meadow. (The latter home was subsequently incorporated, in the early 1980s, into a new quadrangle of Christ Church.) Nancy Mitford reputedly based the character of Fanny in *Love in a Cold Climate* on her. She was first drawn into the conservation movement by the campaign to save Beaumont Street from redevelopment. Her love of her home county had already borne fruit in her writing, with Charles Linnell, the *Shell Guide to Norfolk* (1957). Her two passions were brought together after her husband's retirement, and their permanent move to Holt, Norfolk, where they had acquired the Old Rectory in 1962. In 1970 she took a leading role in founding the Friends of Norwich Churches, and in 1976 she was the founding chairman of the Norfolk Churches Trust, which raised large sums for the preservation of Norfolk churches, and was in some cases able to restore parish church status to churches that had been made redundant. In 1972 she published *Norfolk County Churches and the Future*, with illustrations by Osbert Lancaster and John Piper, and an introduction by Sir John Betjeman. She was appointed OBE in 1992. She died on 9 May 2005 at her home, the Old Rectory, Holt. She was survived by her two sons.

P. M. Oppenheimer, rev.

Sources H. Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir', PBA, 65 (1979); repr. in *Economic Journal*, 90 (1980) · D. Besomi, ed., *The collected interwar papers and correspondence of Roy Harrod* (2003), online edn, 2006 · personal knowledge (1986) · private information (1986) · *The Times* (12 May 2005) · *Daily Telegraph* (12 May 2005) · *The Guardian* (10 June 2005) · b. cert. [Wilhelmine Cresswell] · m. cert. · d. cert. [Wilhelmine Harrod]

Archives BL, corresp., Add. MSS 71181– 71197 · BL, corresp., deposit 9333 · BL, corresp. and papers · BLPES, corresp. and MSS relating to Royal Economic Society · Chiba University of Commerce, Ichikawa, Japan, papers · Norfolk RO, personal and family papers [W. Harrod] · University of Tokyo, faculty of economics, 'Keynes and Harrod, letters and memoranda' [online collection] | BLPES, corresp. with J. E. Meade · BLPES, corresp. with Lady Rhys Williams · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Ralph Hawtrey · Georgetown University, Washington, DC, letters to Christopher Sykes · JRL, letters to the *Manchester Guardian* · McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, corresp. with Bertrand Russell · Nuffield Oxf., corresp. with Lord Cherwell · Trinity Cam., corresp. with Sir D. H. Robertson · U. Birm. L., corresp. with Lord Avon · U. Sussex, corresp. with Leonard Woolf · SOUND BL NSA, performance recording
Likenesses W. Bird, photograph, 1963, NPG [see illus.] · *Oxford Mail*, photograph, repro. in Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir' · obituary photographs (Wilhelmine Harrod)

Wealth at death £81,612: probate, 12 June 1978, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £952,796— Wilhelmine Harrod: probate, 24 March 2006, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Wilhelmine married **Sir Henry Roy Forbes Harrod**,¹³ son of **Henry Dawes Harrod**, on 8 Jan 1938 in St Mary's Church, Snettisham, Norfolk. Henry was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 8 Mar 1978 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 78. They had two children: **Henry Mark** and **Dominick Roy**.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: Harrod, Sir (Henry) Roy Forbes (1900– 1978), economist, was born in London on 13 February 1900, the only child of Henry Dawes Harrod (d. 1918), a solicitor and a member of the London metals exchange, and his wife, Frances Marie Desirée, who was one of the eleven children of John Forbes-Robertson, art critic and journalist, and the younger sister of Johnston Forbes-Robertson, the actor. Frances Harrod, aided by her literary and artistic gifts and her maternal determination, exercised an immense influence on her son, overshadowing that of her husband, whose later years were darkened by his bankruptcy (after misinvesting his remaining capital in a copper mine in Anglesey, he was 'hammered' on the metals exchange in 1907 and remained an undischarged bankrupt until 1917, the year before his death).

Roy Harrod won a scholarship to St Paul's School (from its preparatory school, Colet Court), but stayed there for only two years. His mother insisted that he move to Westminster School, which he duly entered as a king's scholar at the second attempt in 1913. Five years later he won a history scholarship to New College, Oxford. After a period from September 1918 in the Royal Garrison Artillery, he went to Oxford and obtained a first in literae humaniores in 1921, despite a discordant relationship with his philosophy tutor, H. W. B. Joseph, and another first, in modern history, only twelve months later. He was elected by Christ Church, Oxford, to a lectureship in 1922, and in 1924 to a studentship (that is, fellowship) in modern history and economics, which he held for forty-three years until he retired in 1967, combining it for the final fifteen years with the Nuffield readership in international economics. He was a fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, from 1938 to 1947 and from 1954 to 1958. From 1945 to 1961 he was joint editor of the *Economic Journal*. On 8 January 1938 he married, at St Mary's Church, Snettisham, Norfolk, Wilhelmine Margaret Eve (Billa) Cresswell [see below]. They had two sons.

Apart from some study of British currency, banking, and public finance in the context of the Oxford modern history school, Harrod's immersion in economics began after his election to Christ Church. His principal mentors in the subject were J. M. Keynes and colleagues (with whom, at King's College, Cambridge, he spent the autumn of 1922 as part of two terms' leave before embarking on his tutorial responsibilities at Christ Church), and F. Y. Edgeworth, Drummond professor of political economy at Oxford. His own principal contributions to economics, dating mostly from the 1930s, covered three main areas of theory: the firm; aggregate demand; and economic growth and fluctuations.

Under the first head, Harrod was an originator of the marginal revenue curve, clarified the relation between short-period and long-period cost curves, and helped to develop the theory of pricing and output decisions of imperfectly competitive producers, that is, those that are in some degree 'price-making'. His papers on these topics were reprinted in *Economic Essays* (2nd edn, 1972). As regards aggregate demand, Harrod's *International Economics* (1933; 4th edn, 1957) and *The Trade Cycle* (1936) pioneered the application of the 1931 'multiplier' concept of R. F. Kahn to an economy engaging in foreign trade. Harrod showed how an increase in exports would, in the presence of underutilized resources and inflexible prices, expand total output and employment up to the point at which imports had risen to match the new level of exports. Keynes's use of the multiplier mechanism in *The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money* (1936) followed Kahn in concentrating on the closed economy, where it was investment and saving, rather than exports and imports, that were brought into balance through changes in income. Furthermore, in *The Trade Cycle* fixed investment was largely influenced by changes in aggregate output, an innovative linkage that Harrod called 'the relation' and that subsequently (following Samuelson and others) became known as the accelerator or, in a looser form, the capital-stock adjustment principle.

The relationships between investment and saving and between output change and investment were both of central importance in Harrod's path-breaking formulation of a one-sector growth model—'An essay in dynamic theory' (*Economic Journal*, 1939), later incorporated in *Towards a Dynamic Economics* (1948; 2nd revised edn, 1973)—in which he sought to analyse the macroeconomic properties of a long-run expansion path. In the so-called Harrod–Domar model (the Russian-American economist Evsey Domar having produced in 1946 a model similar in important respects to Harrod's) the odds were overwhelmingly against the attainment of steady-state growth. This finding initiated a spate of theoretical literature on macroeconomic growth models from the 1950s onwards.

Harrod's own economic writings after the Second World War concentrated mainly on questions of policy, especially British economic management (*Are these Hardships Necessary?*, 1947; *Topical Comment: Essays in Dynamic Economics Applied*, 1961; *Towards a New Economic Policy*, 1967) and international monetary issues (*The Dollar*, 1953, and *Reforming the World's Money*, 1965). Following the Keynesian revolution and the post-war development of 'growth economics', Harrod became a persistent and somewhat extreme advocate of fiscal and monetary expansion, arguing that an economy must be run under strong demand pressure if it was to realize its full growth potential, and that inflation and balance-of-payments deficits should be curbed not through general restraints on demand but through direct intervention—namely, incomes policy in the case of inflation, and export subsidies and import restrictions in the case of payment deficits. Internationally, Harrod favoured a rise in the official price of gold to enhance the volume of international reserves. His insistence on expansionary policies at all points owed something to his belief that, even in the post-Keynesian era, it was easier to maintain economic activity at a high level than it would be to restore it after another slump.

Besides his economic writings, Harrod made noteworthy contributions to biography and to philosophy. His official *Life of John Maynard Keynes* (1951), though criticized for undue obtrusion of its author's personality in selecting and presenting material, was a compelling and magisterial account of Keynes's career and achievements. *The Prof* (1959), his memoir of F. A. Lindemann, Viscount Cherwell, was a slighter work, more in the nature of an extended essay, recalling the author's own disappointingly short period of service in Winston Churchill's 'S branch' in the early part of the Second World War as well as painting a sympathetic portrait of the aloof and controversial figure of Cherwell.

In philosophy, Harrod's most ambitious venture, and one to which among all his work he himself attached particular importance, was *Foundations of Inductive Logic* (1956). This attempted—unsuccessfully, in the opinion of professional philosophers—to refute Hume by providing a strictly logical justification for induction, that is, for assuming that 'because the sun has risen every day so far, it will do so again tomorrow'. But his most influential philosophical work was a paper in *Mind* (1936) entitled 'Utilitarianism revised', which sought to defend the utilitarian approach against certain criticisms by elaborating the doctrine. Harrod argued, first, that morality is concerned with means rather than ends, that is, with the promotion of whatever ultimate goals are sought by the greatest number of people, and, second, that utilitarian principles call for adherence to universal rules of conduct (rather than case-by-case decisions) in matters (for example, promise-keeping) where repetition and predictability are themselves socially beneficial.

Harrod combined originality of mind with breadth of interest, and immense power of assimilation and concentration with a fluent and sometimes picturesque writing style. Although not averse to lecturing or orating (including political campaigning, to which he gave considerable energy through much of the inter-war period, besides standing unsuccessfully for parliament as a Liberal Party candidate at Huddersfield in the general election of 1945), he preferred to write (including memoranda and letters to his colleagues on college or university business, characteristically marked 'Immediate' on the envelope). He was of lean physique and above-average height; even in later years, when he had a stoop, his manner retained an Olympian element. He was irresistibly discursive with pupils, to whom he conveyed a sense of contact with great minds and grand decisions, and unfailingly courteous to all.

Harrod was made FBA in 1947 and knighted in 1969. He received honorary degrees from the universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Warwick, Pennsylvania, Poitiers, and Stockholm. In 1962–4

Descendants of John Bell

he was president of the Royal Economic Society. He was an honorary student of Christ Church (1967) and an honorary fellow of Nuffield College (1958) and New College (1975). He died at the family home, the Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk, on 8 March 1978.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Economist.

12-Henry Mark Harrod

Henry married **Lady Lucinda Lambton**, daughter of **Anthony Claude Frederick Lambton 6th Earl Of Durham** and **Belinda Bridget Blew-Jones**. They had two children: **Henry Barnaby** and **Nathaniel**.

13-Henry Barnaby Harrod

13-Nathaniel Harrod

12-Dominick Roy Harrod was born on 21 Aug 1941 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 4 Aug 2013 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Westminster.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- He worked as a Journalist and Economics Correspondent, The Daily Telegraph.
- He worked as an Economics Editor for the BBC in 1979-1993.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 6 Aug 2013.

Dominick married **Christina Hobhouse** in 1974. Christina died in 1996. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

13-Harrod

11-Eve Dorothy Kathleen Cresswell

Eve married **John Wiseman**.

Eve next married **Gordon Le Strange**.

10-Peter Cuthbert Cresswell was born on 23 May 1886 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 2 Aug 1952 at age 66.

Peter married **Lorna Pryor** on 26 Nov 1913. Lorna died on 20 Feb 1963. They had one son: **George Hubert Joseph**.

11-George Hubert Joseph Cresswell was born on 26 Jan 1915, died on 18 May 1941 at age 26, and was buried in West Rudham, Norfolk.

George married **Denise Isabel Hallam**.

10-Rachel Winter Cresswell

Rachel married **Capt. Alec Mark Bernard Firth**, son of **Lt. Col. Bernard Alexander Firth** and **Mary Lewton Penny**. Alec was born on 1 Sep 1889 in Eccleshall, Yorkshire and died on 4 Oct 1932 at age 43.

10-Priscilla Cresswell died on 10 May 1939.

Priscilla married **Joseph Charlton Lane-Claypon**.

9-Rachel Frederica Charlotte Cresswell was born in 1852 in London and died on 15 Jul 1927 at age 75.

Rachel married **Admiral Sir Gerard Henry Uchtred Noel** on 11 Aug 1875. Gerard was born on 5 Mar 1845 and died on 23 May 1918 at age 73.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Cresswell Augustus Cresswell**⁵⁹ was born on 27 Nov 1856 in London, died on 19 Sep 1935 at age 78, and was buried on 23 Sep 1935 in Brookwood Cemetery, Woking, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1875-1879 in BA MA.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He had a residence in 35 Connaught Square, London.

Cresswell married **Kathleen Laura Alicia Gurney**,⁵⁹ daughter of **Rev. William Hay Gurney**⁵⁹ and **Anna Maria Boileau**, on 2 Jun 1893. Kathleen was born on 30 Jan 1866 and died on 22 Jan 1935 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).

9-**Charlotte Rachel Frederica Cresswell** was born in 1852 in London and died on 15 Jul 1927 at age 75.

Charlotte married **Admiral Sir Gerard Henry Uchtred Noel** on 11 Aug 1875. Gerard was born on 5 Mar 1845 and died on 23 May 1918 at age 73. They had one son: **Francis Arthur Gerard**.

10-**Lt. Col. Francis Arthur Gerard Noel** was born on 3 Dec 1880 and died on 7 Jul 1955 at age 74.

Francis married **Evelyn Bond-Cabbell**, daughter of **Benjamin Bond-Cabbell**, on 24 Jul 1913. Evelyn was born in 1884 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died in 1988 at age 104. They had one daughter: **Evelyn Diana**.

11-**Evelyn Diana Noel** was born on 20 May 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

Evelyn married **Sir Hector Wroth Lethbridge 6th Bt.**, son of **Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge 5th Bt.** and **Alianore Chandos-Pole**, on 13 Apr 1946. Hector was born on 26 Aug 1898 and died in 1978 at age 80. They had two children: **Mary Jacintha** and **Thomas Periam Hector Noel**.

12-**Mary Jacintha Lethbridge**

12-**Sir Thomas Periam Hector Noel Lethbridge 7th Bt.**

Thomas married **Susan Elizabeth Rocke**. They had six children: **John Francis Buckler Noel**, **Edward Christopher Wroth**, **Georgina Rose Alianore**, **Alexander Ralph Periam**, **Henry Charles Hesketh**, and **Rachel Elizabeth Mary**.

13-**John Francis Buckler Noel Lethbridge**

13-**Edward Christopher Wroth Lethbridge**

13-**Georgina Rose Alianore Lethbridge**

13-**Alexander Ralph Periam Lethbridge**

13-**Henry Charles Hesketh Lethbridge**

13-**Rachel Elizabeth Mary Lethbridge**

9-**Edith Frances Louisa Cresswell** was born in 1855 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 3 Feb 1927 at age 72.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in The Rectory, Worthenbury, Flintshire.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in 3 King Street, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Edith married **Charles Edward Thorneycroft** on 21 Apr 1875. Charles was born in 1850 in Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1927 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in The Rectory, Worthenbury, Flintshire.
- He worked as a JP for Cheshire and Flint.

8-**Addison John Cresswell** was born on 18 Oct 1824 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 1 Jun 1867 in Norfolk at age 42, and was buried on 6 Jun 1867 in North Runcton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1861 in Conisford, Norfolk.

8-**Captain Samuel Gurney Cresswell**⁴³ was born in 1827 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 14 Aug 1867 in Halesworth at age 40, and was buried on 19 Aug 1867 in North Runcton.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: 26 Oct 1854, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

8-**William Edward Cresswell** was born on 27 May 1835 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, was christened on 23 Jun 1835 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 3 Dec 1857 in Kensington at age 22, and was buried on 10 Dec 1857 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

8-**Gerard Oswin Cresswell** was born in 1836 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 27 Oct 1865 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 29, and was buried on 1 Nov 1865 in King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sedgeford.

Gerard married **Louisa Mary Hogge** on 24 Apr 1862 in All Saints, Knightsbridge. Louisa was born in Thornham, Norfolk, died on 2 Jul 1917 in USA, and was buried in Nov 1917 in North Runcton. They had one daughter: **Frances Dorothea**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sandringham.

9-**Frances Dorothea Cresswell** was born in 1863 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died in 1864 at age 1, and was buried on 18 Jan 1864 in North Runcton.

8-**Oswald Cresswell** was born on 20 Oct 1839 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 20 May 1872 at age 32, and was buried on 24 May 1872 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

8-**Harriet Frances Elizabeth Cresswell** was born on 22 Aug 1842 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Sep 1849 at age 7, and was buried in Sep 1849 in All Saints, Norfolk, North Runcton.

7-**John Gurney Fry**^{17,32,60} was born in 1804 and died on 11 Jun 1872 at age 68.

General Notes: Emma Gurney, aft. Pease, at Wanstead, to her sister, Hannah C. Backhouse, at Darlington, " June 20, 1818 " : " Edward Chapman has just called here with an account that John Fry [1804-] had set fire to a pound of Gunpowder and blown up his face in a terrible manner. His hair was singed and his eyebrows and lashes off, which Astley Cooper says will not grow again. They say that had not the window been open the room would have been blown up where all the children were in bed. Rachel Fry dashed a bason of water into his face which they say was of the greatest use, as it prevented the Gunpowder from shrivelling up the skin. Edward says he is a most curious figure, his face entirely covered, with a slit for his mouth. They are fearful that he is feverish to day." (*The Gurneys of Lakenham*

Descendants of John Bell

Grove. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warley Lodge, Essex.
- He had a residence in Woodford, Essex.

John married **Rachel Reynolds**,^{17,60} daughter of **Jacob Foster Reynolds**^{5,17,60} and **Anna Barclay**,^{5,17,60} on 4 Aug 1825 in Mitcham, Surrey. Rachel was born on 22 Nov 1804 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1872 at age 68. They had three children: **Elizabeth Gurney**, **Rachel Louisa**, and **Katherine Jane**.

8-**Elizabeth Gurney Fry**³² was born in 1826 and died on 24 Jan 1854 in Woodford, Essex at age 28.

Elizabeth married **Abel Chapman**,³² son of **William Chapman**³² and **Jane Chapman**,³² on 10 Jun 1846. Abel was born on 23 Mar 1817 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1885 at age 68. They had four children: **Constance Jane**, **Elizabeth Rachel**, **Helena Margaret**, and **Hannah Edith**.

9-**Constance Jane Chapman**³² was born in 1848.

9-**Elizabeth Rachel Chapman**³² was born in 1850.

9-**Helena Margaret Chapman**³² was born in 1852.

9-**Hannah Edith Chapman**^{1,32,61,62} was born in 1854.

Hannah married **Henry Ford Barclay**,^{1,4,44,61,62,63,64,65,66} son of **Ford Barclay**^{5,44,60,63,66,67,68} and **Esther Reynolds**,^{5,44,60,63,66,68} on 10 Jun 1890 in St. Peter's, Kensington. Henry was born on 9 Sep 1826 in Tooting, London, died on 12 Nov 1891 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex at age 65, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex.

8-**Rachel Louisa Fry** was born on 24 Mar 1829.

8-**Katherine Jane Fry** was born in 1831 in St. Mildred, Middlesex and died on 1 Nov 1901 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 70.

Katherine married **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly**,^{29,69,70} son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, in Jun 1851 in West Ham, London. Richard was born on 1 Nov 1814 in Upton, Essex and died on 25 May 1890 in West Ham, London at age 75. They had ten children: **John Richard Gurney**, **Edmund Neville Richard**, **Emma Marion (Maria)**, **Richard Arnold**, **Edith Rachel**, **Alice Maud**, **Herbert Cecil**, **Alfred Digby**, **Henry Bertram**, and **Frederick Raymond**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Navy.

9-**John Richard Gurney Pelly**¹⁰ was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex at age 85.

John married **Jane Gurney Leatham**,¹⁰ daughter of **Charles Albert Leatham**^{5,71,72} and **Rachel Pease**,^{5,13,71,73} on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. Jane was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon at age 60. They had four children: **Elaine**, **Vivian Gurney**, **Kathleen**, and **Eustace Gurney**.

General Notes: **26 Feb 1878, Tues:** To Middlesbro' to try & settle the plan for John Dunning's conveyance - nearly lost my temper over him - pitched into him hard, got nothing done but we were to see Rocliffe and see how far they would be inclined to alter the boundary - attended to other matters at the Estate Office - then on to Darlington - where I went through financial arrangements with Charles R. Fry - then off to Town, travelled with Raylton Dixon to York, then on alone. At King's Cross found Alfred - he & I dined together & then took a trap to Forest House which we reached soon after nine o'clock - dinner had been in a tent where we found John Bright, William Fowler, Robert Fowler, Capt. Pelly, Jack Pelly (the bridegroom) &c &c &c - the evening was soon over and we went to bed.

27 Feb 1878, Wed: Jennie Leatham's wedding day - a few of us breakfasted in the tent - Bridesmaids and Bride had some difficulty in getting theirs in the billiard room. Walked most of the way to Woodford Church with Edward Leatham; the ceremony went off well and prettily - 5 maids in pink & 5 in blue; back to Forest House with Sam Howard; took Mrs Percy Pelly into breakfast - speeches from self, Pelly, William Fowler, John Bright & Richard Pelly. Then off to the House with Edward Leatham where we voted with E.H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (*Lib Sandwich*) on his Colonial Marriages Bill, majority against Government 15; back to Forest House to dinner, & then on to Monkhouse where there were some capital juvenile theatricals, very good & then a little dance; home by 11.40.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt..

10-**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire at age 77.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex at age 68.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**,⁷⁴ daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping, Essex. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping, Essex and died in 1972 at age 87. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

11-**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex at age 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000 at age 88. They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Claire Rose**, and **William Henry**.

12-**John Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 77.

John married **Vanda Joan Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** and **Joan Bullock-Marsham**. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie Rupert**, and **Guy Wignall**.

13-**Sam Gurney Pelly**

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina**, **Mirella Mary**, and **Juno Mary**.

14-**Melocina Pelly**

14-**Mirella Mary Pelly**

14-**Juno Mary Pelly**

13-**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

13-**Guy Wignall Pelly**

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**.

12-**Claire Rose Pelly**

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**, son of **Sidney Charles Herbert 16th Earl of Pembroke** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Hope**, on 20 Jan 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003 at age 64. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise**, **Flora Katinka**, and **William Alexander Sidney**.

13-**Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert**

Sophia married **Alexander Patrick Murray-Threipland**, son of **Stuart Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Belinda Mary Musker**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

14-**Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland**

13-**Lady Emma Louise Herbert**

13-**Lady Flora Katinka Herbert**

13-**William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke**

William married **Victoria Bullough**, daughter of **Michael Bullough**. They had two children: **Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina** and **Reginald Henry Michael**.

14-**Lady Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina Herbert**

14-**Reginald Henry Michael Herbert Lord Herbert**

Claire next married **Stuart Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.

12-**William Henry Pelly**

Descendants of John Bell

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

13-**Henry Francis Pelly**

13-**Rupert Alexander Pelly**

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

10-**Kathleen Pelly** was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 at age 73.

10-**Eustace Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon at age 67.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire. Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

John next married **Claire Emily Buxton**, daughter of **Edward North Buxton**^{75,76} and **Emily Digby**, on 9 Apr 1918. Claire was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

9-**Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**⁷¹ was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 72, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Edmund married **Emma Mary Fowler**,^{10,71} daughter of **John Fowler**^{5,13,71,77,78,79,80} and **Elizabeth Lucy Pease**,^{5,13,71,77,79,80,81} on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Emma was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 81, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cicely Edith**, **Hubert Richard**, and **Denis Edward**.

10-**Capt. John Noel Pelly RN**⁷¹ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. at age 56, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 9 Sep 1957 at age 65. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

11-**Rosemary Oenone Pelly**

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Mary Black**, on 18 Jul 1956 in Little Braxted, Witham, Essex. Gordon was born on 11 May 1926 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in Feb 1992 in Westminster, London at age 65. They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**, **Rosalind Jane**, and **Edmund Gordon**.

12-**John Pelly Nelmes**

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary**, and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

13-**Flora Mary Nelmes**

13-**Emma Rosemary Nelmes**

13-**Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes**

12-**Godfrey Edward Nelmes**

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman**. They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

13-**Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes**

13-**Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Rosalind Jane Nelmes

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**, son of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret, Thomas Richard Chilton**, and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

13-Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

13-Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

13-Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

12-Edmund Gordon Nelmes

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson**.

11-**John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly**⁶¹ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died on 10 Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 73.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst**. They had five children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Jennifer Oenone, Catherine Alison, Rosemary Helen**, and **Isobel Serena**.

12-**Sarah Elizabeth Pelly** was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

12-Jennifer Oenone Pelly

12-Catherine Alison Pelly

12-Rosemary Helen Pelly

12-Isobel Serena Pelly

10-**Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly**⁷¹ was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London at age 50, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

General Notes: 2nd Lieutenant, DSO, MC. Born 19.10.1889, 2nd son of Edmund Neville Richard Pelly and Emma Mary Pelly, husband of Isabel Amy Pelly née Fowler. He was at Charterhouse [W] 1903 - 1907. In the Great War he served in the RASC, being mentioned in despatches four times, earning the DSO and the MC, and attaining the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He rejoined the RASC in 1939 but died in London on 28.10.39, aged 50, of illness contracted while serving with the BEF. His younger brother (q.v.) was killed in the Dardanelles in 1915, and his elder brother Captain John Noel Pelly, CBE, RN, commanding officer of the training establishment HMS King Alfred, died suddenly in June 1945. The two older brothers lie buried in a joint grave in the north-western corner of All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler**⁸² and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London and died in 1988 at age 95. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

11-**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**, on 22 Jul 1942 in London. Kenneth was born on 6 Oct 1907 in London and died in 1983 at age 76. They had three children: **Alison Ann, Neil Godfrey**, and **Flora Margaret**.

12-Alison Ann MacLeod

Descendants of John Bell

Alison married **Robert Hellett**, son of **Henry Hellett**. They had one son: **Robert Henry**.

13-**Robert Henry Hellett**

Alison next married **Geoffrey Hugh Fellows**.

12-**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

Neil married **Sheila Anne Tyler**. They had four children: **Steven Kenneth, Amy, Diana**, and **Jeffrey**.

13-**Steven Kenneth MacLeod**

13-**Amy MacLeod**

13-**Diana MacLeod**

13-**Jeffrey MacLeod**

12-**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

Flora married **Graham Gilbert**. They had two children: **Kris Graham** and **Rory Neil**.

13-**Kris Graham Gilbert**

13-**Rory Neil Gilbert**

11-**Robert Hubert Pelly** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Eirollys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**, on 17 Feb 1951 in Otley, Yorkshire. Eirollys was born on 13 Mar 1928 in Orchardleigh Park, Frome and died on 22 Aug 2009 at age 81. They had three children: **Serena Louise, Richard Fowler**, and **Robert Simon Horton**.

12-**Serena Louise Pelly**

Serena married **Stephen John Richards**. They had two children: **Clare Lucy** and **Thomas Linton**.

13-**Clare Lucy Richards**

13-**Thomas Linton Richards**

Serena next married **Michael Stevenson**.

12-**Richard Fowler Pelly**

Richard married **Michelle Colette Bouteille**, daughter of **Dr. Henri Bouteille**. They had three children: **Isabelle, Victoria Sarah**, and **Mathilde**.

13-**Isabelle Pelly**

13-**Victoria Sarah Pelly**

13-**Mathilde Pelly**

12-**Robert Simon Horton Pelly**

Robert married **Rachel M. Hamilton-Ely**, daughter of **Peter Hamilton-Ely**. They had three children: **Camilla, Hugh**, and **Rupert**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-Camilla Pelly

13-Hugh Pelly

13-Rupert Pelly

10-Cicely Edith Pelly⁷¹ was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jul 1891 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died on 7 Jan 1969 at age 77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with JP for Essex.

10-Lieut. Hubert Richard Pelly⁷¹ was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 7th Battalion, the Essex Regiment.

10-**Cmdr. Denis Edward Pelly**⁷¹ was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Jul 1970 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had no children.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull** on 19 Sep 1951 in London. Margaret was born on 4 Aug 1909 and died on 26 Aug 1999 at age 90. They had no children.

9-**Emma Marion (Maria) Pelly**²⁹ was born in 1852 and died on 22 Oct 1924 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 72.

General Notes: In accordance with a wish expressed by Mrs Buxton, the service was made as bright as possible. There was no tolling of the church bell, and no intoning by the clergy, whilst instead of the "Dead March" the organist played by special request of the family the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's "Messiah". There was no choir, and it was the wish of Mrs Buxton that the hymns chosen for the service should be heartily sung by the congregation... The clergy taking part were the Revs. Leonard and Arthur Buxton (sons), the Rev. E. L. McClintock (son-in-law), the Rev. Barclay F. Buxton (brother-in-law), the Rev. Canon R. A. Pelly (brother), Canon E. S. Woods [husband of her niece], Canon Harford [brother-in-law], the Revs. D. B. Barclay and G. A. Barclay [nephews], and the Rev. G. F. Grace (vicar of Stanstead Abbots.)

Emma married **John Henry Buxton**,^{29,83} son of **Thomas Fowell Buxton**^{29,81} and **Rachel Jane Gurney**,²⁹ on 19 Nov 1874. John was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84. They had seven children: **Henry Fowell**, **Leonard**, **Andrew Richard**, **Dorothy Rachel**, **Arthur**, **Margaret Katharine**, and **Lilian Rosamond**.

Marriage Notes: Are they buried at St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire?

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.

10-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**²⁹ was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

Henry married **Katharine Tayspel Round**,²⁹ daughter of **Rt. Hon. James Round** and **Sybilla Joanna Freeland**, on 24 Jul 1900. Katharine was born in 1881 and died on 4 Jul 1945 at age 64. They had five children: **John Fowell**, **Robert James**, **Joseph Gurney Fowell**, **Michael Auriol**, and **Henry Adrian**.

11-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**²⁹ was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

John married **Katherine Mary Bacon**,²⁹ daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.**²⁹ and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 22 Jul 1930. Katherine was born on 15 Jul 1906 and died on 17 Aug 2000 at age 94. They had six children: **Bridget Jane**, **Anna Katharine**, **Henry Alexander Fowell**, **Penelope Mary Albinia**, **Elizabeth Priscilla**, and **Teresa Constance**.

12-**Bridget Jane Buxton**²⁹ was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

Bridget married **Hon. Reuben Pleydell-Bouverie**,²⁹ son of **William Pleydell-Bouverie 7th Earl Of Radnor**²⁹ and **Helena Olivia Adeane**, on 28 Jan 1956. Reuben was born on 30 Dec 1930 and died on 19 Aug 2020 at age 89. They had three children: **Edward**, **Rosalind Mary**, and **Jasper**.

13-**Edward Pleydell-Bouverie**

13-**Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie**

13-**Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie**

Jasper married **Katherine Jane Pelly**, daughter of **Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly** and **Ruth Elinor Askey**. They had three children: **Josiah**, **Rufus**, and **Honor Phoebe C.**

14-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

14-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

14-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**

12-**Anna Katharine Buxton**

Anna married **George Watkin Myrddin-Evans**, son of **Sir Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans**. They had one son: **David Guildhaume**.

13-**David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans**

12-**Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton**

Henry married **Victoria Bennett**, daughter of **Edward John Ronald Bennett** and **Rachel Constance Bazley**. They had three children: **Nicholas Fowell**, **Anthony John**, and **Katharine Louise**.

13-**Nicholas Fowell Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

Nicholas married **Henrietta Louise Jewson**, daughter of **Richard Wilson Jewson**. They had four children: **Edward Arthur Fowell**, **Thomas Archie**, **Hugh Henry**, and **George William**.

14-**Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton**

14-**Thomas Archie Buxton**

14-**Hugh Henry Buxton**

14-**George William Buxton**

13-**Anthony John Buxton**

Anthony married **Lara Fleming**. They had three children: **Archie David**, **Oscar Henry**, and **Minda Rachel**.

14-**Archie David Buxton**

14-**Oscar Henry Buxton**

14-**Minda Rachel Buxton**

13-**Katharine Louise Buxton**

Katharine married **Edward Beckwith**. They had two children: **Emily Charlotte** and **Henry William M.**

14-**Emily Charlotte Beckwith**

14-**Henry William M. Beckwith**

12-**Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton**

Penelope married **Richard Christopher Naylor**, son of **Thomas Humphrey Naylor** and **Dorothy Isabel Durning**. They had two children: **Thomas Murray** and **Harriet Albinia**.

13-**Thomas Murray Naylor**

13-**Harriet Albinia Naylor**

12-**Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton**

Elizabeth married **Maj. Thomas Tudor Riversdale Lort-Phillips**. They had three children: **Frances Katherine**, **Anna Elizabeth**, and **Hugh Thomas**.

13-**Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips**

Frances married **Stephen Dawson**. They had three children: **Erin Katherine**, **Beth Annie**, and **Thomas Samuel**.

14-**Erin Katherine Dawson**

14-**Beth Annie Dawson**

14-**Thomas Samuel Dawson**

13-**Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips**

Anna married **Giles Morland Adams**. They had two children: **Xanthe Teresa** and **Thalia Katharine**.

Descendants of John Bell

14-Xanthe Teresa Adams

14-Thalia Katharine Adams

13-Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips

12-Teresa Constance Buxton

11-**Dr. Robert James Buxton**²⁹ was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

Robert married **Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey**,^{29,71} daughter of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey**^{3,29,71} and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Lilla was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979 at age 65. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose, Lavinia Hermione, Lettice Katharine, James Anthony Fowell, Rosamond Mary Alyson**, and **Richard Moberly**.

12-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,²⁹ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury, Tiverton, Devon. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 at age 61. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick, Matthew James**, and **Robert David**.

13-John Douglas Faulkner

13-Katharine Rose Faulkner

13-Thomas Patrick Faulkner

13-Matthew James Faulkner

13-Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

12-Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**, son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Dorothea Margaret Lambert**. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster, Alexander Lambert**, and **Marcus Somerled**.

13-Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

13-Alexander Lambert Thorpe

13-Marcus Somerled Thorpe

12-Lettice Katharine Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

12-James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**, daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell**²⁹ and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret**, and **Charles Robert James**.

13-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

13-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

13-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

13-Charles Robert James Buxton

12-Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival, Caroline Mary Alyson**, and **Georgina Rose**.

13-James Hugh Percival Foottit

13-Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

13-Georgina Rose Foottit

12-Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**, daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford, Simon Cosmo Robert**, and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

13-David Mark Reford Buxton

13-Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

13-Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

11-Capt. **Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton**^{29,84} was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Langley Barbour**, daughter of **Maj. Robert Barbour**. They had three children: **Andrew Robert Fowell, Meriel Rose**, and **Joseph William Henry**.

12-Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton

Andrew married **Jane Margery Grant**,²⁹ daughter of **Lt. Col. John Peter Grant 15th Of Rothiemurchus** and **Lady Katherine Greaves Countess of Dysart**, on 1 May 1965. Jane was born on 2 Feb 1943 and died on 13 Jun 2015 at age 72. They had two children: **Tessa Rose** and **Veronica Mary**.

13-Tessa Rose Buxton

Tessa married **Athanassios Deriziotis**, son of **Eustache Deriziotis**.

13-Veronica Mary Buxton

Veronica married **Andrew Michael Kemp Barlow**, son of **Sir John Kemp Barlow 3rd Bt.** and **Susan Horsbrugh-Porter**. They had three children: **Cordelia, Lucia**, and **Edward**.

14-Cordelia Barlow

14-Lucia Barlow

14-Edward Barlow

Descendants of John Bell

12-Meriel Rose Buxton

Meriel married **Robert Ivan Kenyon-Slaney**,²⁹ son of **Maj. Robert Orlando Rodolph Kenyon-Slaney** and **Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia Hamilton**, on 7 Jan 1964. Robert was born in 1926 and died on 31 Jan 1984 at age 58. They had three children: **Rupert David**, **Thomas Alexander**, and **Natasha Vivien**.

13-Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney

Rupert married **Christina Macmillan**. They had three children: **Robert Duncan Thomas**, **Orlando William Percy**, and **Caspian John Aglionby**.

14-Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney

14-Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney

14-Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney

13-Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney

13-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

Natasha married **Barnabas Martin Henry Branston**. They had one son: **Oliver Robin Kenyon**.

14-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

Meriel next married **Peter Maurice Afia**.

12-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

Joseph married **Sarah Louise Smyly**,²⁹ daughter of **Lt. Col. Richard Patrick Pilkington Smyly**, in 1972. Sarah died in 1974.

Joseph next married **Ann Boggis-Rolfe**, daughter of **Paul Boggis-Rolfe**. They had three children: **William Paul**, **Robert**, and **Laura Elizabeth Verena**.

13-William Paul Buxton

13-Robert Buxton

13-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

11-Lt. Cmdr. **Michael Auriol Buxton**²⁹ was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

Michael married **Elizabeth Edith Millicent Elwes**,²⁹ daughter of **Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**²⁹ and **Esterel Edith Philippa Louise Tillard**, on 5 Feb 1938. Elizabeth was born on 14 Jun 1916 and died on 30 Dec 2003 at age 87. They had four children: **Gervase Michael**, **Christopher Robert**, **Jonathon James**, and **Charles Joseph**.

12-Gervase Michael Buxton

Gervase married **Susan Margaret McKenzie**, daughter of **Kenneth Malcolm McKenzie**. They had four children: **Lucy Jane**, **Matthew Thomas Gervase**, **Caragh Susan**, and **Jocelyn David**.

13-Lucy Jane Buxton

13-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

13-Caragh Susan Buxton

13-Jocelyn David Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Christopher Robert Buxton** was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

Christopher married **Judy Frances Dixon**, daughter of **Gordon Hollingsworth Dixon**. They had two children: **Timothy James** and **Richard Antony**.

13-**Timothy James Buxton**

Timothy married **Rachel Jane Haldane**, daughter of **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles** and **Petronella Victoria Scarlett**. They had one daughter: **Matilda Scarlett**.

14-**Matilda Scarlett Buxton**

13-**Richard Antony Buxton**

Richard married **Anna-Louise Reilly**, daughter of **Brian Reilly**. They had two children: **Dan** and **Lara Rose**.

14-**Dan Buxton**

14-**Lara Rose Buxton**

Christopher next married **Priscilla Gardner**, daughter of **Maj. John Gardner**. They had three children: **Alexandra Mary**, **Edward Robert**, and **Thomas Michael**.

13-**Alexandra Mary Buxton**

13-**Edward Robert Buxton**

13-**Thomas Michael Buxton**

12-**Maj. Jonathon James Buxton**

Jonathon married **Rosaleen Pleasance Bagge**, daughter of **Sir John Alfred Picton Bagge 6th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Helena Davies**. They had three children: **Georgina Elizabeth**, **Victoria Rose**, and **Rosaleen Poppy**.

13-**Georgina Elizabeth Buxton**

13-**Victoria Rose Buxton**

Victoria married **Thomas Paton-Smith**, son of **Jonathan Paton-Smith**. They had three children: **Max Jonathan**, **Guy Oliver**, and **Emilia Rose**.

14-**Max Jonathan Paton-Smith**

14-**Guy Oliver Paton-Smith**

14-**Emilia Rose Paton-Smith**

13-**Rosaleen Poppy Buxton**

Rosaleen married **Patrick A. G. Dent**, son of **Alan Dent**. They had one son: **Ethan Jonathan Alan**.

14-**Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent**

12-**Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton**

Charles married **Veronica Juliet Mary Paterson-Morgan**, daughter of **Francis David Paterson-Morgan**. They had three children: **Leonie Carinna Rose**, **Katriona Topaz Mary**, and **Sophie**.

13-**Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

13-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

13-Sophie Buxton

11-**Henry Adrian Buxton** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

Henry next married **Mairi Milne**,²⁹ daughter of **James Milne**, on 25 Aug 1945. Mairi died on 29 Jul 1962.

10-**Rev. Leonard Buxton**²⁹ was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

Leonard married **Kathleen Wingfield-Digby**, daughter of **Capt. John Digby Wingfield-Digby** and **Maria Madan**, on 27 Jul 1903. Kathleen was born in 1870 and died on 24 Mar 1958 at age 88. They had six children: **Kathleen Hannah**, **Ruth Lydia**, **Edmund Digby**, **Kenneth Leonard**, **Daniel Richard**, and **Digby Hugh**.

11-**Kathleen Hannah Buxton** was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

11-**Ruth Lydia Buxton** was born on 2 Oct 1906.

Ruth married **John Willoughby Harris**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Hannah** and **Patrick John**.

12-Elizabeth Hannah Harris

Elizabeth married **Alfred Rudolph Berd Ehrhardt**.

Elizabeth next married **Frank Marlow**.

12-Patrick John Harris

Patrick married **Diana Harkness**.

11-**Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton** was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

Edmund married **Katharine Monsarrat Hargreaves**, daughter of **John Arthur Hargreaves**. They had four children: **Edmund Francis**, **Mary Ethel**, **Lucy Jane**, and **Antony Leonard**.

12-Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton

Edmund married **Jane Mary Jones**, daughter of **Rev. Leslie Arthur Jones**. They had three children: **Nicholas Andrew**, **Thomas Mark**, and **Asha Theresa**.

13-Nicholas Andrew Buxton

13-Thomas Mark Buxton

13-Asha Theresa Buxton

12-Mary Ethel Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

Mary married **David James Grundy**. They had two children: **Katharine Mary** and **Joanna Lucy**.

13-**Katharine Mary Grundy**

13-**Joanna Lucy Grundy**

12-**Lucy Jane Buxton**

12-**Antony Leonard Buxton**

Antony married **Heather Morwenna Marie Osborne**, daughter of **Surgeon Rear Admiral Leslie B. Osborne**. They had one daughter: **Laura Rose**.

13-**Laura Rose Buxton**

11-**Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton** was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

12-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

13-**Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton**

14-**Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton**

14-**Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton**

13-**Joanna Rachel Buxton**

12-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

12-**Angela Josephine Buxton**

13-**Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall**

13-**Matthew Simon Digby Kendall**

13-**Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall**

12-**Susanna Rachel Buxton**

11-**Daniel Richard Buxton** was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

Daniel married **Josephine Blake Burdekin**, daughter of **Hugh Burdekin**. They had two children: **Timothy Richard Blake** and **David Adrian Leonard**.

12-**Timothy Richard Blake Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

Timothy married **Juliet Gaye Jex-Blake**, daughter of **Charles William Laurence Jex-Blake**. They had two children: **Darren Richard Blake** and **Shane Laurence Blake**.

13-**Darren Richard Blake Buxton**

13-**Shane Laurence Blake Buxton**

Shane married **Regina Yuet Mei**, daughter of **Yuen Song Wong**. They had three children: **Blake Mark Chee Meng**, **Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan**, and **Melissa Lae Wai Yee**.

14-**Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton**

14-**Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton**

14-**Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton**

12-**David Adrian Leonard Buxton**

David married **Lynley Anne O'connor**, daughter of **John O'connor** and **Gladys Helen Lister**. They had three children: **Adrian David**, **Bruce John**, and **Greig Daniel**.

13-**Adrian David Buxton**

13-**Bruce John Buxton**

13-**Greig Daniel Buxton**

11-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

10-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**⁸³ was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

Buxton, Andrew Richard Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public

Descendants of John Bell

Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines.
(Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF
College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

10-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

Dorothy married **Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 1st Baron Hazlerigg**, son of **Lt. Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg** and **Janet Edith Orr-Ewing**, on 14 Jul 1903. Arthur was born on 17 Nov 1878 and died on 25 May 1949 at age 70. They had six children: **Rachel Elizabeth, Dorothy Joan, Edith Bridget, Arthur Grey, Thomas Heron, and Robert Maynard.**

General Notes: 13th Bt.

11-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

Rachel married **Lt. Col. Anthony Charles Ward Kimpton**. They had four children: **Rosamond Mary, Anthony Andrew Ward, Diana Rachel, and Patricia Hazel.**

12-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

Rosamond married **Neil McLay Mills**. They had four children: **Jemima Rachel McLay, Mark Oliver McLay, Rosamond Cornelia McLay, and Titus Neil Archibald McLay.**

13-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

Jemima married **Edward George Trotter**, son of **Lt. Col. George Richard Trotter** and **Lady Marioth Christina Hay**.

13-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

Mark married **Dana Powell**. They had three children: **Bridget, Phoebe, and Rachel.**

14-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

14-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

14-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

13-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

Rosamond married **Peveril John Bruce**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Henry Victor Bruce** and **Helen Vernon Wallop William-Powlett**. They had three children: **Otto Feilden, Finn Cardigan, and Todd Heron.**

14-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

14-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

14-**Todd Heron Bruce**

13-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

Titus married **Jemima Dyson**. They had one son: **Malachi Dyson Buxton.**

Descendants of John Bell

14-Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills

12-Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

Anthony married **Kathleen Margaret Sinnott**. They had two children: **Emily Melissa** and **Archibald James Sinnott**.

13-Emily Melissa Kimpton

Emily married **Thomas David Bradwall Barlow**, son of **Sir John Kemp Barlow 3rd Bt.** and **Susan Horsbrugh-Porter**.

13-Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton

12-Diana Rachel Kimpton

Diana married **Rev. John Theodore Cameron Bucke Collins**. They had two children: **Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins** and **Richenda Rachel**.

13-Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins

13-Richenda Rachel Collins

Richenda married **Sir Richard Herbert Paget 4th Bt.**, son of **Sir John Starr Paget 3rd Bt.** and **Nancy Mary Parish**. They had three children: **Emma Rachel**, **Richenda Elizabeth**, and **Camilla Mary**.

14-Emma Rachel Paget

14-Richenda Elizabeth Paget

14-Camilla Mary Paget

12-Patricia Hazel Kimpton was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

11-Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

Dorothy married **James Nathaniel Bosanquet Alexander**, son of **Maj. Edward Bruce Alexander** and **Mabel Eleanor Bosanquet**, on 25 Oct 1930. James was born on 3 Aug 1902 and died on 21 Mar 1955 at age 52. They had three children: **Carolyn Bridget**, **Joanna Mary**, and **James Arthur Francis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Stewarts and Lloyds Ltd.

12-Carolyn Bridget Alexander

Carolyn married **Richard John Cheney**, son of **Brig. John Norman Cheney**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

13-Cheney

13-Cheney

13-Cheney

12-Joanna Mary Alexander

Joanna married **John Collingwood-Anstey**. They had two children: **Harold** and **Alexander**.

13-Harold Collingwood-Anstey

Descendants of John Bell

13-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

12-James Arthur Francis Alexander

James married **Marguerite Mary Holland**. They had two children: **Rachel Martha** and **Chloe Beatrice**.

13-Rachel Martha Alexander

13-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

11-Hon. **Edith Bridget Hazlerigg** was born on 30 Mar 1908.

11-Sir **Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg** was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

Arthur married **Patricia Pullar**, daughter of **John Pullar**, on 19 Sep 1945. Patricia died on 29 Apr 1972. They had three children: **Angela Christine**, **Arthur Grey**, and **Priscilla Frances**.

12-Hon. **Angela Christine Hazlerigg**

Angela married **Capt. Timothy Effingham MacDowel**, son of **Horace St. George Stopford MacDowel** and **Josephine Laurence Garton**, on 31 May 1969. Timothy was born on 16 Feb 1945 and died in 1978 at age 33. They had two children: **Benjamin St. George** and **Richard Arthur**.

13-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

Benjamin married **Fiona Jane Forbes**. They had one son: **Robert Thomas**.

14-Robert Thomas MacDowel

13-Richard Arthur MacDowel

Richard married **Tara Lloyd Jones**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Poppy**.

14-Isabella Poppy MacDowel

12-Sir **Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg**

Arthur married **Laura Dugdale**, daughter of **Sir William Stratford Dugdale 2nd Bt.** and **Lady Belinda Pleydell-Bouverie**. They had six children: **Arthur William Grey**, **Eliza Patricia**, **Amelia Frances**, **Viola Camilla**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

13-Hon. **Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg**

13-Hon. **Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg**

13-Hon. **Amelia Frances Hazlerigg**

13-Hon. **Viola Camilla Hazlerigg**

13-Hon. **Hazlerigg**

13-Hon. **Hazlerigg**

Arthur next married **Shan McIndoe**, daughter of **Alastair Ross McIndoe**.

12-Hon. **Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg**

Priscilla married **Hon. Richard Arthur Louis Dillon**, son of **Lt. Col. Michael Eric Dillon 20th Viscount Dillon** and **Irène Marie France Merandon Du Plessis**, on 24 May 1975. Richard

Descendants of John Bell

was born on 23 Oct 1948 and died on 9 Oct 2014 at age 65. They had two children: **Charlotte Frances** and **Thomas Arthur Lee**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fellow, Incorporated Society of Valuers and Auctioneers.

13-**Charlotte Frances Dillon**

13-**Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon**

11-**Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg** was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

Thomas married **Audrey Cecil Bates**. They had two children: **Rupert Heron** and **Simon Martival**.

12-**Rupert Heron Hazlerigg**

Rupert married **Caroline Lavinia Fitzwilliams**, daughter of **John Burkinshaw Lloyd Fitzwilliams** and **Pamela Mia Beatrice Baldwin**, in 1979. Caroline was born in 1944 and died on 5 Dec 2014 at age 70. They had two children: **Cecilia** and **Alexandra Frances**.

13-**Cecilia Hazlerigg**

13-**Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg**

12-**Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg**

Simon married **Caroline Margaret Mary Ahlberg**. They had two children: **Antonia Margot** and **Alice Olivia**.

13-**Antonia Margot Hazlerigg**

13-**Alice Olivia Hazlerigg**

Alice married **Paul Michael Beale**. They had one daughter: **Grace Cara Jane**.

14-**Grace Cara Jane Beale**

Thomas next married **Anne Frances Roden Buxton**, daughter of **Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton** and **Dorothy Alina St. John**.

11-**Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg** was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

Robert married **Rose Cox**. They had two children: **Rosemary Maynard** and **Gillian Henrietta Jean**.

12-**Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg**

Rosemary married **Malcolm John George Connell**, son of **Frank James Connell**. They had one daughter: **Emma Aridue Henrietta**.

13-**Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell**

12-**Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg**

Gillian married **Maurice Bradley**. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Jessica Mary**.

13-**Robert William Bradley**

13-**Jessica Mary Bradley**

10-**Rev. Arthur Buxton** was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.1 He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75.

Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.1 He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

Arthur married **Esme Caroline Pixley**, daughter of **Col. Francis William Pixley**⁸⁵ and **Elizabeth Mary Simpson**, on 14 Jan 1908 in Kensington, London. Esme was born in 1883 in Kensington, London. They had four children: **Nigel Arthur**, **Richenda Dorothy**, **Mary**, and **Priscilla Peronne**.

11-**Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton**⁸⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

Nigel married **Dr. Elmira Mary Richli**,⁸⁶ daughter of **Dr. William Richli** and **Christine**, on 23 Mar 1948. Elmira was born on 13 Dec 1915 and died on 6 Mar 2001 at age 85. They had three children: **David Edson**, **John Arthur**, and **Louise Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Seventh Day Adventists.

12-**David Edson Buxton**

David married **Terri Snyder**, daughter of **Gerald Snyder**. They had two children: **Daniel Elliott** and **Douglas Edward**.

13-**Daniel Elliott Buxton**

13-**Douglas Edward Buxton**

12-**Dr. John Arthur Buxton**

John married **Susan Smith**, daughter of **Paul Smith**. They had two children: **Sara Ann** and **Ashley Elizabeth**.

13-**Sara Ann Buxton**

Sara married **Michael Joseph Matus**.

13-**Ashley Elizabeth Buxton**

Ashley married **Matthew Lyle Henderson**.

12-**Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton**

Louise married **Dr. Kimber Schneider**. They had two children: **Jonathan Karl** and **Richard Andrew**.

13-**Jonathan Karl Schneider**

13-**Richard Andrew Schneider**

11-**Richenda Dorothy Buxton**^{85,86} was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

Richenda married **George Blaker Blaker**,^{85,86} son of **Col. William Frederick Blaker**⁸⁶ and **Helen Elizabeth Blaker**,⁸⁶ on 1 Jun 1938. George was born on 30 Sep 1912 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, died on 28 Nov 2001 at age 89, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex. They had one daughter: **Richenda Jennifer**.

General Notes: BLAKER, George Blaker
CMG 1963

Born Simla, India, 30 Sept. 1912; m 1938, Richenda Dorothy Buxton (d 1987); one d ; died 28 Nov. 2001

Descendants of John Bell

Under-Secretary, HM Treasury, 1955– 63, and Department of Education and Science, 1963– 71 retired

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge

CAREER Private Sec. to Ministers of State in the Middle East, 1941– 43; Cabinet Office, 1943; Private Sec. to Sec. of War Cabinet, 1944; Principal Private Sec. to Minister of Production and Presidents of the Board of Trade, 1945– 47; accompanied Cabinet Mission to India, 1946; Sec. of UK Trade Mission to China, 1946; HM Treasury, 1947; UK Treasury Representative in India, Ceylon and Burma, 1957– 63. President: Surrey Trust for Nature Conservation, 1969– 80; Scientific and Medical Network, 1986– (Hon. Sec., 1973– 86). Gold Medal, Royal Soc. for the Protection of Birds, 1934

ADDRESS Lake House, Vann Lake Road, Ockley, Surrey, RH5 5NS

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Under-Secretary, HM Treasury in 1955-1963.
- He worked as an Under-Secretary, Department of Education and Science in 1963-1971.

12-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

Richenda married **Neil John Hancock**.

11-Mary Buxton

11-**Priscilla Peronne Buxton** was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

10-**Margaret Katharine Buxton** was born on 10 Sep 1885.

Margaret married **Rev. Edward Louis Longfield McClintock**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward McClintock**.

10-**Lilian Rosamond Buxton** died on 19 Feb 1969.

9-**Rev. Canon. Richard Arnold Pelly**⁸⁷ was born on 25 Dec 1856 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 2 Dec 1949 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Felstead.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Canon of St. Albans in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Richard married **Margaret Jane Buxton**, daughter of **Thomas Fowell Buxton**^{29,81} and **Rachel Jane Gurney**,²⁹ on 26 Apr 1882. Margaret was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44. They had seven children: **Arnold Claude**, **Donald Geoffrey**, **Richard Lawrence**, **Francis Brian**, **Janet Catherine**, **Margaret Richenda**, and **Arthur Roland**.

10-**Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly** was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

Arnold married **Constance Emily Stern**, daughter of **Rev. Henry Stern**, on 25 Mar 1920. Constance died on 22 Mar 1976.

10-**Donald Geoffrey Pelly**⁶¹ was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

Donald married **Joan King Uthhoff**, daughter of **John Caldwell Uthhoff**, on 30 Jul 1913 in Steyning, West Sussex. Joan was born on 7 Apr 1885 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 19 Jun 1964 in New Forest, Hampshire at age 79.

10-**Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

Richard married **Rosa Salome Wordsworth**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. John Wordsworth** and **Mary Ann Frances Williams**, in 1927. Rosa was born in Jul 1900 in Bishop's Cottage, West Lulworth, Dorset and died in Apr 1995 in Harnham, Wiltshire at age 94. They had six children: **Elizabeth Mary**, **Rosa Jane**, **Juliet Rachel**, **Robina Catherine**, **Richard Christopher Wordsworth**, and **Hugh John Wordsworth**.

11-Elizabeth Mary Pelly

Elizabeth married **Capt. Wyndham Mackay Jordan** on 28 Jun 1952. Wyndham died on 27 Mar 1996. They had three children: **Christopher Wyndham**, **Diana Salome**, and **Alison Faith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Obstetrician and Gynaecologist.

12-Christopher Wyndham Jordan

Christopher married **Gillian Smith**. They had two children: **Zhala Anne** and **Anthony Christopher**.

13-Zhala Anne Jordan

13-Anthony Christopher Jordan

12-Diana Salome Jordan

Diana married **Timothy Benge-Abbott**. They had two children: **Daniel** and **Joel Matthew**.

13-Daniel Benge-Abbott

13-Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott

12-Dr. Alison Faith Jordan

Alison married **Dr. Timothy Clarke**. They had two children: **Fiona** and **Alexander**.

13-Fiona Clarke

13-Alexander Clarke

Descendants of John Bell

11-Rosa Jane Pelly

11-Juliet Rachel Pelly

Juliet married **William Gibbins Webb**, son of **Thomas Gibbins Webb**. They had two children: **Rachel Sally** and **Rhoda Jane**.

12-Rachel Sally Webb

Rachel married **Matthew Bowns**. They had one daughter: **Unity**.

13-Unity Bowns

12-Rhoda Jane Webb

Rhoda married **Andrew Thomas Agerbak**. They had three children: **Elinor**, **Isabelle**, and **Alice**.

13-Elinor Agerbak

13-Isabelle Agerbak

13-Alice Agerbak

11-Robina Catherine Pelly

Robina married **Tymothy Sherwood Hattersley**, son of **Col. S. M. Hattersley**. They had three children: **Andrew Tym**, **William John**, and **Richard Wordsworth**.

12-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley

Andrew married **Catherine Laura Dick**, daughter of **Dr. Donald Hugh Dick**. They had three children: **Ruth Salome**, **Rosie Jane**, and **Mark Andrew**.

13-Ruth Salome Hattersley

13-Rosie Jane Hattersley

13-Mark Andrew Hattersley

12-William John Hattersley

12-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley

Richard married **Susan Herbert**. They had two children: **Emma** and **Katie**.

13-Emma Hattersley

13-Katie Hattersley

11-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly

Richard married **Ruth Elinor Askey**, daughter of **Philip J. Askey**. They had three children: **Katherine Jane**, **Richard Hugh**, and **David John**.

12-Katherine Jane Pelly

13-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie

13-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie

Descendants of John Bell

13-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

12-Richard Hugh Pelly

12-David John Pelly

11-Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly

Hugh married **Jane Mary Fergusson**. They had five children: **Tom Fergus**, **Matthew David**, **Adam**, **Christopher Hugh**, and **Claire Alexandra**.

12-Tom Fergus Pelly

12-Matthew David Pelly

12-Adam Pelly

12-Christopher Hugh Pelly

12-Claire Alexandra Pelly

10-Francis Brian Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

Francis married **Edith Beatrice Packe**, daughter of **Rev. William James Packe** and **Margaret Lucy Pym**, on 3 Jun 1913. Edith was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Feering, Kelvedon, Essex and died in 1984 at age 96. They had three children: **Michael Brian**, **Peter Richard**, and **Margaret Beatrice**.

11-Michael Brian Pelly was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

Michael married **Mary Margaret Burn**, daughter of **Herbert Southerdern Burn**. They had three children: **Nicola Susan**, **Roger Brian**, and **David Arnold**.

12-Nicola Susan Pelly

Nicola married **Peter Charles Jeffery**.

12-Roger Brian Pelly

Roger married **Monica Giovanna Deorsola**.

Roger next married **Kiki Joyce McFarlane**.

12-David Arnold Pelly

David married **Deborah Susan Mattison**. They had three children: **Clara May**, **Henry Theodore**, and **Francis Michael**.

13-Clara May Pelly

13-Henry Theodore Pelly

13-Francis Michael Pelly

11-Peter Richard Pelly

Peter married **Kathleen Irene Moorhouse**. They had two children: **Lynda Ann** and **Kathleen Georgina**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Lynda Ann Pelly

Lynda married **Edward Macalister-Smith**. They had two children: **Sam Henry** and **Mathilda Rose**.

13-Sam Henry Macalister-Smith

13-Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith

12-Kathleen Georgina Pelly

Kathleen married **E. V. Caldwell**.

11-**Margaret Beatrice Pelly** was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

Margaret married **Theodore Sanger**, son of **Dr. Frederick Sanger** and **Cicely Crewdson**,⁷¹ on 2 Oct 1943 in Jordans. Theodore was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina Scarlett**.

12-Melody Sanger

Melody married **Peter Wright**. They had three children: **Megan Jenett**, **Alice Rosamund**, and **Madelene Rose**.

13-Megan Jenett Wright

13-Alice Rosamund Wright

13-Madelene Rose Wright

12-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

Katrina married **Michael Power**. They had three children: **Katherine**, **Molly**, and **Ellen**.

13-Katherine Power

13-Molly Power

13-Ellen Power

Margaret next married **Jovan Ulic**.

10-**Janet Catherine Pelly** was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

Janet married **Capt. Edward Randall Cubitt**, son of **Edward George Cubitt** and **Christabel mary Burroughes**, on 14 Oct 1913. Edward was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London and died on 12 Aug 1915 in Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 30. They had three children: **Thomas Randall**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Honing, Norfolk.

11-**Thomas Randall Cubitt** was born about 1914.

Thomas married **Rachel Edith Capron**, daughter of **Lt. Col. George Theodore Herbert Capron** and **Hon. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott**. They had three children: **Geoffrey Thomas**, **William George**, and **Robin Patrick**.

12-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

12-William George Cubitt

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Robin Patrick Cubitt**

11-**Cubitt**

11-**Cubitt**

10-**Margaret Richenda Pelly** was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

10-**Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly** was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

Arthur married **Phyllis Elsie Henderson**, daughter of **Alexander Duff Henderson**, on 21 Apr 1920. Phyllis died in 1974. They had four children: **Mary Duff, John Gordon, Janet Elizabeth,** and **Derek Roland**.

11-**Mary Duff Pelly** was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

Mary married **George Thomas Bridges Stevens**, son of **Col. George Bridges Stevens**, in 1945. George was born in 1922 and died in 2001 at age 79. They had three children: **Charles Bridges, David George,** and **Lucia Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

12-**Charles Bridges Stevens**

Charles married **Jeanette Macdonald Moore**, daughter of **Walter Moore**. They had one son: **Edward George Bridges**.

13-**Edward George Bridges Stevens**

12-**David George Stevens**

David married **Philippa May Steer**, daughter of **Charles Richard Pemberton Steer**. They had two children: **Hugh Richard** and **Alec Charles**.

13-**Hugh Richard Stevens**

13-**Alec Charles Stevens**

12-**Lucia Mary Stevens**

Lucia married **Philip Charles Dinkel**, son of **Prof. Michael Dinkel**. They had three children: **Charlotte Mary, Henry Michael George,** and **William Theodore John**.

13-**Charlotte Mary Dinkel**

13-**Henry Michael George Dinkel**

13-**William Theodore John Dinkel**

11-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

Descendants of John Bell

John married **Patricia Fuller**, daughter of **Maj. Hugh Clarence Fuller**, on 18 Jan 1947. Patricia was born in 1924 and died on 5 Sep 2020 at age 96. They had three children: **Priscilla Jane**, **Caroline Anne**, and **John Henry Patrick Fuller**.

12-Priscilla Jane Pelly

Priscilla married **David Dalziel Mundell**. They had four children: **Sarah Richenda**, **Lucinda Clare**, **John Dalziel**, and **Andrew Hugh Dalziel**.

13-Sarah Richenda Mundell

13-Lucinda Clare Mundell

13-John Dalziel Mundell

13-Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell

12-Caroline Anne Pelly

Caroline married **Michael Eliot Howard**, son of **Eliot Charles Stewart Howard**⁷¹ and **Daphne Gladys Colville**. They had three children: **Joanna Clare**, **Nicholas Henry**, and **Harry Eliot**.

13-Joanna Clare Howard

Joanna married **Thomas Cross**.

13-Nicholas Henry Howard

13-Lt. Harry Eliot Howard

12-John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly

John married **Susan Elizabeth Briggs**. They had three children: **Clare Elizabeth**, **Freddie John Fuller**, and **Serena Rose**.

13-Clare Elizabeth Pelly

13-Freddie John Fuller Pelly

13-Serena Rose Pelly

11-Janet Elizabeth Pelly

Janet married **Dr. Michael Lindsay Fenwick**. They had three children: **Alison Jane**, **Anne Richenda**, and **Juliet Nicola**.

12-Alison Jane Fenwick

12-Anne Richenda Fenwick

12-Juliet Nicola Fenwick

Juliet married **Derwin Nazarino**. They had two children: **Joel Fenwick** and **Sarah Nicola**.

13-Joel Fenwick Nazarino

13-Sarah Nicola Nazarino

11-**Derek Roland Pelly** was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

Derek married **Susan Roberts**, daughter of **John Malcolm Roberts**. They had three children: **Rosemary Jane**, **Catherine Susan**, and **Samuel Roland**.

12-Rosemary Jane Pelly

Rosemary married **Mark C. Campbell**. They had two children: **Alexander Leo** and **Euan Henderson**.

13-Alexander Leo Campbell

13-Euan Henderson Campbell

12-Catherine Susan Pelly

Catherine married **Simon A W Osborn**. They had three children: **Cicley Mai Elsie**, **Anna Catherine Pelly**, and **George Ashby Arthur**.

13-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

13-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

13-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

12-Samuel Roland Pelly

Richard next married **Dora Isobel Carlile**,^{61,87} daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Hildred Carlile 1st Bt.**^{83,87} and **Isabella Hanbury**,⁸⁷ in 1906. Dora was born on 9 Sep 1878 and died on 14 May 1915 at age 36.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Cliff, Eastbourne in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

9-**Edith Rachel Pelly**^{69,70} died on 2 Nov 1925.

Edith married **Rev. John Battersby-Harford**,^{69,70} son of **Rev. Canon Thomas Dundas Harford-Battersby**^{69,70,88} and **Mary Forbes**,^{69,70} on 5 Oct 1887. John was born in 1857 in Keswick, Cumbria and died on 7 Jan 1937 at age 80. They had four children: **Henry Dundas**, **Mary Katharine**, **Winifred Maud**, and **John Victor**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Ripon Cathedral in Ripon, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in The Crescent, Ripon, Yorkshire.

10-**Henry Dundas Battersby-Harford**^{69,70,89} was born in 1888 and died in 1955 in India at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher and Missionary in India.

Henry married **Agnes Phipps**.

10-**Mary Katharine Battersby-Harford**^{69,70} was born in 1890.

10-Winifred Maud Battersby-Harford

Descendants of John Bell

10-**John Victor Battersby-Harford**^{69,70} was born in 1897.

9-**Alice Maud Pelly** died on 10 Aug 1958.

Alice married **Rev. Henry Theodore Cavell** on 28 Sep 1897. Henry died in 1914.

9-**Herbert Cecil Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1860 and died on 4 May 1935 at age 74.

Herbert married **Mary Richenda Carter**. They had four children: **Gwynneth Mary, Humphrey Richard, Gilbert Cecil, and Kenneth Raymond**.

10-**Gwynneth Mary Pelly** died on 18 Feb 1963.

Gwynneth married **John Keble Guy**. They had one daughter: **Richenda Mary**.

11-**Richenda Mary Guy**

10-**Humphrey Richard Pelly** was born on 31 Jul 1886 and died on 9 May 1955 at age 68.

Humphrey married **Barbara Vidal Scrutton**, daughter of **Frederick Scrutton** and **Maude Cunliffe Vidal**, on 8 Feb 1916 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey. Barbara was born on 1 Jan 1895 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey and died on 17 Jun 1965 at age 70. They had two children: **Diana** and **Juliet**.

11-**Diana Pelly**

Diana married **Robert Arthur Byas Sheppard**, son of **Gerald Arthur Sheppard**.

11-**Juliet Pelly** was born on 28 Jan 1920 and died on 12 Apr 2017 at age 97.

Juliet married **Maj. George Ian Bray** on 8 Oct 1946. George was born in 1918 and died in 1985 at age 67. They had two children: **Rose Elizabeth** and **Annabel Lucy**.

12-**Rose Elizabeth Bray**

12-**Annabel Lucy Bray**

10-**Capt. Gilbert Cecil Pelly** was born on 26 Jul 1892 and died on 23 Feb 1961 at age 68.

Gilbert married **Constance Margery Glazebrook**, daughter of **Frederick Edward De Tweenbrook Glazebrook**, on 15 Jan 1921. Constance died on 16 Mar 1952. They had three children: **David Cecil, John Kenneth, and Peter Jeremy**.

11-**Lt. Cmdr. David Cecil Pelly**

David married **Angela Mary Gandell**, daughter of **Capt. Wildrid Pearse Gandell**. They had five children: **Richard Cecil, Nicholas John, Patrick David, Alexandra Helen, and Gilbert Ralph**.

12-**Cmdre. Richard Cecil Pelly**

Richard married **Fleur Veronica Proctor**, daughter of **John Desmond Proctor**. They had three children: **Cecile, Victoria Clare, and Jonathan Henry**.

13-**Cecile Pelly**

13-**Victoria Clare Pelly**

13-**Jonathan Henry Pelly**

12-**Nicholas John Pelly**

Nicholas married **Elaine Margaret Illingworth**, daughter of **George G. Illingworth**. They had two children: **Alistair George** and **Catriona Marie**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-Alistair George Pelly

13-Catriona Marie Pelly

Nicholas next married **Sally Odell**, daughter of **Jack Odell**. They had one son: **James David**.

13-James David Pelly

12-Patrick David Pelly

Patrick married **Margaret Julie Gray**, daughter of **Scott Gray**. They had two children: **Ralph Jonathan** and **Christopher Scott**.

13-Ralph Jonathan Pelly

13-Christopher Scott Pelly

12-Alexandra Helen Pelly

Alexandra married **Ian Mark McLaren Pearson**, son of **Malcolm J. S. Pearson**. They had two children: **Hamish James McLaren** and **Katherine Rose McLaren**.

13-Hamish James McLaren Pearson

13-Katherine Rose McLaren Pearson

12-Gilbert Ralph Pelly

Gilbert married **Jane Anna Bagley**, daughter of **John Bagley**.

11-John Kenneth Pelly

John married **Joan Campbell Fraser**, daughter of **John Campbell Fraser**. They had three children: **David Fraser**, **Elizabeth Gail**, and **Brian Gordon**.

12-David Fraser Pelly

David married **Sara Lynn Nicholson**, daughter of **Alan Nicholson**.

David next married **Laurie McGinnis**, daughter of **Joseph McGinnis**.

12-Elizabeth Gail Pelly

Elizabeth married **John David Henry**. They had three children: **Kimberley Beth**, **Robyn Lynn**, and **Laura Louise**.

13-Kimberley Beth Henry

13-Robyn Lynn Henry

13-Laura Louise Henry

12-Brian Gordon Pelly

Brian married **Lynn Dorothy Pearson**, daughter of **Russell Henry Pearson**. They had three children: **Heather Kathryn**, **Kyle Russell John**, and **Coleen Leslie**.

13-Heather Kathryn Pelly

13-Kyle Russell John Pelly

13-Coleen Leslie Pelly

Descendants of John Bell

11-Peter Jeremy Pelly

Peter married **Dorothy Joan Hill**, daughter of **Capt. Thomas William Robert Hill**. They had five children: **Lindsay Madeleine, Anthony John, Elizabeth Joanna Clare, Nicolette Jane,** and **Ann Catherine**.

12-Lindsay Madeleine Pelly

Lindsay married **Peter St. L. Kyrke-Smith**. They had four children: **Laura Elizabeth, Hannah Sarah, Rebecca Lucy,** and **George Henry**.

13-Laura Elizabeth Kyrke-Smith

13-Hannah Sarah Kyrke-Smith

13-Rebecca Lucy Kyrke-Smith

13-George Henry Kyrke-Smith

12-Anthony John Pelly

Anthony married **Jane Chisholm Hair**, daughter of **Noel Hair**. They had three children: **Stephen Nicholas James, David Samuel Henry,** and **Joanna Elizabeth Chisholm**.

13-Stephen Nicholas James Pelly

13-David Samuel Henry Pelly

13-Joanna Elizabeth Chisholm Pelly

12-Elizabeth Joanna Clare Pelly

Elizabeth married **Anthony John Fielding**. They had two children: **Molly Alexandra** and **Leo Anthony**.

13-Molly Alexandra Fielding

13-Leo Anthony Fielding

Elizabeth next married **Adrian Portlock**.

12-Nicolette Jane Pelly

Nicolette married **Giovanni Jocolt**. They had one son: **Joshua**.

13-Joshua Jocolt

12-Ann Catherine Pelly

10-Sir **Kenneth Raymond Pelly** was born on 9 Nov 1893 and died on 30 Sep 1973 at age 79.

Kenneth married **Elsbeth Norma Grant**, daughter of **Robert Campbell Grant** and **Beatrice Pelly**, on 15 Oct 1919. Elspeth was born in 1891 and died in 1978 at age 87. They had two children: **Ursula Elspeth** and **Andrew Desmond**.

11-Ursula Elspeth Pelly

Ursula married **Robert George Malloch Brown**, son of **Robert W. Malloch Brown**. They had one son: **George Mark**.

12-George Mark Brown

George married **Patricia Anne Cronam**. They had two children: **Maddison Jane** and **Iabel Anne**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-Maddison Jane Brown

13-Iabel Anne Brown

11-Andrew Desmond Pelly was born on 28 Aug 1923 and died on 9 Feb 2015 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Andrew married **Nancye Jean Tatham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Eric Tilyer Tatham** and **Hon. Lettice Theresa Digby**. They had four children: **Angela Pauline, Ian Raymond, Christine Mary, and Fiona Elizabeth**.

12-Angela Pauline Pelly

Angela married **Douglas F. Wentzel**. They had three children: **Karla Juli-Anne, Alexandra Korin, and Kristian Douglas Andrew**.

13-Karla Juli-Anne Wentzel

13-Alexandra Korin Wentzel

13-Kristian Douglas Andrew Wentzel

12-Ian Raymond Pelly

Ian married **Alana Murray**.

12-Christine Mary Pelly

Christine married **Col. Timothy Cross**. They had three children: **Alexander Leigh, Gemma Charlotte, and Stephen David**.

13-Alexander Leigh Cross

13-Gemma Charlotte Cross

13-Stephen David Cross

12-Fiona Elizabeth Pelly

9-Alfred Digby Pelly⁷⁰ was born on 7 Sep 1862 and died on 20 Jan 1940 at age 77.

Alfred married **Evelyn Sophia Harford**,⁷⁰ daughter of **Rev. Canon Edward John Harford**^{70,89} and **Gertrude Emma Bridges**, on 5 Apr 1899. Evelyn died on 27 Mar 1970. They had two children: **Violet Evelyn** and **Richard Edward**.

10-Violet Evelyn Pelly was born on 11 Jun 1900 and died in 1996 at age 96.

Violet married **Henry De Ruvigny Marquess De Ruvigny** in Feb 1923. Henry was born on 22 Oct 1896 and died on 10 May 1941 at age 44. They had one son: **Michael Francis Wriothesley**.

11-Michael Francis Wriothesley De Ruvigny Marquess de Ruvigny was born on 11 Feb 1927 and died on 11 Oct 2016 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 89.

Michael married **Patricia Kirkpatrick Pile**. They had two children: **Rupert Francis James Henry** and **Rachel Anne**.

12-Rupert Francis James Henry De Ruvigny

Rupert married **Kumudini Nelun Ratnatunga**. They had one daughter: **Anabelle**.

13-Anabelle De Ruvigny

Descendants of John Bell

12-Rachel Anne De Ruvigny

Rachel married **Philip Alan Rubery**. They had two children: **Georgina Rachel Eugenie** and **Henry Philip Michael Nicholas**.

13-Georgina Rachel Eugenie Rubery

13-Henry Philip Michael Nicholas Rubery

10-**Richard Edward Pelly** was born on 29 May 1905 and died on 28 Nov 2002 at age 97.

Richard married **Diana Marthe Desgrand Mitchell** on 21 Apr 1941. Diana died in 1991. They had two children: **Louise Sophia** and **Harriet Elizabeth Annabel**.

11-Louise Sophia Pelly

Louise married someone. She had one daughter: **Alexandra Caroline Diana**.

12-Alexandra Caroline Diana Pelly

11-Harriet Elizabeth Annabel Pelly

9-**Admiral Sir Henry Bertram Pelly** was born on 9 Sep 1867 and died on 27 Dec 1942 at age 75.

Henry married **Lilian Katherine Hawkshaw Vincent**, daughter of **Rev. Sir William Vincent 12th Bt.** and **Hester Clara Hawkshaw**, on 14 Dec 1904. Lilian was born in 1883 and died on 20 Sep 1966 at age 83. They had four children: **Esterel Alice Muriel**, **Douglas Charles Vincent**, **Andrea Evelyn**, and **Adrian Vincent**.

10-**Esterel Alice Muriel Pelly** was born on 12 Jan 1906 and died on 30 Apr 1997 at age 91.

Esterel married **Brig. Philip Reginald Antrobus**, son of **Sir Reginald Laurence Antrobus**, on 7 Nov 1928. Philip died in 1986.

10-**Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly** was born on 24 Jun 1908 and died on 3 Oct 2001 at age 93.

Douglas married **Catherine Lorraine Conran**, daughter of **Edwyn Conran**. They had four children: **Anne Lorraine**, **Gillian Esme**, **Catherine Elizabeth**, and **Douglas Edwayn Vincent**.

11-Anne Lorraine Pelly

Anne married **Lachlan Nicholas Ferrar Forbes**, son of **Lachlan Maxwell Forbes**. They had two children: **Lachlan Pelly Ferrar** and **Angus Maxwell**.

12-Lachlan Pelly Ferrar Forbes

Lachlan married **Melanie Knights**. They had one son: **Lachlan**.

13-Lachlan Forbes

12-Angus Maxwell Forbes

Angus married **Anne Kathrin Neumann**.

11-Gillian Esme Pelly

Gillian married **Timothy C. Caffell**. They had one daughter: **Anna Margaret Juliet**.

12-Anna Margaret Juliet Caffell

11-Catherine Elizabeth Pelly

Catherine married **Simon Maxwell**. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Oliver**, and **Dominic**.

12-Daniel Maxwell

Descendants of John Bell

12-Oliver Maxwell

12-Dominic Maxwell

11-Douglas Edwayn Vincent Pelly

Douglas married **Susan Margaret Hards**. They had three children: **Jessica, Samantha, and Matthew James**.

12-Jessica Pelly

12-Samantha Pelly

12-Matthew James Pelly

10-**Andrea Evelyn Pelly** was born on 8 Aug 1917 and died on 23 Apr 1991 at age 73.

Andrea married **Rev. John Algernon Peyton Hoskyns**, son of **Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns** and **Evelyn Mary Blacklock**.

10-**Adrian Vincent Pelly**

Adrian married **Margaret Esterel Lambert**.

9-**Frederick Raymond Pelly** was born on 11 Aug 1869 and died on 16 Oct 1940 at age 71.

Frederick married **Beatrice Alice Radcliffe**, daughter of **Rev. Arthur Henry Delme Radcliffe**.

7-**William Storrs Fry**^{55,77} was born on 1 Jun 1806, died on 27 Aug 1844 at age 38, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Tea merchant of London.
- He was a Quaker until 1829.

William married **Sally Juliana Pelly**, daughter of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 3 Oct 1832. Sally was born in 1808 and died in 1892 at age 84. They had seven children: **Emma Elizabeth, William Storrs, Katherine Juliana, Georgina, John Henry Pelly, Hannah Louisa, and Emma Juliana**.

8-**Emma Elizabeth Fry** was born in 1835, died on 3 Sep 1844 at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

8-**William Storrs Fry**²² was born in 1836, died on 19 Nov 1898 at age 62, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Manor House, Eastham. Essex.

William married **Anna Jane Lepper**, daughter of **William Harper Lepper** and **Mary Macaulay**. They had four children: **William Storrs, Arthur Pelly, Raymond Fitzgibbon, and Maud Louisa**.

9-**William Storrs Fry** was born in 1866 and died in 1930 at age 64.

William married **Kath McLean**. They had one son: **Cyril Mclean**.

10-**Cyril Mclean Fry**

William next married **Doris Murray**. They had one son: **Gordon Storrs**.

10-**Gordon Storrs Fry**

9-**Arthur Pelly Fry** was born about 1872 in Chigwell, Essex.

Descendants of John Bell

Arthur married **Elizabeth Murty**.

9-**Raymond Fitzgibbon Fry** was born in 1880 and died in 1960 at age 80.

Raymond married **Amy Nevill Banks**, daughter of **Edward Nevill Banks**.

9-**Maud Louisa Fry**

Maud married **Elliott McNeill** in 1897. Elliott was born on 25 Jan 1870.

8-**Katherine Juliana Fry** was born in 1838, died on 16 Aug 1844 at age 6, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

8-**Georgina Fry** was born in 1839 and died in 1936 at age 97.

Georgina married **David Alfred Doudney**, son of **Rev. David Alfred Doudney**¹³ and **Draper**. David was born in 1838 in Holloway, London and died in 1912 at age 74. They had seven children: **Edith Mary**, **Alfred Cecil**, **Raymond Pelly**, **Charles Edmund**, **Herbert William**, **Eirene Juliana Louise**, and **Kathleen Georgina**.

9-**Edith Mary Doudney** was born in 1863 and died in 1967 at age 104.

Edith married **Victor George Golmick**.

9-**Alfred Cecil Doudney** was born on 24 Sep 1866 in Carlisle, Cumbria, was christened on 21 Oct 1866 in St. James', Carlisle, Cumbria, and died on 5 Sep 1901 in Sanford, Florida, USA at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated Chetwynd, Florida, USA in Oct 1887.
- He worked as an Orange grower in Chetwynd, Florida, USA.
- He had a residence on 1 Dec 1889 in Sanford, Florida, USA.
- He worked as a President of the Sanford Ice Company in Sanford, Florida, USA.
- His obituary was published in the New York Times and the Gospel Magazine in 1901.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Cobb Downing**.

9-**Raymond Pelly Doudney** was born in 1869 and died in 1925 at age 56.

Raymond married **Ada O'Dowd**. Ada was born in 1880. They had one son: **Herbert Victor Atherton**.

10-**Herbert Victor Atherton Doudney**.

Herbert married **Cicely Marion Butler** on 15 Dec 1947. Cicely was born on 3 Feb 1899.

9-**Capt. Rev. Charles Edmund Doudney**⁹⁰ was born in 1871, was christened on 19 Apr 1871 in St. James', Carlisle, Cumbria, died on 16 Oct 1915 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action at age 44, and was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Military Chaplain.

Charles married **Joanna Clara Schroeder Poulden**,⁹⁰ daughter of **Capt. Edward Poulden RN**⁹⁰ and **Katharine Gawler**, on 16 Jun 1899 in Portman Square, London. Joanna was born in 1876 and died in 1958 at age 82. Another name for Joanna was Zoë. They had four children: **Esther Eirene**, **Noelle Mary**, **Joy**, and **Desiree Gawler**.

10-**Esther Eirene Doudney** was born in 1900.

10-**Noelle Mary Doudney** was born in 1904 and died in 1907 at age 3.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Joy Doudney** was born in 1908.

10-**Desiree Gawler Doudney** was born on 5 Nov 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

Desiree married **Peter Barnard Warcup** in 1946. Peter was born on 18 Oct 1913 and died in 1996 at age 83. They had three children: **Joanna Mary, Peter Robert, and Charles John.**

11-**Joanna Mary Warcup**

Joanna married **Andrew Venn Mowat**. They had one son: **Leo.**

12-**Leo Mowat Chesterton**

Leo married **Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert**, daughter of **John Trevor Lambert** and **Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert.**

13-**Matilda Daisy Chesterton**

13-**Rafferty Lambert Chesterton**

Joanna next married **David I. Chesterton**. They had two children: **Sukey** and **Venn.**

12-**Sukey Chesterton**

12-**Venn Chesterton**

11-**Peter Robert Warcup**

11-**Charles John Warcup**

9-**Herbert William Doudney** was born in 1873 and died in 1963 at age 90.

Herbert married **Olive Addison** in 1901. Olive was born in 1882.

9-**Eirene Juliana Louise Doudney** was born in 1874 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Eirene married **Rt. Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller** on 17 Sep 1897. Edward was born on 8 Dec 1871 and died on 16 May 1942 in South Africa at age 70. They had one son: **Charles Raymond.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Madras.

10-**Charles Raymond Waller** was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Allahabad, Bengal, India and died on 9 Aug 1917 in Flying accident. Hounslow at age 19.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer in the Royal Flying Corps.

9-**Kathleen Georgina Doudney** was born in 1876 and died in 1937 at age 61.

Kathleen married **Walter James Frogley.**

Kathleen next married **Harold Quihampton.**

8-**John Henry Pelly Fry** was born in 1842 and died in 1907 at age 65.

8-**Hannah Louisa Fry** was born in 1843.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Emma Juliana Fry**²² was born in 1844, died on 15 Aug 1844, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

7-**Richenda Fry**^{5,22,52,60,77,91} was born on 18 Feb 1808 in Norfolk, died on 19 Feb 1884 in Notting Hill, London at the home of her sister, Louisa Pelly. at age 76, and was buried in FBG Wanstead.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous:

Richenda married **Foster Reynolds**,^{5,22,60,91,92} son of **William Foster Reynolds**^{5,60,63,72,77,93,94,95} and **Esther Morris**,^{5,60,72,93,94} in Jun 1827 in Plashet, Essex. Foster was born on 26 Dec 1795 in Wallington and died on 15 Apr 1864 in Caen, Normandy, France at age 68. They had five children: **William Foster**, **Elizabeth**, **Gurney**, **Esther Marianne**, and **Richenda Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: also 1828

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant of Bishopsgate and Plaistow.
- He was a Quaker.

8-**William Foster Reynolds**^{60,77} was born in 1829 and died in 1864 at age 35.

8-**Elizabeth Reynolds**⁶⁰ was born in 1830 and died in 1830.

8-**Gurney Reynolds**^{22,60,77,91} was born in 1832 and died on 18 Jul 1844 in Kensington, London at age 12.

8-**Esther Marianne Reynolds**⁶⁰ was born on 19 Mar 1834 in Plashet, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Married and lived in France, Caen, Normandy, France.

Esther married **Hippolyte Louis Antoine D'Arbour**.

8-**Richenda Elizabeth Reynolds**⁶⁰ was born in 1840.

7-**Joseph John Fry**⁵¹ was born on 20 Sep 1809 and died in 1896 at age 87.

Joseph married **Alice Partridge**.⁵¹ Alice was born in 1834. They had nine children: **Walter Joseph**, **John Gurney**, **Jane Augusta**, **Henry Partridge**, **Richard Percival**, **Alice Octavia**, **Josephine Helena**, **Catherine Mary Louisa**, and **Margaret Adelaide**.

8-**Walter Joseph Fry** was born in 1835.

Walter married **Catherine Ingle**.

8-**John Gurney Fry** was born in 1838 and died in 1877 at age 39.

8-**Jane Augusta Fry** was born in 1839.

8-**Henry Partridge Fry** was born in 1840 and died in 1881 at age 41.

Henry married **Edith**.

8-**Richard Percival Fry** was born in 1844.

8-**Alice Octavia Fry**^{13,51} was born on 10 Feb 1845 and died on 30 Aug 1923 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 78.

Alice married **Rev. Frank Woods**,^{13,51} son of **Edward Woods**^{5,51} and **Mary Dent Goodman**,⁵¹ on 4 Sep 1872. Frank was born on 21 Nov 1846 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool, was christened on 20 Dec 1846 in St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Lancashire, and died on 15 Jan 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 49. They had five children: **Frank Theodore**, **Evelyn Mary Alice**,

Descendants of John Bell

Edward Sydney, Richenda Margaret, and Josephine Adelaide.

9-Rt. Rev. Frank Theodore Woods^{13,51} was born on 15 Jan 1874 and died on 27 Feb 1932 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Winchester 1924 To 1932.

Frank married **Nina Katherine Thornton**, daughter of **Henry Edward Thornton**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Nina died on 13 Oct 1951. They had no children.

9-Evelyn Mary Alice Woods⁵¹ was born on 7 Dec 1875 in (15th Also Given).

Evelyn married **Rev. Frank Ricardo Williams** on 6 Aug 1928. Frank was born in 1860 and died on 19 May 1937 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Anstey in Anstey, Hertfordshire.

9-Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods^{13,51} was born on 1 Nov 1877 in All Saints' vicarage, Hereford, Herefordshire and died on 11 Jan 1953 in The Bishop's Palace, Lichfield, Staffordshire at age 75.

General Notes: Woods, Edward Sydney (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, was born at All Saints' vicarage, Hereford, on 1 November 1877, the third of five children of the Revd Frank Woods (1846-1896), vicar of All Saints', Hereford, and later vicar of St Andrew's, Nottingham, and his wife, Alice Octavia, née Fry (1845-1923), who was of Quaker lineage and granddaughter of Elizabeth Fry. Along with his elder brother, Theodore Woods (later bishop of Peterborough and then Winchester), he was educated at Marlborough College (1890-96), and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a second class in the theological tripos in 1899.

After reading for ordination at Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Woods was ordained in 1901 as curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, and chaplain of the Cambridge pastorate. He was chaplain and lecturer at Ridley Hall from 1901 to 1903, and vice-principal from 1903 to 1907. On 30 July 1903 he married Clemence Rachel (1874-1952), daughter of Robert Barclay (1837-1921), of High Leigh, Hoddesdon; her father, a member of the banking family, had been brought up a Quaker but joined the Church of England and was treasurer of the British and Foreign Bible Society. They had three sons and three daughters. Illness with tuberculosis required a change of climate for Woods and a move to Switzerland, where he was successively chaplain at Davos Platz (1908-13) and at Lausanne (1913-15). He was examining chaplain to the bishop of Durham (1911-22).

In 1915 Woods became a temporary chaplain to the forces serving at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. He was a contributor to *The Church in the Furnace* (1917), a volume of essays by temporary forces chaplains, which sought to inform the church of the pastoral implications of the conflict. In 1918 he visited the western front and early in 1919 he toured the occupation forces in Germany, travelling 2100 miles to interview 280 of the 400 forces candidates for ordination. Demobilized in April 1919, and in restored health, Woods returned to Cambridge to be vicar of his old parish, Holy Trinity. After the war he led the Bristol Crusade, a mission to industrial workers at which Geoffrey Studdert Kennedy was one visiting speaker. He became proctor in convocation for the diocese of Ely (1921-3), and honorary canon of Ely (1923-7).

In 1927 Woods was appointed vicar and rural dean of Croydon, which was to be the base of his ministry for the next ten years. As suffragan bishop of Croydon, to which position he was appointed in 1930, he instigated the 'Croydon experiment'. This was a local response to the Sunday Entertainment Act of 1932 (which permitted the opening of cinemas on Sunday as long as cinema employees were allowed a day of rest and that a proportion of profits from the opening was given to charity). To these provisos, he suggested the addition of a third, that the films shown should be 'wholesome' and suitable for Sunday viewing. At the local referendum on this issue, in November 1932, the scheme was approved by 34,617 votes to 24,386. He went on to chair the committee that vetted the films for the first year of its operation, proudly reporting in a letter to *The Times* (29 Oct 1934) that the committee had succeeded in eliminating films that 'made a special feature of crime, cruelty, and loose morality' for those of educational merit, clean comedies, and healthy stories.

At Croydon, Woods played an important part in the early years of religious broadcasting at the BBC. The first broadcast Sunday morning service was a harvest thanksgiving from Croydon parish church on 6 October 1935. From then onwards Woods (and Croydon) featured in the regular pattern of Sunday services, noted for the quality of the preaching. These broadcasts produced a flow of fan mail for Woods, who published his radio talks as *Love in Action* (1939) and *A Life Worth Living* (1941). An 'ideal broadcaster', Woods was in demand well beyond his time at Croydon. He possessed the 'capacity to make each listener feel that he was being spoken to personally' (Tomkins, 135).

A moderate evangelical (and someone who always kept a spiritual diary), Woods took an increasing interest in church politics and ecumenism as his ministry progressed. He was able to relate well to all wings of the church. A keen supporter of the Life and Liberty Movement, which sought full control for the church of its own affairs, and which led to the Enabling Act of 1919, Woods chaired the movement from 1921, and sought in particular to support church governance practically by educating and supporting the laity in their new-found responsibilities. Woods instigated and then led the Swanwick conferences for parochial church councillors every year (except during wartime) from 1923 until his death. His biographer described him as an 'apostle of unity' (Tomkins, 99), his lifetime spanning the years in which the ecumenical movement grew from strength to strength. He was a speaker at Student Christian Movement conferences, and appointed as one of the Church of England's delegates to the first Faith and Order conference in Lausanne in 1927, and again at the Edinburgh conference in 1937. His publications *Modern Discipleship* (1911) and *Everyday Religion* (1922), like his other works, were published by the SCM Press.

Woods became bishop of the vast diocese of Lichfield in 1937. Despite its geographical size, he adopted his brother Theodore's method of making pilgrimages to various parts of his diocese on foot. By the end of his time at Lichfield, he had made twenty-three such diocesan walks and, covering about 900 miles on foot, made 289 visits to parishes. In his wartime visitation charge of 1941 he declared that the war needed to be fought 'on two fronts, to pray and work for a physical victory over the brute forces of Nazism ... but on the other hand ... filled with the spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation ... wage relentless war on the spiritual hosts of darkness' (Tomkins, 125); and that this war was being fought to 'bring the ideal of a Christian England within the realm of

Descendants of John Bell

possibility' (Wolfe, 177). Although his diocese was little affected by bombing, Woods attended when an explosion at an ammunition dump annihilated two villages, and when one of his churches, All Saints', Darlaston, was destroyed by the enemy. Towards the end of the war Woods was invited by the YMCA to be a missionary, visiting the troops and chaplains, and made an impression as someone of 'power, simplicity and obvious friendliness' (Tomkins, 130). After the war, during October 1946, he visited service personnel in Austria and northern Italy, including a visit to a prisoner-of-war camp, where he gave the blessing in German.

Although Woods was socially and educationally of a conventional background for an Anglican bishop, living in a world in which shooting parties were the norm and shortage of money was not an issue, he wore his upper-class and Anglican clerical background lightly. He loved sport, especially hockey and tennis, and created a tennis court in his garden at Croydon, continuing to play the game throughout his life. He had the common touch in his ability to communicate to a range of audiences, not least to students; he was often described as 'lovable'. Even if no intellectual giant, Woods was 'a priest and a gentleman' (Hastings, 448), whose pastoral gifts were self-evident. His sympathetic 'I know how you feel', to someone whose troubles he had never experienced himself, nevertheless carried conviction (Tomkins, 8).

Woods was left a widower on his wife's death in October 1952. His last sermon was on Christmas day 1952 at Singapore Cathedral, while on a mission to troops in the Far East. Becoming ill on his journey home, he died a fortnight after his return, at the palace, The Close, Lichfield, on 11 January 1953, of myocardial failure and acute bronchitis. His lifelong love of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress was underlined by his request for this to be read to him during his last few days. His three sons were all clergyman; one of them, Frank Woods (1907-1992), became archbishop of Melbourne and primate of Australia.

Stephen G. Parker

Sources

O. Tomkins, The life of Edward Woods (1957) · The Times (12 Jan 1953); (15 Jan 1953); (21 Jan 1953) · A. Hastings, A history of English Christianity, 1920-1990, 3rd edn (1991) · K. M. Wolfe, The churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1922-1956: the politics of broadcast religion (1984) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

BL, corresp. with A. Mansbridge and S. Cockerell · King's Lond., corresp. with B. H. Liddell Hart

Likenesses

Bassano, half-plate glass negatives, 1937, NPG, London · Bassano, vintage print, 1937, NPG, London · W. Stoneman, negative, 1939, NPG, London · H. A. Carr, portrait, repro. in The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts (1931), 37 · J. Epstein, portrait, bronze, Lichfield Cathedral; repro. in G. T. Noszlopy and F. Waterhouse, Public sculpture of Staffordshire and the Black Country (2005), 223 · F. Higginton, portrait, repro. in The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts (1931), 67

Wealth at death

£4725 1s. 1d.: probate, 10 April 1953, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Lichfield in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire.

Edward married **Clemence Rachel Barclay**,¹³ daughter of **Robert Barclay**^{10,13,81} and **Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**,^{10,81} on 30 Jul 1903 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Clemence was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78. They had six children: **Josephine Priscilla**, **Frank**, **Samuel Edward**, **Janet Clemence**, **Robert "Robin" Wilmer**, and **Mary Gabrielle**.

10-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

Josephine married **Rev. John d'Ewes Evelyn Firth**, son of **John Benjamin Firth** and **Helen Gertrude Lynan**, on 12 Apr 1939 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. John died on 21 Sep 1957. They had no children.

10-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

Frank married **Jean Margaret Sprules**. They had four children: **Theodore**, **(No Given Name)**, **Richenda**, and **Clemence**.

11-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

11-**Woods**

11-**Richenda Woods**

11-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

Descendants of John Bell

10-Ven. **Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

Samuel married **Sybil Mary Williams**, daughter of **Canon Arthur Frederick Williams**, in 1940. Sybil was born on 7 Jul 1914, died on 1 Feb 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 86, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand. They had five children: **Richard**, **Christopher Samuel**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

11-Richard Woods

11-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the *Comunità di Ganghereto* nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

Descendants of John Bell

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979. The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

Christopher married **Kathy Howard**. They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

11-Woods

11-Woods

11-Woods

10-**Janet Clemence Woods** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30

Descendants of John Bell

January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for *Another Self* and *Ancestral Voices* by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make-up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, *Thinking Faces* (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series *Civilisation*. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacup on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in *The Independent* on 2 Feb 1998.

Janet married **Alan Reynolds Stone**,¹³ son of **Edward Wellington Stone**¹³ and **Laura Neville**, in 1938. Alan was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire and died on 23 Jun 1979 at age 70. Another name for Alan was Reynolds Stone. They had four children: **Edward**, **Humphrey**, **Phillida Bovill**, and **Emma G.**

General Notes: Stone, (Alan) Reynolds (1909-1979), engraver and letter cutter, was born at Eton College, Buckinghamshire, on 13 March 1909, the eldest of the three children and the only son of Edward Wellington Stone (1867-1936), an Eton housemaster, and his wife, Laura Neville (1872-1925), the daughter of J. E. Bovill, a corn merchant of Dorking. His mother had studied drawing under the painter and Slade professor of fine art Henry Tonks. His father's sister married the writer Compton Mackenzie. Stone was educated first at Eton and then at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he read history, in which he obtained second classes (second division) in both parts of the historical tripos (1929 and 1930).

Stone began work at the Cambridge University Press under a scheme inaugurated by Walter Lewis, the university printer, for the training of graduate apprentices. It was here that he began his first experiments as an engraver, first on pieces of type metal and later on boxwood. Two great influences of this period were F. G. Nobbs, the press overseer, and the work of Stanley Morison, at that time typographical adviser to the Cambridge University Press. Morison was in part responsible for the revival of interest in classical letter forms and had edited three volumes of *Fleurbaey*, a typographical periodical, which Stone read at Cambridge. In 1932 he spent a formative fortnight at Pigotts, the home and workplace of the master craftsman and engraver Eric Gill, who had such a profound effect on modern typography and design. Stone found the atmosphere of worship and work at Gill's too powerful; he felt a need to make his own way.

In 1932 Stone moved to Taunton to work for the printers Barnicott and Pearce. It was there that he produced some of his first engraved designs, including his first book-plate for Armide Oppé. Two years later he left to pursue his own career as a freelance engraver and designer, and exhibited book-plates at the Sunday Times book exhibition, where he first attracted critical attention.

Until the Second World War, Stone worked on numerous book-plate designs, armorial devices, and illustrations. Notable books he illustrated include *The Shakespeare Anthology* (Nonesuch

Descendants of John Bell

Press, 1935), *The Praise and Happiness of the Country Life* (Gregynog Press, 1938), and *The Confessions of J. J. Rousseau* (Nonesuch Press, 1938).

In 1938 Stone married Janet Woods [see below], with whom he had two sons and two daughters. They moved to Bracken Cottage, Bucklebury, Berkshire. In 1939 he taught himself to cut letters in stone, and his mastery of this form led to various important commissions, such as the memorials to Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount Norwich (1955), Sir Winston Churchill (Westminster Abbey, 1965), T. S. Eliot (Westminster Abbey, 1966), and Lord Britten (Aldeburgh, 1977).

During the war Stone worked with the RAF in photo interpretation, but still produced engraved designs. The post-war period saw some of his finest work, including illustrations for Adrian Bell's *The Open Air* (1936 and 1949) and designs for *Breviarium Romanum* (1946), commissioned by Stanley Morison. He also engraved devices for *The Times*, notably the masthead, introduced in 1951.

Stone moved with his family to Dorset in 1953 to the Old Rectory, Litton Cheney, Dorchester, where he lived for the rest of his life. In 1955 he designed the coat of arms for Her Majesty's Stationery Office and in 1963-4 the £5 and £10 notes for the Bank of England (using his daughter Phillida as the model for Britannia); she subsequently married the documentary film-maker Jonathan Francisc Gili. Stone contributed the article on Gwendolen Raverat to the *Dictionary of National Biography*. He always painted, often using his watercolours as starting points for engravings. The wilderness of his large wooded garden with its stream and ponds was a constant source of inspiration. He had one-man exhibitions at the Aldeburgh Festival (1958), the Arts Council (1959), Agnews (1965 and 1969), and the New Grafton Gallery (1972, 1975, and 1978). Stylistically he was a descendant of the engraver Thomas Bewick (1753-1828) and, in lettering, of the Renaissance calligraphic masters. He achieved near perfection with his engraved alphabets and roman capitals on wood and stone. He was appointed CBE in 1953 and a royal designer for industry in 1956, and in 1964 was elected a fellow of the Royal Society of Arts.

Stone was a man of quiet charm and humour whose friendship was greatly valued. He died, following a stroke, on 23 June 1979 in Dorchester, Dorset.

Stone's wife, Janet Clemence Stone [née Woods] (1912-1998), photographer and hostess, was born on 1 December 1912 at Cromer, Norfolk, the fourth of the six children of Edward Sydney Woods (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, and his wife, Clemence Rachel, née Barclay (1874-1952). Two of her brothers became bishops. Educated at the Perse School for Girls, Cambridge, a finishing school in Lausanne, and the Royal College of Music, she started a singing career as a soprano but ended it after marriage. She became a notable hostess, entertaining at Litton Cheney leading writers, painters, and intellectuals including John Betjeman, J. B. Priestley, Benjamin Britten, Kenneth Clark, Henry Moore, Iris Murdoch, and John Bayley; she and her husband were particularly close to Murdoch and Bayley. She often photographed her guests (she also undertook commissions for books and magazines), and at Murdoch's suggestion, published some of her portraits in *Thinking Faces* (1988). After Stone's death she moved to Salisbury, Wiltshire, where she died on 30 January 1998, survived by her four children. Some of her portraits are in the National Portrait Gallery.

David Wolfers

Sources

Reynolds Stone: early development as an engraver (1947) · M. Piper, *The wood engraving of Reynolds Stone* (1951) · R. Stone, *Reynolds Stone: engravings* (1977) · personal knowledge (2004) · M. Harvey, *Reynolds Stone's engraved lettering* (1992) · J. Hamilton, *Wood engraving and the woodcut in Britain, c.1890-1990* (1994) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1980) · *The Independent* (2 Feb 1998) · *Daily Telegraph* (24 Feb 1998) · P. J. Conradi, *Iris Murdoch: a life* (2001) · private information (2004) [archivist, Perse School for Girls, Cambridge]

Archives

Bodl. Oxf., business papers | BL, corresp. with Sir Sydney Cockerell, Add. MS 52754 · NL Scot., corresp. with Ruari Mclean · Tate collection, Tate Gallery archive, corresp. with Lord Clark, incl. letters from his wife, Janet Stone

Wealth at death

£141,794: probate, 12 Feb 1980, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE RDI.
- He worked as an Engraver and Typographer.
- He resided at The Old Rectory in Little Cheney, Dorset.

11-Edward Stone

11-Humphrey Stone

11-Phillida Bovill Stone

Phillida married **Jonathan Francisc Gili**,¹³ son of **Juan Gili i Serra** and **Elizabeth McPherson**, on 27 Jul 1968 in Little Cheney, Dorset. Jonathan was born on 19 Apr 1943 in Radcliffe Maternity Home, Oxford, died on 1 Oct 2004 in Hammersmith Hospital, London at age 61, and was buried in Little Cheney, Dorset. They had three children: **Oliver**, **Daisy**, and **Orlando**.

General Notes: Gili, Jonathan Francisc (1943-2004), documentary film-maker, publisher, and collector, was born on 19 April 1943 at the Radcliffe Maternity Home, Oxford, the eldest of three children of Joan Lluis Gili (1907-1998), bookseller, publisher, and Catalan scholar, and his wife, Elizabeth Helen, née McPherson (1913-2011), who combined philosophy (in which she had a first-class degree) with cookery, on which she wrote two books. Long before their son went to school it was clear that he possessed unusual qualities. He taught himself to read at the age of three; and at four his favourite reading was Scholes's *Oxford Companion to Music*. He went to the Crescent School, then the Dragon School, in Oxford, and thence with a scholarship to Bryanston School in 1956. In 1961 he won an exhibition to New College, Oxford, to read Greats, but his studies were soon eclipsed by his interest in the cinema. He became *Isis* magazine's

Descendants of John Bell

film editor, often watching five or six films a day. He graduated with a third-class degree in 1965. While still at Oxford he met Phillida Bovill Stone, daughter of the engraver (Alan) Reynolds Stone, at one of Lord David Cecil's Sunday morning parties. He was eighteen, she sixteen, and for Gili it was love at first sight. They eventually married on 27 July 1968 and had three children, Oliver, Daisy, and Orlando.

After leaving Oxford Gili worked briefly in his father's bookshop, but was determined to enter film-making. Edward Roberts gave him his first break as his assistant to edit Eddie Mirzoeff's BBC documentary *Jerusalem the Golden* (1968). His own first film as an editor was Barney Platts Mills's *Bronco Bullfrog* (1969). Through Mirzoeff, who first realized Gili's promise as a director, he edited other films for the BBC.

Gili's debut as a director came in 1971 with *Incident*, a short film starring Stephen Frears as a man progressively less concerned by a series of traffic accidents outside his window. But his forte was as a documentary film-maker. In 1978 London Weekend Television asked him to direct two films, *Wedding Day*, contrasting an Anglican with a Greek Orthodox wedding, and *Soldiers*, three cameos about the Salvation Army. This was a stroke of luck, for self-promotion was not one of Gili's talents. The following year Mirzoeff asked him to direct *Public School*, a film about Westminster School, which reached an audience of nearly twelve million. This was the turning point in Gili's career, and was the first of the many films he directed, wrote, and produced for the BBC, right up to his death. They were always films, not programmes (he never owned a television set). They were always about people, their hopes, quirks, interests, and loves, portrayed with a good humour never directed at the subject. This was as marked in *To the World's End* (1985), an exploration of London's multicultural society through the 31 bus route (with a score by Carl Davis), as in *The Other Half* (1984), about Angus Wilson and his partner, Tony Garrett.

Between 1985 and 1990 the BBC's 40 Minutes series included several Gili films, among them *Mixed Blessings* (1988, about two babies accidentally swapped at birth), and three with Lucinda Lambton, *Animal Crackers* (1985), *A Cabinet of Curiosities* (1987), and *The Great North Road* (1988)-a most happy partnership, skipping hilariously through various English eccentrics and eccentricities including those of the presenter herself. Presenters usually got in the way, he felt, unless their characters were part of the film, as in the first episode of *Fire in the Blood* (1992), in which the writer Ian Gibson explored his relationship with Spain, his adoptive country. Gili's subsequent films for Laurence Rees's *Timewatch* series included *Typhoid Mary* (1994), *Gold Rush Memories* (1996), *Tales from the Oklahoma Land Runs* and *Tales of the Eiffel Tower* (both 1999), *The Empire State Story* and *Debutantes* (both 2001), and, best of all, *The Oklahoma Outlaw* (1998).

Gili's films were beautifully shot. An outstanding photographer himself, he used natural light as far as possible, and was prepared to wait days if necessary for the right weather conditions. As well as the lighting, the angles of the shots would convey the emotion behind the story he was filming. He also used archive footage and stills to punctuate his films. Sound was as important. For him the 'voice' in a film gave the overall tone, and could make or ruin it. Actors produced outstanding performances for Gili, and relished working for him. Music mattered too, as in his use of the slow movement of Ravel's piano concerto over lyrical shots of rusting farm machinery abandoned in the meadows in *Year of the French* (1982). Twice Gili was able to commission music, from Stephen Oliver *Cinderella*, or, *The Vindication of Sloth* (his last work) in *The Seven Deadly Sins* (1993), and from Jonathan Dove the music for *Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother* (2002).

Gili's interviewing technique was unique. He took great risks, never giving his subjects a script, nor a hint of the questions he was going to ask. During the interview itself he usually kept silent, merely prompting, never interrupting, however long the silences might be. Sometimes they were very long indeed. 'I like to see people thinking', he once said (personal knowledge). Kind and humorous, he avoided filming people he disliked. He needed to feel affection for his subjects, even if he was exacting and ruthless in the interests of the film. Editors, cameramen, sound recordists, assistant producers, researchers, and personal assistants were driven mad by the demands that he made, but beguiled by his acute intelligence and irresistible stories; he charmed them into submission, and always gave proper praise when the work was well done.

Parallel with Gili's career as a film-maker was his career as a publisher. He started Warren Editions with his future wife in 1967. He inherited a passionate interest in book design and typography from his father, as Phillida did from hers. The first Warren Editions book was a collection of his father-in-law's work. Other publications included work by Ian Beck, John Betjeman (the text written for Mirzoeff's *Metro-land*, with Glynn Boyd Harte's lithographs), Kenneth Clark, Harold Jones, John Nash, and Gwen Raverat. Gili's own photographs won prizes for the calendars he designed for the David Game Group. He also collected books, the poetry, prose and illustrated books of his own and earlier times filling every available surface in his house in Ifield Road, Kensington. Books, however, had to contend with other things. He collected sardine tins, 7 inch singles (11,000 of them, some odd: 'Who could resist records shaped like Elton John's hat or Barry Manilow's nose?', he wrote in *Harpers and Queen*), printed paper napkins, hotel sewing kits, toy plastic mobile phones, snowstorms, and a hundred other things that touched his aesthetic sense, whether or not they appealed to anyone else. Sometimes they did: his friend Glynn Boyd Harte made a set of lithographs of the sardine tins, the sole text 'Contents: Sardines'.

In 1984 Gili was diagnosed with chronic myeloid leukaemia, and given at most three years to live. In the event he lived for twenty years more, cramming his life with activity between periods of treatment in Hammersmith Hospital, his thick black hair diminishing more with each treatment. He had just finished three of the most difficult films of his career when he was admitted to hospital for the last time. *Historians of Genius* (2004) had no dialogue other than the original text of three great writers, Carlyle, Gibbon, and Macaulay, with a brief introduction by Simon Schama. Gili had (unexpectedly) been appointed OBE in 2003, and (adding to a raft of honours for particular films) early in 2004 the Grierson documentary awards committee created the trustees' award especially to mark his outstanding contribution to documentary film-making. He died of leukaemia at Hammersmith Hospital on 1 October 2004, and was buried a week later in the churchyard at Litton Cheney, Dorset, where he had been married. He was survived by Phillida and their three children. A memorial meeting was held at the Royal Geographical Society in London on 6 March 2005.

Catrine Clay

Sources

The Times (5 Oct 2004); (7 Oct 2004) · The Guardian (6 Oct 2004) · The Independent (6 Oct 2004) · Ariel (10 Oct 2004) · Sunday Times (21 May 2006) · Daily Mail (22 June 2006) · gili.co.uk, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · ftvdb.bfi.org.uk/sift, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · www.imdb.com, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · personal knowledge (2011) · private information (2011) [Phillida Gili, widow; N. Barker; I. Beck; D. Game; E. Mirzoeff; C. Rees; H. Spurling; W. Wyatt] · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Likenesses

photograph, c.1963, repro. in J. Stone, *Thinking faces: portraits, 1953-1979* (1988) · J. Gili, self-portrait, photograph, repro. in *Harpers and Queen* (May 1986) · group portrait (with Orlando,

Descendants of John Bell

Daisy, Oliver, and Phillida Gili), repro. in gili.co.uk · obituary photographs · photograph, repro. in The Listener (Dec 1990)

Wealth at death

£460,457: probate, 21 July 2005, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film-maker, editor and director.

12-Oliver Gili

12-Daisy Gili

12-Orlando Gili

11-Emma G. Stone

Emma married **Ian Archibald Beck**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

12-Beck

12-Beck

12-Beck

10-Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

Robert married **Henrietta Marion Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson**^{71,85} and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{71,85} on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Henrietta was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire at age 88. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Mary**.

11-Rachel Candia Woods

11-Robert Barclay Woods

11-Edward Wilson Woods

11-Eleanor Priscilla Woods

11-Henrietta Mary Woods

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie**, **Anthony James**, **Rupert Michael**, and **Thomas Alexander**.

12-Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

12-Anthony James Burnell-Nugent

Descendants of John Bell

12-Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent

12-Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

10-Mary Gabrielle Woods was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women's Institutes 1961 To 1966.

Mary married **Maj. George Livesey Stenhouse Pike** in 1941. George died on 14 Jun 1992. They had no children.

9-Richenda Margaret Woods⁵¹ was born on 20 Mar 1879 and died in 1914 at age 35.

Richenda married **Rev. Hector Alexander Powell**.

9-Josephine Adelaide Woods⁵¹ was born on 21 Oct 1881.

Josephine married **Ernest Charles Hugh Moule**, son of **Arthur Evans Moule** and **Eliza Agnes Bernau**, on 5 Aug 1913. Ernest was born in 1879 in Hangchow, China.

8-Josephine Helena Fry was born in 1847 and died about 1881 about age 34.

8-Catherine Mary Louisa Fry was born in 1849.

8-Margaret Adelaide Fry⁵¹ was born on 10 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Aug 1906 at age 55.

Margaret married **Vincent Sydney Woods**,⁵¹ son of **Edward Woods**^{5,51} and **Mary Dent Goodman**,⁵¹ on 12 Apr 1888 in Hornchurch, Essex. Vincent was born on 19 Feb 1856 in London and was christened on 6 Apr 1856 in Holy Trinity, Paddington, London. They had one daughter: **Margaret Sydney**.

9-Margaret Sydney Woods was born on 25 Aug 1890.

Margaret married **Arthur Gordon Leach**. They had two children: **John Gordon** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

10-John Gordon Leach was born in 1915.

10-Elizabeth Margaret Leach was born in 1918.

7-Elizabeth Fry was born in Feb 1811 and died in 1815 at age 4.

7-Hannah Fry²² was born on 12 Sep 1812 and died on 10 Mar 1895 at age 82.

Hannah married **Rev. William Champion Streatfeild**,²² son of **Rev. Thomas Streatfeild** and **Harriet Champion**, in 1832. William was born in 1810 and died on 7 Apr 1852 at age 42. They had four children: **Harriet**, **William Champion**, **Frank Newton**, and **Alexander Edward Champion**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Howick.

8-**Harriet Streatfeild**²² was born in 1835, died in 1843 at age 8, and was buried in East Ham churchyard.

8-**Rev. William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 11 Aug 1839 and died on 8 Aug 1912 at age 72.

William married **Selina Frances Diana Leveson-Gower**, daughter of **William Leveson-Gower** and **Emily Josephine Eliza Doyle**, on 23 Aug 1864. Selina was born on 29 Feb 1840 and died on 27 Oct 1916 at age 76. They had four children: **William Champion**, **Grey Hugh Morville**, **Claude Arthur Cecil**, and **Roland Harry**.

9-**Rt. Rev. William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 1 Sep 1865, died on 15 Feb 1929 at age 63, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Lewes.

William married **Janet Mary Venn**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Henry Venn**, on 7 Sep 1893. Janet was born in 1872 in Tiverton, Devon, died on 6 Apr 1952 at age 80, and was buried in Westerham, Kent. They had five children: **Ruth Isabel Janet**, **Mary Noel**, **Barbara Louise Victoria**, **William Champion**, and **Joyce Elizabeth**.

10-**Ruth Isabel Janet Streatfeild** was born on 13 Aug 1894 in Frant, Sussex and died on 26 Oct 1988 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 94.

General Notes: Sherborne, both Town and School, has lost by the death of Ruth Gervis on October 26th at the age of ninety-four, one of the community's most attractive personalities of the two middle quarters of the present century - and beyond. She lived in Sherborne for sixty years and only left it, on a brave decision prompted by the unselfish wish not to be a burden to anyone, ten days before she died.

Ruth Streatfield came to the town in 1928 as the bride of Shorland Gervis, who had joined the science staff of the School seven years earlier, and their serenely happy marriage lasted until his death in 1968. She taught Art at the School from 1941 to 1953. The Art room in those days being immediately above the science laboratories meant that she was teaching near to her husband (always known as Shor), and during the morning breaks she was the only woman among a group of distinguished masters hosted by James Andrews, head of the department, having tea or coffee brewed on a Bunsen burner. 'Outsiders' were occasionally invited and recall vividly the stories of the boys and occurrences in her own department with which Ruth enlivened those select sessions. In 1953 she went to Lord Digby's School with a programme lighter but no less vigorously carried through and continued there until her retirement, if such it can be called, in 1964. Thereafter she devoted herself, when not working in her delightful garden, keeping in touch with her family, painting pictures or taking adventurous trips abroad, to forwarding the interests of the very successful Sherborne Art Club, of which she was a founder member, and to regular morning hours at the Sherborne Museum, where in an upper room she presided over a band of fellow enthusiasts only a little younger than herself which became known as the Geriatric Play-Group. 'Play' indeed! They worked extremely hard and the results may be seen in the excellent dioramas and similar displays which no give visitors so much pleasure, interest and instruction. By a happy coincidence the Art Club, of which she was President for twenty years, celebrated its Golden Jubilee in the summer of her ninetieth birthday.

She herself was a gifted artist in various media: pen-and-ink, water colour and oils, with a particular gift for drawing figures; this aspect of her talent was well demonstrated in the illustrations for her sister, Noël Streatfeild's celebrated story, Ballet Shoes; and in her old age she took to making pottery figures in which acute characterisations and lively attitudes were graced by delicate and harmonious colours.

But it was as a teacher that she excelled. She used to say that if a child could be taught to write she saw no reason why it couldn't learn to draw; and if she may sometimes have been obliged to admit to herself that a pupil's work was bad she never discouraged him by saying so. Faults would be pointed out and corrected, but there was always both for her and for him, the promise, the expectation, that the next attempt would be more successful. New ideas, which sprang again and again from her fertile mind, were on constant offer for exploration or experiment. She was an enthusiast; she loved life in all its liveliness and her innate wisdom based on an undemonstrative faith in the good in people and things enabled all who came to her for help or advise to see more clearly what the good was. She was a great talker, the sentences scurrying in eddies and runnels, like a mountain stream, stopping, then darting on again in a 'sudden sally'; the very tones of her voice were, somehow, pebbly. Not that she ever failed to be an interested listener.

One characteristic episode must not be forgotten. When King George VI and Queen Elizabeth came down for the School's Quatercentenary in 1950, a brief visit by the Queen to the Art School was provided for; but when Her Majesty and Ruth got together, all such mundane considerations as schedules and timetables were forgotten in their shared interests and enthusiasms, so that the rest of the programme was put out by at least twenty minutes.

Everyone who had the good fortune to know Ruth - her children and grandchildren, friends, neighbours, pupils, even the most casual acquaintance - will remember her with admiration and with a smile that is a reflection of the one she was so ready to give to them.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Art mistress at Sherborne School in 1941-1953.

Ruth married **Henry Shorland Gervis** in 1928. Henry was born in 1897 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 23 Jul 1968 in Sherborne, Dorset at age 71. They had two children: **Nicolette Janet Streatfeild** and **Henry Paul Streatfeild**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a Science Master, Sherborn School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Science Master, Sherborne School.

11-Nicolette Janet Streatfeild Gervis

Nicolette married **Derek Hugh Bergel**. They had four children: **Timothy D., Stephen L., Oliver S., and Matthew H.**

12-Timothy D. Bergel

12-Stephen L. Bergel

12-Oliver S. Bergel

12-Matthew H. Bergel

Nicolette next married **Prof. Michael Winterbottom**.

11-Henry Paul Streatfeild Gervis

10-Mary Noel Streatfeild was born on 24 Dec 1895 in Frant, Sussex, died on 11 Sep 1986 at age 90, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

10-Barbara Louise Victoria Streatfeild was born on 5 Aug 1897 in Frant, Sussex and died on 19 May 1976 at age 78.

Barbara married **Francis John L. Atterbury** in 1919 in Eastbourne, East Sussex. Francis was born on 27 Jan 1882 and died in 1957 at age 75. They had one son: **Rowley Streatfeild**.

11-Rowley Streatfeild Atterbury was born in 1920 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 28 Mar 2011 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 91.

Rowley married **Audrey Selma Holman** in 1942 in Colchester, Essex. Audrey was born on 19 Apr 1921 and died on 8 Apr 1997 at age 75. They had one son: **Paul R.**

General Notes: Audrey Atterbury had an important influence, through her long association with Watch With Mother, on the development of children's television in the 1950s.

In 1950, Freda Lingstrom, the newly appointed head of BBC children's television, introduced the first of a new series of puppet programmes. Andy Pandy, with his childlike look, his striped clown's costume, and his friends Teddy and Looby Loo, was an instant success, despite the primitive and somewhat hazardous live production techniques then in use at the BBC's Alexandra Palace studios.

The Andy Pandy series were followed by the charismatic Flowerpot Men, whose anarchic behaviour and strange language swiftly turned them into one of the great television icons of their time. Next came the Woodentops, the friendly family of Dutch dolls with their dog Spot, whose episodic domestic life was in many ways a precursor of the modern television soap. Other series followed, notably Toytown, produced by Gordon Murray, and Jolly Jack Tar.

The lasting popularity of these puppet series ensured that the Flowerpot Men were still being enjoyed by subsequent generations of children into the 1970s. As one of the principal puppeteers, Audrey Atterbury was a vital presence through all the series. Trained by John Wright, the founder of the famous Little Angel Marionette Theatre in Islington, north London, she was from the start a gifted and highly professional puppeteer, able to bring her charges to life despite the constant technical problems, and the difficulties associated with such dangerous combinations as string puppets and live animals. She also worked regularly with the Little Angel Theatre, sometimes joining arduous European tours.

Audrey Holman was born in London in circumstances that gave no hint of the talents she was to reveal. Her schooling was uneventful, and the outbreak of war found her working for an average adjuster, her great beauty as well as her talents still undiscovered. In the evenings she studied at the Regent Street Polytechnic. There she met Rowley Atterbury, whom she married in 1942.

After his war service in the RAF, he set up a small hand-press printing works, in a garden shed in Kent, and it was there that his wife learned the now virtually extinct skill of setting lead type in a composing stick. This was the foundation of her life-long interest in the graphic arts and the art of book-illustration in particular.

From that garden shed grew the Westerham Press, and her association with it only came to an end by a chance meeting in a train with Freda Lingstrom, who encouraged her to become a puppeteer, and thus a vital member of the Watch With Mother team.

Despite the all-absorbing nature of her puppet work, she still found time for other activities. It was at the same time that she began to study and collect British pottery and porcelain. She became an evening class lecturer, and started a long association with Morley College Ceramic Circle for which she was a committee member and secretary for 18 years.

This led her to join the now famous Keele University Ceramic Summer School, then, in the mid-1960s, in its infancy. From this grew the internationally respected Northern Ceramic Society, of which she was a member from the start. Throughout this period, she pursued ceramics assiduously, forming a collection that reflected her extraordinary knowledge and her wide diversity of

Descendants of John Bell

interests. In her house, pottery from the late 18th century sat happily side by side with pieces from the 1950s, but her main area of interest was the then unfashionable art pottery of the late 19th century, and she was a pioneer enthusiast for the wares made by now famous names such as Doulton and Moorcroft. Pottery led her into the world of antique dealing, and she was a regular presence on early Friday mornings at Bermondsey market in London. Later, she worked for a number of antique dealers, and then, about ten years ago she joined Christie's as one of their "angels", becoming the longest serving and most respected member of that team of lady saleroom assistants. Indeed, she was hard at work at King Street and South Kensington a couple of weeks before her death.

Audrey Selma Holman, puppeteer and ceramics collector: born London 19 April 1921; married 1942 Rowley Atterbury (marriage dissolved; one son); died London 8 April 1997.
Nicholas Barker - 15 April 1997 - The Independent

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Puppeteer and Ceramics collector.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 15 Apr 1997.

12-Paul R. Atterbury

10-**William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 24 Oct 1898 in Amberley, West Sussex, died on 6 Feb 1968 at age 69, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

William had a relationship with **Urlula Maud Tylee**. This couple did not marry. Urlula was born on 9 Jan 1908, died on 22 Jun 2007 at age 99, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

10-**Joyce Elizabeth Streatfeild** was born in 1900, died on 7 Nov 1902 at age 2, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

9-**Grey Hugh Morville Streatfeild** was born on 19 Nov 1867 and died in Nov 1889 at age 22.

9-**Rev. Claude Arthur Cecil Streatfeild** was born on 9 Aug 1870 and died on 19 Jul 1951 at age 80.

Claude married **Elizabeth Ethel Board**, daughter of **John Board**, on 18 Apr 1902. Elizabeth died on 14 Jun 1903. They had one daughter: **Diana Elizabeth**.

10-**Diana Elizabeth Streatfeild** was born on 28 Feb 1903.

Claude next married **Rosamond Mary Cecil Smith** in 1912. Rosamond died in 1970. They had one son: **David Henry Champion**.

10-**Lt. Cdr. David Henry Champion Streatfeild** was born on 29 Oct 1919 and died on 28 Mar 2001 at age 81.

David married **Lady Moyra Charlotte Stopford**, daughter of **Maj. James Richard Neville Stopford 7th Earl Of Courtown** and **Cicely Mary Birch**. They had four children: **David Anthony**, **Timothy James**, **Cicely Mary**, and **Peter Stopford**.

11-David Anthony Streatfeild

David married **Jill Katherine Macfarlane**, daughter of **William Macfarlane**. They had three children: **James Anthony**, **Katherine Moyra**, and **Charles David**.

12-James Anthony Streatfeild

12-Katherine Moyra Streatfeild

12-Charles David Streatfeild

11-Timothy James Streatfeild

Timothy married **Jane Merritt**, daughter of **Denis Mcvicar Merritt**. They had two children: **Anna Eleanor** and **Rupert Champion**.

12-Anna Eleanor Streatfeild

Anna married **Philip Watt**. They had one son: **Joshua James**.

13-Joshua James Watt

Descendants of John Bell

12-Rupert Champion Streatfeild

11-Cicely Mary Streatfeild

Cicely married **Dr. Michael R. Smith**, son of **Bryan Crossley Smith**. They had two children: **Harriet May Crossley** and **Lucy Patricia Streatfeild**.

12-Harriet May Crossley Smith

12-Lucy Patricia Streatfeild Smith

11-Peter Stopford Streatfeild

Peter married **Caroline J. Webster**, daughter of **D. S. M. Webster**. They had three children: **Alexander David Stopford**, **Henry Peter Champion**, and **Emma**.

12-Alexander David Stopford Streatfeild

12-Henry Peter Champion Streatfeild

12-Emma Streatfeild

9-Rev. Roland Harry Streatfeild was born in 1871 and died in 1952 at age 81.

Roland married **Maud Watney** in 1903. Maud died in 1950. They had one daughter: **Faith Theodosia**.

10-Faith Theodosia Streatfeild was born in 1915.

Faith married **Rev. Canon. Leonard William Chappel Sharland** on 28 Aug 1951 in Westerham, Kent. Leonard was born on 30 Aug 1904 in Exmouth, Devon and died on 5 Feb 1978 in Lee Abbey, Devon at age 73. They had one son: **Roger**.

11-Dr. Roger Sharland

8-Frank Newton Streatfeild^{17,85} was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Charts Edge, Westerham, Kent and died on 23 Jan 1916 in Hever Cottage, Edenbridge, Kent at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.
- He worked as a Commandant of Levies, South Africa War in 1877-1879 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Resident Magistrate in 1878-1884 in Transkei, South Africa.
- He worked as a Commissioner in 1887-1889 in British Bechuanaland.

Frank married **Agatha Maria Fry**,^{17,85} daughter of **Richard Fry**¹⁷ and **Emma Reynolds**,^{5,17,60} on 2 Jun 1864 in Mitcham, Surrey. Agatha was born about 1840 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had five children: **Guy Edward**, **Richard Alexander**, **Frank Cyril**, **Evelyn Agatha**, and **Evelyn Agatha Gatayana**.

9-Guy Edward Streatfeild¹⁷ was born on 8 May 1865 in Edenbridge, Kent and died on 31 Dec 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London at age 32. The cause of his death was Suicide by shooting.

General Notes: Dr. George Danford Thomas held an inquest, on January 6, at the Marylebone Coroner's Court on the body of Guy Edward Streatfield (aged 32), a stockjobber, lately residing at 12, King-street, Portman square, who committed suicide by shooting him-self with a revolver,— Mr, Frank Newton Streatfield (the father) stated that he last saw deceased, who was a bachelor, on Christmas Day, when he was looking very ill. He had suffered lately from delusions, one of them being that his family did not want to see him, and he had not, therefore, visited them as frequently as formerly. The deceased had never threatened his life but had written some letters that showed him to be so desponding that they feared he might do himself some injury. On Friday the witness received a telegram, in consequence of which he went to his son's place and heard he had been found dead. The deceased had often told him he was in great business trouble and had lost a great deal of money,— Frank S. Streatfield, a brother, stated that he and the deceased lived together. On Thursday night when the deceased went to bed he appeared to be much better than usual. The following morning at ten o'clock he got up and found the de-ceased was not up, so he went into his bedroom and saw him lying dead on the bed fully dressed. He called a doctor, and subsequently he saw a revolver which had been found,— The Coroner said that the deceased, in the letter he had written to his mother and father, practically acknowledged that he was going to take his life, and said he was

Descendants of John Bell

sorry to give them so much trouble He stated that all had been good to him. — The jury returned a verdict of suicide while of unsound mind. *Thames Star Vol XXX, Issue 8993, 15 February 1898*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockjobber in London.

9-**Richard Alexander Streatfeild**^{17,85} was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Edenbridge, Kent, was christened on 20 Jul 1866 in Carshalton, Surrey, and died on 6 Feb 1919 in London at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant in the Department of Printed Books, British Museum.
- He worked as a Musical antiquarian.
- He had a residence in 26 Great Ormond Street, London.

9-**Frank Cyril Streatfeild**¹⁷ was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.
- He had a residence in 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London.

9-**Evelyn Agatha Streatfeild** was born in 1869.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.

9-**Evelyn Agatha Gatayana Streatfeild**⁶⁹ was born in 1884 in Cape Colony, South Africa and died in 1975 at age 91.

Evelyn married **Alexander McNeill Streatfeild-Moore**,⁶⁹ son of **Alexander Edward Champion Streatfeild-Moore** and **Helen McNeill**, on 24 Oct 1916 in London. Alexander was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Westerham, Kent, was christened on 16 Nov 1863 in Westerham, Kent, and died on 30 Dec 1940 in Oakhanger Park, Shefford Woodlands, Newbury, Berkshire at age 77. They had two children: **Frank Alexander** and **Thomas Edward**.

10-**Frank Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**⁶⁹ was born in 1918 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire.

Frank married **Joan Winifred Shipway** in 1943 in Newbury, Berkshire. Joan was born on 23 Dec 1912 and died in Sep 2001 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 88. They had three children: **Joanna E.**, **Diana Evelyn**, and **John E. A.**

11-**Joanna E. Streatfeild-Moore**

Joanna married **Keith C. Kirby**. They had one son: **Gavin Charles**.

12-**Gavin Charles Kirby**

11-**Diana Evelyn Streatfeild-Moore**

11-**John E. A. Streatfeild-Moore**

John married **Ursula A. Whiston**. They had two children: **Tom Alexander** and **Emily Leonora N.**

12-**Tom Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**

12-**Emily Leonora N. Streatfeild-Moore**

10-**Lieut. Thomas Edward Streatfeild-Moore**⁶⁹ was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Aug 1945 in Trieste, Italy at age 24, and was buried in Udine War Cemetery, Udine,

Descendants of John Bell

Italy. Grave III.B.12. The cause of his death was on Active Service in a road accident near Trieste.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

8-Alexander Edward Champion Streatfeild-Moore was born on 2 Dec 1837 in West Ham, London and died on 10 Aug 1887 in Woodcock Hill, Berkhamstead at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Assumed the additional name of Moore by Royal Licence, 1885.

Alexander married **Helen McNeill**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander McNeill 5th of Colonsay** and **Anne Elizabeth Carstairs**, on 8 Aug 1861 in Warnham, Horsham, Sussex. Helen was born in 1838 and died in 1902 at age 64. They had one son: **Alexander McNeill**.

9-Alexander McNeill Streatfeild-Moore⁶⁹ was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Westerham, Kent, was christened on 16 Nov 1863 in Westerham, Kent, and died on 30 Dec 1940 in Oakhanger Park, Shefford Woodlands, Newbury, Berkshire at age 77.

10-Frank Alexander Streatfeild-Moore⁶⁹ was born in 1918 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire.

11-Joanna E. Streatfeild-Moore

12-Gavin Charles Kirby

11-Diana Evelyn Streatfeild-Moore

11-John E. A. Streatfeild-Moore

12-Tom Alexander Streatfeild-Moore

12-Emily Leonora N. Streatfeild-Moore

10-Lieut. Thomas Edward Streatfeild-Moore⁶⁹ was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Aug 1945 in Trieste, Italy at age 24, and was buried in Udine War Cemetery, Udine, Italy. Grave III.B.12. The cause of his death was on Active Service in a road accident near Trieste.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

7-Louisa Fry⁷⁷ was born in 1814 and died in 1896 at age 82.

Louisa married **Raymond Pelly**, son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 10 Jun 1835. Raymond was born on 28 Apr 1810 and died on 21 Jun 1886 at age 76. They had two children: **Raymond Percy** and **Charles Raymond**.

8-Rev. Canon Raymond Percy Pelly was born on 18 Mar 1841 and died on 16 Oct 1911 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Great Malvern.

Raymond married **Alice Schaffalitzky Larkins**, daughter of **Col. George Larkins**, on 4 Feb 1864. Alice died on 6 Sep 1928. They had one son: **Douglas Raymond**.

9-Rev. Douglas Raymond Pelly was born on 20 Feb 1865 and died on 14 Mar 1943 at age 78.

Descendants of John Bell

Douglas married **Verena Noellie Herbert**, daughter of **Rev. George W. Herbert**, on 14 May 1898. Verena died on 6 Oct 1952. They had one son: **Claude Bernard Raymond**.

10-**Air Chief Marshal Sir Claude Bernard Raymond Pelly** was born on 19 Aug 1902 and died on 12 Aug 1972 at age 69.

Claude married **Margaret Ogilvie Spencer** on 15 Feb 1930. Margaret died in 1990. They had four children: **Jane Elizabeth, John Douglas Raymond, Raymond Blake**, and **David Claude Raymond**.

11-**Jane Elizabeth Pelly**

11-**John Douglas Raymond Pelly** was born on 22 Jan 1934 and died on 29 Jun 1937 at age 3.

11-**Raymond Blake Pelly**

Raymond married **Joanna Bickmore Clark**, daughter of **John Anthony Clark**^{85,96} and **Eileen Mary Cousins**,⁸⁵ They had four children: **Gail, Monica, Catherine Hilda**, and **Aidan John Raymond**.

12-**Gail Pelly** was born on 26 Feb 1965 and died on 4 Jun 1965.

12-**Monica Pelly**

12-**Catherine Hilda Pelly** was born on 29 Sep 1967 and died in 1984 in Dartington, Devon at age 17.

12-**Aidan John Raymond Pelly**

Raymond next married **Barbara Helen Craig**. They had one son: **Thomas Douglas Raymond Craig**.

12-**Thomas Douglas Raymond Craig Pelly**

11-**David Claude Raymond Pelly**

8-**Charles Raymond Pelly** was born on 19 Feb 1837 and died on 12 Jun 1879 at age 42.

7-**Samuel Gurney Fry** was born on 18 Apr 1816 and died in 1902 at age 86.

Samuel married **Sophia Pinkerton**.

7-**Daniel Henry Fry**²² was born on 1 Nov 1822 in London and died in 1892 at age 70.

Daniel married **Lucy Sheppard**,²² daughter of **James Sheppard** and **Lucy Harris**, on 26 Jun 1845 in West Ham, London. Lucy was born on 11 Dec 1823 in Barking, Essex and died in 1869 at age 46. They had four children: **Elizabeth Fry, Henry William, James Edmund**, and **Francis Wilfred**.

8-**Elizabeth Fry Fry** was born on 7 Oct 1845 in West Ham, London, was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died in 1880 in United States of America at age 35.

Elizabeth married **John Maslen Parker**, son of **John Crabtree Parker** and **Mary Wade Maslen**, on 2 May 1877 in Manhattan, New York, NY, USA. John was born in 1845 in Halifax, Yorkshire and was christened on 30 Oct 1845 in Halifax, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Charles Henry, Alwyn Edmund**, and **Ella Freda Mary**.

9-**Charles Henry Parker** was born on 9 May 1878 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 28 Dec 1881 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died in Natal, South Africa.

9-**Alwyn Edmund Parker** was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 28 Dec 1881 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died in Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.
- He had a residence in Maranup, Western Australia.
- He had a residence in 1916 in Swan, Western Australia.

Descendants of John Bell

Alwyn married **Mary Martha Hanaan**, daughter of **Anthony Hanaan** and **Hatty Perbohm**. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

10-**Parker**. The cause of her death was Died in infancy or early age.

9-**Ella Freda Mary Parker** was born on 21 Dec 1882 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 4 Jun 1884 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died on 26 Mar 1929 at age 46.

Ella married **Hugh Martin Browne**, son of **Arthur Browne**, on 26 May 1904. Hugh was born on 17 Oct 1875 in Manchester and died in Jun 1942 at age 66. They had one son: **John Martin**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1891 in Lenton, Nottinghamshire.

10-**John Martin Browne** was born on 9 Jan 1907 and died on 30 May 1985 at age 78.

John married **Marjorie Eileen Turnor**, daughter of **John Turnor**, before 1938. Marjorie was born on 20 May 1910 in Perth, Western Australia and died on 22 Sep 2001 at age 91. They had one daughter: **Judith Anne**.

11-**Judith Anne Browne**

8-**Henry William Fry** was born on 12 Feb 1848 in West Ham, London and was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

8-**James Edmund Fry** was born on 3 Jun 1849 in West Ham, London and was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

8-**Francis Wilfred Fry**⁹⁷ was born on 16 Aug 1853 in West Ham, London, was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died in 1920 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Third mate and Boatswain aboard the ship "Easby" in May 1877 in Wellington, New Zealand to Sydney, New South Wales.

Francis married **Eliza Turner Dunn**. They had ten children: **Henry Gurney**, **James Edmund**, **Charlotte Elizabeth**, **Francis George**, **Samuel John**, **Leonard William**, **Cecil Thomas**, **Cuthbert Daniel**, **Selina Gertrude**, and **Freda May**.

9-**Henry Gurney Fry**⁹⁷ was born on 3 Nov 1880, died on 4 Dec 1961 in Victoria, Australia at age 81, and was buried in Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Henry married **Florence May Brown**. Florence was born in 1886, died on 2 Feb 1965 in Victoria, Australia at age 79, and was buried in Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. They had six children: **Wilfred Gurney**, **John Leslie**, **Elizabeth May**, **Alwyn Henry**, **Dorothy Alice**, and **Marjorie Freda**.

10-**Wilfred Gurney Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1907, died on 21 Oct 2000 in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia at age 92, and was buried in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia.

Wilfred married **Ivy Mary Lee**.

10-**John Leslie Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1907 and died on 31 Jan 1975 at age 67.

10-**Elizabeth May Fry** was born on 6 Aug 1910.

10-**Alwyn Henry Fry** was born on 21 Oct 1912 and died on 11 Oct 1991 at age 78.

10-**Dorothy Alice Fry** was born on 10 Oct 1914.

10-**Marjorie Freda Fry** was born on 3 Jul 1916 and died on 27 Aug 1989 at age 73.

9-**James Edmund Fry** was born on 13 Jun 1882, died on 20 Apr 1959 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 76, and was buried in Boroondara Cemetery, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

James married **Eunice Harriett**. Eunice died on 19 Oct 1969 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and was buried in Boroondara Cemetery, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

9-**Charlotte Elizabeth Fry** was born on 7 Oct 1884 and died on 18 Sep 1905 at age 20.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Francis George Fry** was born on 27 Nov 1886 and died on 3 Jul 1968 at age 81.

9-**Samuel John Fry** was born on 17 Apr 1889 and died on 15 Jul 1980 at age 91.

9-**Leonard William Fry** was born on 14 Jun 1891 and died on 6 Oct 1963 at age 72.

9-**Cecil Thomas Fry** was born on 18 Sep 1893 and died on 17 Feb 1978 in Victoria, Australia at age 84.

9-**Cuthbert Daniel Fry** was born on 5 Nov 1895, died on 22 Jan 1980 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia at age 84, and was buried in Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.

Cuthbert married **Irene Ivy**. Irene was born in 1901, died on 23 Dec 1981 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia at age 80, and was buried in Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

10-**Dorothy Fry**

9-**Selina Gertrude Fry** was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia and died on 26 Jan 1985 at age 87.

Selina married **John Richard Doherty** in 1919. John was born in 1896 and died in 1965 at age 69. They had two children: **John Francis** and **Thelma**.

10-**John Francis Doherty**

10-**Thelma Doherty**

9-**Freda May Fry** was born on 21 May 1901 and died on 20 Mar 1983 in Victoria, Australia at age 81.

6-**John Gurney**^{5,15,31,46,48,98} was born on 17 Jun 1781 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 8 Sep 1814 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk²² at age 33, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

General Notes: Banker at Lynn and partner in Richardson Overend & Co. with his bro. Samuel.

Death also given as 1840

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Norwich.
- He resided at King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He was educated at Wandsworth.

John married **Elizabeth Gurney**,^{22,31,46,98} daughter of **Richard Gurney**^{5,12,13,15,22,31,46,98,99} and **Rachel Hanbury**,^{5,13,22,31,46,98} on 6 Jan 1807 in Northrepps Church, Cromer, Norfolk. Elizabeth was born on 24 Oct 1784 and died on 13 May 1808 at age 23. They had no children.

6-**Richenda Gurney**^{15,48,98} was born on 5 Aug 1782 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 11 Aug 1855 in (12th And 15th Also Given) at age 73, and was buried in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist and illustrator.

Richenda married **Rev. Francis Cunningham**^{22,98} in Jun 1816 in Earlham Church, Norfolk. Rev. was born in Lowestoft, Suffolk, died on 8 Aug 1863, and was buried on 29 Aug 1863 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Norwich.

6-**Hannah Gurney**^{13,15,29,38,43,48,49} was born on 15 Oct 1783 in Bramerton, Norfolk, died on 20 Mar 1872 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 88, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hannah Gurney, 20 Mar 1872.
- She was a Quaker before 1816 in Devonshire House MM.

Hannah married **Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 1st Bt.**,^{13,15,22,29,38,42,43,100} son of **Thomas Fowell Buxton**^{13,29,42,44} and **Anna Hanbury**,^{22,29} on 7 May 1807 in FMH Tasburgh.²²

Thomas was born on 1 Apr 1786 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, died on 19 Feb 1845 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 58, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had 12 children: **Priscilla, Thomas Fowell, Edward North, Rachel Gurney, Thomas Fowell, Charles, Richenda, Harry, John Henry, Susanna, Louisa, and Hannah.**

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon

Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, first baronet (1786-1845), politician and philanthropist, born on 1 April 1786, was the eldest son of Thomas Fowell Buxton, of Earl's Colne, Essex, and his wife, Anna, daughter of Osgood Hanbury, of Holfield Grange, in the same county. His mother, who was a member of the Society of Friends, was a woman of intelligence and energy. His father, an East Anglian squire, died when he was six years old. At an early age Buxton was sent to a school at Kingston upon Thames, where he was ill treated. His health suffered, and he was moved to the school at Greenwich run by Dr Charles Burney. After leaving school at the age of fifteen, he spent considerable time with the Gurneys, an influential Quaker family, at Earlham Hall, Norwich. He was expected to inherit Irish property (which did not materialize) and entered Trinity College, Dublin, in October 1803 after several months of private tuition in Ireland. He was awarded distinctions in all but one of his examinations at Dublin and received the university gold medal.

Before he had turned twenty-one Buxton was invited to stand as a parliamentary candidate for Trinity College, but declined on account of his intention to enter a business career and his impending marriage to Hannah (1783-1872), fifth daughter of John Gurney of Earlham Hall. Their marriage took place on 13 May 1807, after his return to England. Hannah and her Quaker family (to which Buxton was distantly related) had an important influence on his spiritual life and political career. Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, was his sister-in-law, and Joseph John Gurney, the anti-slavery advocate, his brother-in-law. Anna Gurney, Hannah's cousin, was later to help Buxton with his researches into slavery.

In 1808 Buxton joined the brewers Truman, Hanbury & Co. of Spitalfields, London, where his maternal uncle was a partner. His mother had stressed the importance of philanthropy and, encouraged by William Allen, he became involved in various charitable activities in Spitalfields, especially those connected with education, the Bible Society, and the relief of distressed weavers. He defended the Bible Society in 1812 against the attacks of Herbert Marsh, bishop of Peterborough. In 1816, when hunger was widespread in Spitalfields, Buxton delivered a forcible speech, based on his own investigations of conditions, at a meeting at the Mansion House which raised £43,369. An extensive and well-organized system of relief was subsequently set up. Influenced by Elizabeth Fry and his brother-in-law Samuel Hoare, he made several visits to Newgate Prison, and published his findings as *An inquiry whether crime and misery are produced or prevented by our present system of prison discipline* (1818). The book went through five editions in a year, was praised by Sir James Mackintosh in the House of Commons, and was translated into French and widely circulated in Europe. Its reception in India indirectly led to an inquiry into the scandalous management of Madras gaols. In England its publication led to the formation of the Society for the Reformation of Prison Discipline, of which Buxton was a committee member.

At the general election of 1818 Buxton was elected MP for Weymouth, and he subsequently represented the borough until 1837. During his first session in parliament he took a particular interest in the operation of the criminal law, and seconded Sir James Mackintosh's motion (2 March 1819) for a select committee. He was a member both of this committee and of another on prisons that resulted in legislation to amend the prison laws. In 1820 he supported Mackintosh's motion to abolish the death penalty for forgery. In that year, following the deaths of his eldest son and three daughters, he moved with his wife and four remaining children from Hampstead to Cromer Hall, Norfolk.

Buxton continued his interest in legal and prison reform, and added suttee (the Indian practice of burning widows) to his humanitarian concerns. But it was in the campaign against slavery that he contributed most in his political career. He was an active member of the African Institution, founded in 1807. In May 1821 William Wilberforce, who had long led the anti-slavery group in the House of Commons, formally asked Buxton to become his partner, and then successor, in the crusade against slavery. After some thought Buxton agreed. In 1823 the Anti-Slavery Society was established by abolitionists including Wilberforce, Zachary Macaulay, Thomas Clarkson, Stephen Lushington, Buxton, and others. Buxton was appointed a vice-president of the society, whose publication was the *Anti-Slavery Reporter*. In May 1823 Buxton began the parliamentary campaign against colonial slavery by introducing a motion in the House of Commons for the gradual abolition of slavery. It was carried with the addition of some words proposed by Canning to protect planters' interests. The government issued a circular to colonial authorities, recommending ameliorative reforms, but the proposals needed the support of colonial legislatures, which was not forthcoming. An able researcher, Buxton set about collecting information about slavery and compiling demographic statistics. Public meetings were held throughout the country in denunciation of slavery and petitions were sent to parliament. On 15 April 1831, after the government had declined to take up the issue, Buxton introduced his resolution for the abolition of slavery, fortified with statistics showing a decline in the number of slaves in the West Indies from 800,000 to 700,000 between 1807 and 1830. His initiative was unsuccessful but Buxton continued to push for abolition, especially after the Jamaican slave rebellion of 1831. After the reform of parliament in 1832 the whig government carried a measure to end slavery in the colonies, though it included an apprenticeship period for freed slaves and compensation to the planters. The act received the royal assent on 23 August 1833. In spite of some forebodings, the colonial legislatures carried the act into effect, and emancipation day, 1 August 1834, passed peacefully.

Buxton subsequently concerned himself with the treatment of the aboriginal peoples in South Africa, the foreign slave trade, and the apprenticeship of ex-slaves in the West Indies under the terms of the 1833 act. On 22 March 1836 he successfully moved for a committee of the House of Commons to inquire into the apprenticeship system; his own investigations, gathering a mass of statistical data, showed that the ex-slaves had behaved well under trying circumstances. Apprenticeship was terminated on 1 August 1838, earlier than originally intended. In 1837 he founded the Aborigines' Protection Society, having chaired a select committee on Aborigines in 1835.

Buxton lost his seat at Weymouth in the general election of 1837, but declined numerous offers to stand for parliament again. He turned his attention to the suppression of the slave trade, a cause in which his daughter Priscilla Buxton assisted him, and published *The African Slave Trade* (1839) and *The Remedy* (1840), later published as one volume. His recommendations included a more efficient naval force off the coast of Africa, treaties with native chiefs, an expedition up the River Niger, and the introduction of commercial agriculture to the Niger region. The idea was to eradicate the African slave trade by substituting Christianity, civilization, and commerce. In 1839 he established the Society for the Extinction of the Slave Trade and the Civilisation of Africa. He persuaded the government to send a

Descendants of John Bell

costly expedition to explore the Niger and if possible to establish commercial relations with the peoples on its banks.

Later in 1839 Buxton's health gave way and with his wife he toured Italy, where he took time to investigate prison and crime, exposed the deeds of a notorious band headed by Gasparoni, and undertook an investigation of gaols in Rome. On his return to England in 1840, Buxton took part in the planning of the Niger expedition, a venture which had the support of Prince Albert. Three iron steamers, crewmen, scientific specialists, and missionaries of the Church Missionary Society left England in 1841. In Africa the expedition encountered difficulties, and 39 of the 145 Europeans died of fever. Mortified by the failure of his plans, Buxton suffered a relapse of health. In January 1843 the Society for the Extinction of the Slave Trade and the Civilisation of Africa was dissolved, and at its closing meeting Buxton defended himself against charges of imprudence. In the long run the ill-fated Niger expedition might have popularized the idea of substituting legitimate commerce for the slave trade, and opened the way for British commerce in west Africa. But quinine and rapid-fire weapons proved to be more important.

Buxton's evangelical and humanitarian activities in England included his work as treasurer of the London city mission, founded in 1835, and his chairmanship of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, of which he was a benefactor. In his last years Buxton concentrated on the cultivation of his estates, and established model farms at Runton and Trimmingham, near Cromer. An essay on his estate management gained the gold medal of the Royal Agricultural Society in 1845. Buxton died at his country seat, Northrepps Hall, Norfolk, on 19 February 1845, and was buried in the ruined chancel of Overstrand church. A deeply religious man, he was a member of the Church of England, though influenced by the Quaker religion of his wife and her family. He was created a baronet on 30 July 1840. Prince Albert headed a movement for a public tribute to his memory, and donations came from the West Indies and from Africa. A statue by Frederick Thrupp was commissioned and placed near the monument to Wilberforce, in the north transept of Westminster Abbey. Buxton's eldest son, Edward North Buxton, succeeded as second baronet. His third son was the politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871).

Olwyn Mary Blouet

Sources

C. Buxton, *Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, baronet, with selections from his correspondence* (1848) · P. M. Pugh, *Calendar of the papers of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1786-1845* (1980) · J. Gallagher, 'Fowell Buxton and the new African policy, 1838-1842', *Cambridge Historical Journal*, 10 (1950-52), 36-58 · H. Temperley, *White dreams, black Africa: the antislavery expedition to the River Niger, 1841-1842* (1991) · A. J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham*, 2 vols. (1895) · R. H. Mottram, *Buxton the liberator* (1946) · *The Times* (22 Feb 1845), 6 · GM, 2nd ser., 23 (1845), 543-6 · HoP, Commons, 1790-1820, 3.352-3 · B. Harrison, *Peaceable kingdom* (1982) · I. Bradley, *The call to seriousness* (1976)

Archives

Bodl. RH, MSS Brit. Emp. 5.444 | Bodl. RH, letters from T. Clarkson to T. F. Buxton, 1825-8, MSS Brit. Emp. 5.495 · Bodl. RH, Wilberforce MSS · Norfolk RO, copy letters from Colonial Registry Office to Buxton concerning slavery, 1831-46, MS 11358 · U. Durham, Grey MSS · UCL, Brougham MSS · W. Sussex RO, Gordon Lennox MSS

Likenesses

J. Thomson, stipple, 1821 (after drawing by A. Wivell), BM, NPG · G. Hayter, group portrait, oils, 1833-43 (*The House of Commons, 1833*), NPG · H. P. Briggs, stipple, pubd 1835 (after W. Holl), BM, NPG · W. Holl, stipple and line print, pubd 1835 (after H. P. Briggs), NPG · B. R. Haydon, pencil study, 1840, NPG [see *illus.*] · B. R. Haydon, group portrait, oils, 1841 (*The Anti-slavery Society Convention, 1840*), NPG · F. Thrupp, statue, 1846, Westminster Abbey, London · J. Bell, bust, 1848, Freetown Cathedral, Sierra Leone · H. J. Robinson, stipple, 1848 (after painting by G. Richmond), NPG · J. Brain, line print (after G. Hayter), BM, NPG; repro. in J. Saunders, *Political reformers* (1840)

Wealth at death

under £250,000: GM, 546

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice Olwyn Mary Blouet, 'Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, first baronet (1786-1845)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2010 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/4247]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Baronetcy (1840).
- He had a residence in 1808-1815 in London.
- He was Anglican before 1807.
- He was a Quaker in 1807-1817 in Devonshire House MM.
- He worked as a Brewer. Truman, Hanbury, Buxton.
- He had a residence in 1815-1820 in Hampstead, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Weymouth and Melcombe 1818 To 1837.
- He worked as a Leading campaigner in the Anti-slavery movement.
- He had a residence in 1820-1828 in Cromer Hall, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in 1828 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

7-**Priscilla Buxton**^{13,22} was born on 25 Feb 1808 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 18 Jun 1852 in Holton Hall, Suffolk at age 44, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: Buxton [*married name* Johnston], Priscilla (1808-1852), slavery abolitionist, was born on 25 February 1808 at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, the eldest of the eight children of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, first baronet (1786-1845), brewer, MP, and leading anti-slavery campaigner, and Hannah (1783-1872), the daughter of John Gurney of Earlham Hall and his wife, Catherine Bell (*d.* 1792). She had seven younger siblings-including the politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871)-of whom four died in infancy or childhood. Her father was from an Anglican background, while her mother was from a very prominent Quaker family, whose members included anti-slavery campaigner John Joseph Gurney (1788-1847) and prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). Priscilla Buxton lived with her family at their successive homes in London (1808-15), in Hampstead (1815-20), at Cromer Hall, near Cromer, Norfolk (1820-28), and then at Northrepps Hall, near Cromer (1828-34). Priscilla Buxton's historical importance lies in her activities as an anti-slavery campaigner. Until her marriage in 1834, she acted as her father's main confidante and assistant during the period when he was leader of the parliamentary campaign for the abolition of British colonial slavery. She recommenced her help soon after her marriage, acting as her father's assistant during his leadership of the African Civilisation Society (1839-43), through which he sought to combat the continuation of the Atlantic slave trade by promoting 'legitimate' commerce with west Africa. She compiled information and helped him draft speeches and pamphlets, persuading him to follow her suggestions for substantial revisions to the draft of *The Remedy* (1840), his book promoting the activities of the society. She also co-operated with her father in supporting educational work by missionaries in South Africa, the West Indies, and Mauritius. Fellow anti-slavery campaigner Sir George Stephen later recalled that she was: like a guardian angel to him. She acted as his secretary, his librarian, his comforter, and often as his adviser and guide; of her I witnessed, with surprise and admiration, the promptitude of perception with which she comprehended a perplexity, and suggested a solution. (Stephen, 197)

Priscilla Buxton was also an important activist in her own right, promoting national female anti-slavery initiatives. In 1832 she became co-secretary of the London Female Anti-Slavery Society and in 1833 she was involved in organizing the national ladies' anti-slavery petition to parliament: her name, together with that of Amelia Opie (1769-1853), headed the list of 187,000 signatories. The petition was presented to both houses: she described how it needed two men to carry each of the rolls of signatures, which 'were like two great feather beds' and which were presented 'among loud laughing and cheers' (P. Buxton to S. M. Buxton, 16 May 1833, Oxford, Rhodes House, Buxton MSS). It was the largest anti-slavery petition ever presented to parliament and its presentation was carefully timed to coincide with the debate which was to mark the successful culmination of the parliamentary anti-slavery campaign.

Priscilla Buxton married Andrew Johnston (1798-1862) on 1 August 1834, the date when the act emancipating slaves in the British colonies came into force. Johnston, MP for St Andrews, was a close parliamentary ally of Thomas Fowell Buxton, supporting his anti-slavery campaigns until both were defeated in the 1837 general election. Thereafter the Johnstons spent some time at Renny Hill in Fife, before moving south to Halesworth in Suffolk, when Andrew Johnston became a banker in the Gurney family bank in the county. The couple had at least four children, including Andrew Johnston (1835-1895), Liberal MP for the southern division of Essex from 1868 to 1874. She died on 18 June 1852.

Clare Midgley

Sources

P. M. Pugh, introduction, *Calendar of the papers of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1786-1845* (1980) · G. Stephen, *Anti-slavery recollections: in a series of letters, addressed to Mrs Beecher Stowe* (1854), 197 · C. Buxton, *Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, baronet, with selections from his correspondence* (1848) · R. H. Mottram, *Buxton the liberator* (1946) · *The letters of William Lloyd Garrison*, ed. W. M. Merrill and L. Ruchames, 1 (1971), 233 · Burke, *Peerage* (1889)

Archives

Bodl. RH, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton MSS

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice

Clare Midgley, 'Buxton, Priscilla (1808-1852)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2010 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/55183>]

Priscilla married **Andrew Johnston**^{13,22} on 1 Aug 1834. Andrew was born in 1798 in Kilrenny, Fife, died on 24 Aug 1862 in Holton Hall, Suffolk at age 64, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had six children: **Andrew, Fowell Buxton, Euphemia, Sarah Maria, Priscilla Hannah**, and **Catherine Isabel**.

General Notes: See p.341 Joseph John Gurney's Journal

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Fifeshire.
- He worked as a Manager of Gurneys' bank in Halesworth, Suffolk.

8-**Andrew Johnston**¹³ was born on 23 May 1835 and died on 28 Feb 1922 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South Essex in 1868-1874.
- He had a residence in Forest Lodge, Woodford Green, Essex.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Essex in 1880.

Andrew married **Charlotte Anne Trevelyan**, daughter of **Rev. George Trevelyan** and **Anne Goss**, on 14 Sep 1858 in Epsom, Surrey. Charlotte was born on 1 Aug 1836, was christened on 19 Sep 1836

Descendants of John Bell

in Malden, Surrey, and died in 1921 at age 85. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Priscilla**.

9-**Beatrice Priscilla Johnston** was born on 20 Jan 1860 and died on 17 Apr 1862 at age 2.

8-**Capt. Fowell Buxton Johnston**¹³ was born on 5 Jan 1839 and died in 1914 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Dragoon Guards.

Fowell married **Alice Douglas**,¹³ daughter of **Adam T. Douglas**, on 16 Aug 1869 in Buenos Aires, Argentina. Alice died in 1891. They had three children: **Miles, Edward, and Ada**.

9-Miles Johnston

9-**Edward Johnston**¹³ was born on 11 Feb 1872 in San José, Uruguay, died on 26 Nov 1944 in Ditchling, Sussex at age 72, and was buried in Ditchling, Sussex.

General Notes: Johnston, Edward (1872-1944), calligrapher and designer of lettering, was born on 11 February 1872 in San José province, Uruguay, the second of the four children of Fowell Buxton Johnston (*b.* 1839), army officer, and his wife, Alice Douglas (*d.* 1891). His paternal grandfather was Andrew Johnston (1798-1862), MP for St Andrews, and his paternal grandmother was Priscilla Buxton (1808-1852), the slavery abolitionist. There were other Quakers and philanthropists among Fowell Johnston's forebears, but he was something of a ne'er-do-well. Returning to Britain in 1875, the Johnstons moved restlessly from house to house, the father often absent and rarely in work, the mother an invalid. The children were looked after by an aunt with a neurotic fear of draughts, and they grew up in an atmosphere of real and imagined sickness, with no formal education and little contact with the outside world. Edward's greatest pleasures were in gadgets, electricity, and mathematics, and in writing pages of illuminated lettering, which he called 'parchments'.

In 1891 Johnston's mother died. An uncle took charge of the children and Edward, who was still a child at nineteen, worked for him for some years. In 1896 he began to study medicine at Edinburgh University, but his family soon decided that he was not strong enough for such a career.

The direction of Johnston's life and work were settled in the next three years. In September 1897 he saw some illuminated manuscripts by the architect W. H. Cowlshaw in a magazine. In October he bought a copy of Edward F. Strange, *Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering* (1895), which included lettering by Walter Crane, Selwyn Image, and C. F. A. Voysey, designers of the Arts and Crafts movement. Johnston worked steadily through it, imitating the alphabets. In April 1898 friends in London introduced him to Cowlshaw who told him about William Morris's illuminated manuscripts of the early 1870s, and introduced him in turn to W. R. Lethaby, principal of the Central School of Arts and Crafts, and a luminary of the Arts and Crafts movement. Lethaby admired Johnston's 'parchments', told him to study manuscripts in the British Museum, and, despite his inexperience, proposed to put him in charge of a new lettering class at the Central School. In the autumn Johnston moved to London and began studying in the British Museum, advised by Sydney Cockerell. He was drawn to late antique and early medieval scripts of the sixth to the tenth centuries, and by this time had perhaps reached the conclusion that the character of these scripts derived from the use of a broad-edged nib. This settled the nature of his work. He was not particularly interested in printing types, display lettering, or ordinary handwriting, though he would have to do with all of these during his career. He was interested in formal writing with a broad-edged nib.

In September 1900 Johnston met a lively, sociable Scottish schoolmistress called Greta Grieg (*d.* 1936). After his loveless childhood, he was ready for the security she offered, though he had perhaps already learned too well to be alone. They were married on 20 August 1903. Priscilla Johnston's moving biography of her father is also a tribute to her parents' love for each other, shyly acknowledged on Johnston's part. They lived at first in a flat in Gray's Inn; from 1905 in Hammersmith Terrace, by the Thames; and from 1912 in Ditchling in Sussex, always surrounded by friends and colleagues of the Arts and Crafts movement, notably Eric Gill, who was for many years Johnston's closest friend. Between 1904 and 1911 they had three daughters.

With marriage Johnston became what he would always be, the man who gets up late, drained of energy, appears downstairs and potters distractedly, putting off some necessary work, and then disappears again to his workroom where he sits at a sloping desk, writing medieval letters in a medieval way, surrounded by clutter, unanswered letters, and cups of cold tea, pondering the movements of his hand and the meaning of the words in a slow, speculative, analytical way that has more to do with the Enlightenment than the middle ages. He wrote out public addresses, rolls of honour, devotional and literary texts as required, working always within a circle of domesticity. This was the centre of his life. It was also, with his teaching and a small private income, how he paid the bills.

Johnston always practised a number of different hands, but in the early years he mainly wrote rounded, upright letters based on half-uncials of the sixth and seventh centuries, believing that they came most naturally to the broad-edged nib. Then, around 1906, his preference shifted to a more flowing, sloped hand based on tenth-century models. He called this the 'foundational hand' and in teaching recommended it as better adapted to modern needs than half-uncials. This is the hand for which he is best-known, both in his own work and in the tradition he created among his pupils. But then, in 1923-4, he introduced another hand, still curved but compressed, with the density of Gothic scripts. The sweep and sharpness of this late, virtuoso hand is dazzling. Johnston did not set it before students as a model because, as he said, it broke the rules.

Johnston's teaching began in September 1899 with a small vocational class in lettering at the Central School of Arts and Crafts, as Lethaby had proposed. Over the next thirteen years Johnston made it a nursery for some of the most distinguished British designers, calligraphers, and letter-cutters of the early twentieth century. From 1901 until the late 1930s he also taught on Monday afternoons at the Royal College of Art, where his classes were larger but less focused, being part of the general curriculum. Standing at the blackboard in a well-cut but increasingly battered tweed suit, forming great sweeping letters with the chalk, he was inspirational. Stooping over a student's shoulder to inspect her work, he was dauntingly objective but still inspirational. His teaching, and the handbook *Writing & Illuminating, & Lettering* which he wrote with painful deliberation between 1902 and 1906, were grounded, like his calligraphy, on the example of early medieval scripts and the use of a broad-edged nib. And they were enriched by a commentary at once practical and speculative. Students watched the movements of his hand, absorbing perhaps the movements of his mind. In the 1920s he began work on a second book, but the richness of his thought was now too great for the quasi-scientific exactness of his writing to encompass. It remained unfinished at his

death.

Johnston stood aloof from the industrial world, distrusting its purposes and holding that nothing could be satisfactorily designed by one man and made by another. But occasionally he made what Priscilla Johnston called 'anxious excursions' into the world of design and mechanical reproduction (P. Johnston, 199). He designed headings and initial letters for T. J. Cobden-Sanderson's Doves Press, and an italic and a Gothic typeface for Count Harry Kessler's Cranach Presse in Germany. These tasks did not take him far from his orthodoxy. In 1913, however, he was asked by Frank Pick, commercial manager of the Underground Electric Railways of London, to design an alphabet for use in the Underground. Pick wanted a block letter of the sort used by humble jobbing printers in the nineteenth century: bold, of uniform thickness, and without serifs. This was a long way from early medieval exemplars and the broad-edged nib. In 1916 Johnston produced a simple, rational design which has become an exemplar for twentieth-century lettering and typography, and is still in use. He continued to work for Pick until the late 1930s, contributing to the visual identity of what became London Transport. The success of this excursion reveals more clearly than his calligraphy the rational quality of Johnston's lettering. Interestingly, the calligrapher Graily Hewitt, the star among his early pupils, thought his work for the Underground a betrayal.

For someone who lived so much in a world of his own, Johnston was remarkably influential. His teaching and example created a whole school of calligraphy in Britain, whose leading lights were Hewitt and Irene Wellington. Beyond calligraphy, his profound investigation of letter forms influenced the work of Harold Curwen and Stanley Morison in printing and typography, Alfred Fairbank in italic handwriting, and Eric Gill in type design, display lettering, and monumental letter-cutting, to mention only the best-known names. Beyond that again, his influence extended to America and parts of Europe. In Germany and Austria, then changing painfully from Gothic to roman letters in their public prints, Johnston's foundational hand was of particular interest. Anna Simons from Düsseldorf trained under Johnston and carried his influence back to Germany; Johnston lectured in Dresden in 1912; and at an international exhibition of book design and graphic arts in Leipzig in 1914, one observer saw his influence 'in every stall and wall' of the German pavilions (P. Johnston, 186).

From the early 1930s Johnston did little formal writing and his Monday afternoons at the Royal College of Art began to be irregular. After Greta Johnston's death in 1936 he became something of an ailing hermit, and when he was made a CBE in 1939, could not attend the investiture. Edward Johnston died at his home, Cleves, Ditchling, on 26 November 1944 and was buried with his wife in Ditchling churchyard. The roman lettering on their headstone, carved by Eric Gill's first apprentice, Joseph Cribb, preserves his memory.

Alan Crawford

Sources

P. Johnston, *Edward Johnston* (1959) · E. Johnston, *Writing & illuminating, & lettering* (1906) · E. Johnston, *Formal penmanship and other papers*, ed. H. Child (1971) · E. Johnston, *Lesson in formal writing*, ed. H. Child and J. Howes (1986) · J. Howes, *Edward Johnston: a catalogue of the Crafts Study Centre collection and archive* (1987) · R. Kinross, *Modern typography: an essay in critical history* (1992) · C. Banks, *London's handwriting: the development of Edward Johnston's Underground Railway block-letter* (1994) · A. Simons, *Edward Johnston und die englische schrifkunst* (Berlin and Leipzig, 1937) · W. Blunt, *Cockerell: Sydney Carlyle Cockerell, friend of Ruskin and William Morris, and director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge* (1964) · A. S. Osley, ed., *Calligraphy and palaeography: essays presented to Alfred Fairbank on his 70th birthday* (1965) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1945) · T. Harrod, *The crafts in Britain in the 20th century* (1999)

Archives

Holburne Museum of Art, Bath, papers · Newberry Library, Chicago, papers, MSS · Ransom HRC, papers · V&A NAL, corresp. and papers | Bodl. Oxf., letters to Alfred Fairbank · NL Scot., corresp. with Sir D. Y. Cameron · V&A NAL, corresp. with Miss Ironside

Likenesses

W. Rothenstein, drawing, 1922, priv. coll. · A. H. Knighton-Hammond, oils, exh. Royal Society of Portrait Painters 1937, NPG [see illus.] · E. X. Kapp, pencil drawing, 1940, NPG · photograph, Holburne Museum of Art, Bath, Edward Johnston collection and archive · photograph, repro. in Johnston, *Edward Johnston*

Wealth at death

£13,255 15s. 10d.: probate, 3 May 1945, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice

Alan Crawford, 'Johnston, Edward (1872-1944)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as a Calligrapher.

Edward married **Greta Kathleen Greig**¹³ on 20 Aug 1903. Greta died in 1936 in Ditchling, Sussex and was buried in Ditchling, Sussex. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Schoolmistress.

10-**Johnston**

10-**Johnston**

10-Johnston

9-Ada Johnston

Fowell next married **Chalmers**, daughter of **Chalmers**. They had one son: **Andrew**.

9-Lieut. **Andrew Johnston RFC** was born in 1897, died on 30 Oct 1917 in France. Killed in a flying accident at age 20, and was buried in Dozinghem Military Cemetary, Poperinge, France. Grave XI.A.20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bedales in Petersfield, Hampshire.
- He was educated at Woolwich Military Academy.
- He worked as an officer of the RFA in Oct 1915.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps.

8-Euphemia Johnston

Euphemia married **Miles Macinnes**.

8-Sarah Maria Johnston

Sarah married **Rev. Daniel Frederic Wilson**, son of **Rev. Daniel Wilson**^{101,102} and **Lucy Sarah Atkins**. They had five children: **Cecil, Laurence, Olive, Rachel Helen**, and **Gladys Isabel**.

9-Cecil Wilson was born on 30 Oct 1864.

9-Laurence Wilson was born on 20 Dec 1865.

9-Olive Wilson was born on 8 Jun 1867.

9-Rachel Helen Wilson was born on 26 Dec 1871.

9-Gladys Isabel Wilson was born on 3 Jun 1879 and died on 9 May 1910 in Ootacamund, Tamil Nadu, India at age 30.

Gladys married **Capt. Greville Hubert Robins Blount**, son of **Maj. Charles Hubert Blount** and **Eleanor Maud Philips**. Greville was born in 1883 in Bath, Somerset, died on 23 Sep 1914 at age 31, and was buried in St. Nazaire, France. They had one son: **Hubert**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery.

10-Lieut. **Col. Hubert Blount** was born on 26 Apr 1910 and died in 1979 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 69.

Hubert married **Marion Emily Helen Barclay**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Francis Hubert Barclay**⁸¹ and **Hannah Maude Buxton**,⁸¹ Marion was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85. They had one son: **Charles**.

11-Col. Charles Blount

Charles married **Jane A. F. Amos**, daughter of **Joseph W. Amos** and **Ruth F. Wallace**. They had three children: **James Hillier, Emily**, and **Daisy Catherine**.

12-Capt. James Hillier Blount

James married **Alexandrina Sofia Wellesley**, daughter of **Lord John Henry Wellesley** and **Corinne Vaes**.

12-Emily Blount

Descendants of John Bell

Emily married **Guy Harrison**.

12-Daisy Catherine Blount

Daisy married **James Douglas Hamilton Wills**, son of **Hon. Robert Ian Hamilton Wills** and **Elizabeth Jane Downes**.

8-Priscilla Hannah Johnston

8-Catherine Isabel Johnston

Catherine married **Arthur De Noe Walker**. They had four children: **Bernard Gino**, **Paschal De Noe**, **Clare De Noe**, and **Hilda De Noe**.

9-**Bernard Gino Walker** was born on 18 Apr 1873.

9-**Paschal De Noe Walker** was born on 28 Mar 1880.

9-**Clare De Noe Walker**

9-**Hilda De Noe Walker**

7-**Thomas Fowell Buxton**²² was born in 1810 and died on 28 Mar 1820 at age 10.

7-**Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.**⁴³ was born on 16 Sep 1812, died on 11 Jun 1858 in Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk at age 45, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South Essex 1847 To 1852.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Norfolk 1857 To 1858.
- Miscellaneous: Edward North Buxton, 11 Jun 1858, Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk.

Edward married **Catherine Gurney**, daughter of **Samuel Gurney**^{5,13,15,22,29,33,44,54,63,65,66,95,100,103,104} and **Elizabeth Sheppard**^{5,22,33,44,66,95,103} on 12 Apr 1836. Catherine was born in 1814 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 18 Aug 1911 in Erpingham, Norfolk at age 97, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk. They had 12 children: **Thomas Fowell**, **Samuel Gurney**, **Edward North**, **Henry Edmund**, **Charles Louis**, **Francis William**, **Anna Cecilia**, **Catherine Elizabeth**, **Rachel Jane**, **Sarah Evelyn**, **Laura Priscilla**, and **John Henry**.

8-**Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 3rd Bt.**^{43,74} was born on 26 Jan 1837 and died on 28 Oct 1915 at age 78.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He succeeded to the title of 3rd Baronet Buxton, of Bellfield and Runton, co. Essex [U.K., 1840] on 11 June 1858. He gained the rank of Colonel in 1864 in the service of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lyme Regis between 1865 and 1868. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk. He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1876. He was Honorary Colonel of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV between 1884 and 1903. He held the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia between 1895 and 1898. He was invested as a Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Michael and St. George (G.C.M.G.). He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lyme Regis in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1875.
- He worked as a Governor of South Australia in 1895-1899.

Thomas married **Lady Victoria Noel**, daughter of **Charles Noel 1st Earl Of Gainsborough** and **Lady Frances Jocelyn**, on 21 Jun 1862. Victoria was born on 30 Jun 1839 and died on 8 Aug 1916 at age 77. They had ten children: **Thomas Fowell Victor**, **Edith Frances**, **Noel Edward**, **Mary Catherine**, **Constance Victoria**, **Victoria Alexandrina**, **Charles Roden**, **Mabel Frances Evelyn**, **Harold Jocelyn**, and **Leland William Wilberforce**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous:

9-Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 4th Bt.^{105,106} was born on 8 Apr 1865 and died on 31 May 1919 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Thomas married **Anne Louisa Matilda O'Rorke**,¹⁰⁵ daughter of **Rev. Henry O'Rorke**, on 10 Oct 1888. Anne died on 12 Jan 1956. They had seven children: **Thomas Fowell, Roden Henry Victor, Clarence Edward Victor, Lucy Victoria, Jocelyn Murray Victor, Maurice Victor, and Rupert Erroll Victor.**

10-Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 5th Bt. was born on 8 Nov 1889 and died on 28 Oct 1945 at age 55.

Thomas married **Hon. Dorothy Agnes Cochrane**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest Cochrane 1st Baron Cochrane** and **Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle**, on 21 Jul 1923. Dorothy died on 17 Sep 1927. They had two children: **Thomas Fowell Victor** and **Montagu Lucy.**

11-Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 6th Bt. was born on 18 Aug 1925 and died on 14 Nov 1996 at age 71.

Thomas married **Doris Mary Johnson**, daughter of **Peter Randall Johnson** and **Katherine Hamilton Jell**, on 6 Jul 1955. Doris died in 1965.

11-Montagu Lucy Buxton

Montagu married **John Harold Rose**, son of **H. V. Rose**, on 29 May 1965. John died on 24 Oct 1996.

Thomas next married **Eva Katharine Balfour**, daughter of **Edward Balfour Of Balbirnie.**

10-Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton was born on 17 Dec 1890 and died on 10 Nov 1990 at age 99.

Roden married **Dorothy Alina St. John**, daughter of **Col. Charles William Peter St. John**, on 7 Dec 1917. Dorothy died on 11 Dec 1956. They had six children: **Victoria Lilian Roden, Anne Frances Roden, Elisabeth Lucy Roden, Jocelyn Charles Roden, Gerard St. John Roden, and Phyllida Dorothy Roden.**

11-Victoria Lilian Roden Buxton

Victoria married **Cmdr. Arthur Walter Beeton.** They had one daughter: **Dorothy Anna.**

12-Dorothy Anna Beeton

Dorothy married **John Saunbury.** They had two children: **Mark David** and **Laura Rebecca.**

13-Mark David Saunbury

13-Laura Rebecca Saunbury

Victoria next married **Aribert H. W. R. A. Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim.** They had one son: **Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar.**

12-Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim

11-Anne Frances Roden Buxton

Anne married **Hans Henry Winterstein Gillespie**, son of **Prof. Hans Winterstein Von Bronneck.** They had two children: **Nicola Henrietta St. John** and **Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein.**

12-Nicola Henrietta St. John Gillespie

Nicola married **Charles Rupert Raw.**

Nicola next married **John Latimer Smith.**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein Gillespie

11-Elisabeth Lucy Roden Buxton

Elisabeth married **Maj. Thomas Arnett Hughes-Ross** on 30 Jul 1951. Thomas died in 1981. They had three children: **Joanna Elisabeth Ross, Timothy Arnett Ross, and Penelope Jane Ross.**

12-Joanna Elisabeth Ross Hughes-Ross

Joanna married **Anver Jamal Rizvi.**

12-Timothy Arnett Ross Hughes-Ross

Timothy married **Sally Ann Roe.**

12-Penelope Jane Ross Hughes-Ross

Penelope married **Clive Leslie Syddall.**

11-Sir Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton 7th Bt.²⁹ was born on 8 Aug 1924 and died on 25 Apr 2014 at age 89.

Jocelyn married **Ann Frances Smitherman**, daughter of **Frank Smitherman**. They had three children: **Frances Dorothy, Harriet Lucy, and Caroline Sarah.**

12-Frances Dorothy Buxton

Frances married **Oliver P. St. John**, son of **Lt. Col. A. R. L. St. John.**

Frances next married **Henry Ellis Jones-Davies**, son of **Col. T. E. Jones-Davies.**

12-Harriet Lucy Buxton

Harriet married **Hon. Michael Colin Dalrymple**, son of **John Aymer Dalrymple 13th Earl Of Stair**²⁹ and **Davina Katherine Bowes-Lyon**. They had three children: **William Hew, Angus, and Peter.**

13-William Hew Dalrymple

13-Angus Dalrymple

13-Peter Dalrymple

12-Caroline Sarah Buxton

Caroline married **Nicholas M. Jarrett**, son of **Lt. Col. Michael Jarrett.**

11-Lt. Cmdr. Gerard St. John Roden Buxton was born on 28 Sep 1927 and died on 25 Feb 2008 at age 80.

Gerard married **Judith Averil Campbell**, daughter of **Hon. Angus Dudley Campbell** and **Joan Esther Sybilla Pakenham**. They had three children: **Charlotte Anne Gerard, Crispin Charles Gerard, and Laura Joan Gerard.**

12-Charlotte Anne Gerard Buxton

Charlotte married **Sardar Mandhir Singh Sethi.**

12-Sir Crispin Charles Gerard Buxton 8th Bt.

Crispin married **Diana Nafula.**

12-Laura Joan Gerard Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Phyllida Dorothy Roden Buxton** was born on 9 Jul 1932 and died on 11 Apr 2020 at age 87.

Phyllida married **Ronald Carlile Buxton**, son of **Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton** and **Janet Mary Muriel Carlile**,⁸⁷ on 20 Jun 1959. Ronald was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93. They had four children: **Peter Hildred**, **Camilla Jane St. John**, **Vanessa Ann Carlile**, and **Robert Victor**.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

12-Peter Hildred Buxton

Peter married **Eleanor Charlotte Winch**, daughter of **Richard Anthony Brooke Winch**. They had one daughter: **Laura Juliet**.

13-Laura Juliet Buxton

12-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton

Camilla married **Edward Thomas Baxter**, son of **Alan George Laurie Baxter** and **Elizabeth June Troubridge**.

12-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton

12-Robert Victor Buxton

10-**Maj. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton**¹⁰⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1892 and died on 19 Oct 1967 at age 75.

General Notes: He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Field Artillery (SR). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

Clarence married **Mary Aline Bradshaw**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw**, in 1917. Mary died on 8 Jun 1954. They had four children: **Maurice**, **Gwendolen**, **Rupert**, and **Rosemary**.

11-Maurice Buxton

Maurice married **Mary Alison Lydall Savill**, daughter of **Laurence Lydall Savill**.

Maurice next married **Susan Whiteway Alexander**.

11-**Gwendolen Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1921 and died on 4 Oct 2008 at age 87.

Gwendolen married **Terence Leland Bowles**, son of **Henry Branson Bowles**, on 10 Dec 1960. Terence died in 1968. They had one daughter: **Katherine**.

12-Katherine Bowles

11-**Rupert Buxton** was born on 3 Aug 1923 and died in 1994 at age 71.

Rupert married **Frances Ann Debenham**, daughter of **Prof. Frank Debenham**¹³ and **Dorothy Lucy Lempriere**. They had four children: **Jonathan**, **Terence Rupert**, **Paul Stephen**, and **Colin**.

12-Jonathan Buxton

12-Terence Rupert Buxton

12-Paul Stephen Buxton

12-Colin Buxton

Rupert next married **Betty Webb**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Jane**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Sarah Jane Buxton

11-Rosemary Buxton

Rosemary married **Francis Henry Alastair Julian Lochrane**, son of **Charles Damien Lochrane**.

Clarence next married **Mavis Jean Bromhead**, daughter of **Walter Sydney Bromhead**. They had two children: **Rowena Clarence** and **Rosalind Clarence**.

11-**Rowena Clarence Buxton** was born on 25 May 1945 in Kenya, Africa and died on 11 Jun 2012 in Died in a car accident at age 67.

Rowena married **Colin Woods**.

Rowena next married **Fredrik Louis Tauber** in 1984. Fredrik died on 29 May 2001 in Hendersonville, Tennessee, USA.

11-Rosalind Clarence Buxton

Rosalind married **Peter Ray Nightingale**, son of **Edward Humphrey Nightingale** and **Evelyn Mary Ray**.

10-**Lucy Victoria Buxton** was born on 20 Apr 1893.

Lucy married **Rev. Sir Charles Henry Bentinck**, son of **Lt. Col. Henry Charles Adolphus Frederick William Bentinck 5th Graf Bentinck** and **Henrietta Eliza Cathcart McKerrall**. Charles was born on 23 Apr 1879 and died on 26 Mar 1955 at age 75.

10-**2nd Lt. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton** was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

General Notes: **Buxton, Jocelyn Murray Victor** Born 1896. Son of Sir T.F. Victor Buxton, 4th Baronet, of 'Warlies', Waltham Abbey, Essex. School, Broadstairs and Marlborough. Admitted as Entrance Exhibitioner (History) at Trinity, Oct. 1, 1915, died 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade, 6th Bn, Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), attached 25th Company. Died July 1, 1916. Commemorated on Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Broadstairs.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1915.
- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.
- He worked as an Officer of the 6th Rifle Brigade/25th Company, Machine Gun Corps.

10-**Lt. Maurice Victor Buxton** was born on 22 Oct 1898 and died on 8 Aug 1919 at age 20.

General Notes: Lt. MC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

10-**Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton** was born on 10 May 1900 and died on 19 May 1921 in Sandford Pool, Oxford. Drowned with his friend/lover Michael Llewelyn-Davies. at age 21.

9-**Edith Frances Buxton** was born on 30 Aug 1867 and died on 25 Mar 1930 at age 62.

Edith married **Walter George Hepburne-Scott 9th Lord Polwarth**, son of **Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott 8th Lord Polwarth** and **Lady Mary Gordon**, on 23 Nov 1888. Walter was born on 7 Feb 1864 and died on 24 Aug 1944 at age 80. They had seven children: **Walter Thomas, Helen Victoria, Alexander Noel, Margaret Mary, Patrick John, Edith Christian, and Grizel Frances Catherine**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Capt. Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth was born on 22 Apr 1890 and died on 7 Sep 1942 at age 52.

Walter married Elspeth Glencairn Campbell, daughter of Rt. Rev. Archibald Euan Campbell and Hon. Helen Anne Brodrick, on 3 Nov 1914. Elspeth died on 5 Aug 1964. They had two children: Henry Alexander and Francis Michael.

11-Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott 10th Lord Polwarth was born on 17 Nov 1916 and died on 4 Jan 2005 at age 88.

Henry married Caroline Margaret Hay, daughter of Capt. Robert Athole Hay and Margaret Heywood Heywood-Jones, on 14 Jun 1943. The marriage ended in divorce. Caroline died in 1982. They had four children: Andrew Walter, Sarah Margaret, Diana Mary, and Mary Jane.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1969.

12-Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott 11th Baron Polwarth

Andrew married Isabel Anna Surtees, daughter of Maj. John Feville Henry Surtees. They had four children: William Henry, Robert Mungo, Georgina May, and Caroline Rose.

13-Hon. William Henry Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth

13-Hon. Robert Mungo Hepburne-Scott

13-Hon. Georgina May Hepburne-Scott

13-Hon. Caroline Rose Hepburne-Scott

12-Hon. Sarah Margaret Hepburne-Scott

Sarah married Hamish Macnab, son of Brig. J. F. Macnab. They had two children: Lucy Margaret and Clare Sarah.

13-Lucy Margaret Macnab

13-Clare Sarah Macnab

12-Hon. Diana Mary Hepburne-Scott

Diana married Richard James Bradshaw, son of A. J. Bradshaw. They had two children: James Edward Morton and Jenny Alexandra.

13-James Edward Morton Bradshaw

13-Jenny Alexandra Bradshaw

12-Hon. Mary Jane Hepburne-Scott

Mary married James McMoran Wilson 3rd Baron Moran, son of Sir Richard John McMoran Wilson 2nd Baron Moran¹⁰⁷ and Shirley Rowntree Harris,¹⁰⁷ They had two children: David Andrew McMoran and Alister Thomas Hay.

13-Hon. David Andrew McMoran Wilson

13-Hon. Alister Thomas Hay Wilson

Henry next married Jean Cunninghame-Graham, daughter of Admiral Sir Angus Edward Malise Bontine Cunninghame-Graham and Mary Patricia Hanbury.¹⁰⁵

11-Maj. Hon. Francis Michael Hepburne-Scott was born on 29 Sep 1920.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC FRICS.
- He had a residence in Melrose.

Francis married **Marjorie Hamilton Ross**, daughter of **Horatio John Ross**. They had three children: **James Patrick**, **Michael Francis**, and **Mary Helen**.

12-James Patrick Hepburne-Scott

James married **Christian Diana Surtees**, daughter of **Maj. John Feville Henry Surtees**. They had three children: **Walter Robert**, **George James**, and **Emily May**.

13-Walter Robert Hepburne-Scott

13-George James Hepburne-Scott

13-Emily May Hepburne-Scott

12-Michael Francis Hepburne-Scott

Michael married **Viola Susan Heywood**, daughter of **Christopher Heywood**. They had two children: **Francis Hedley** and **Malcolm Ross**.

13-Francis Hedley Hepburne-Scott

13-Malcolm Ross Hepburne-Scott

12-Mary Helen Hepburne-Scott

Mary married **Andrew Godfrey Purvis Sherwood**, son of **Edward Godfrey Purvis Sherwood** and **Kathleen Theodosia Onslow**. They had four children: **Gideon**, **Samuel**, **Phoebe**, and **Lucie**.

13-Gideon Sherwood

13-Samuel Sherwood

13-Phoebe Sherwood

13-Lucie Sherwood

10-**Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott** was born on 7 May 1891 in Humbie, East Lothian and died in 1982 at age 91.

Helen married **Dr. George Freeland Barbour**,^{17,108} son of **Rev. Robert William Barbour**^{17,71,108} and **Charlotte Rachel Fowler**,^{17,71,108} in 1919. George was born on 15 Feb 1882 in Cults, Aberdeen and died on 18 Nov 1946 in Pitlochry, Perth & Kinross, Scotland at age 64. They had five children: **Robert Alexander Stewart**, **Edith Rachel**, **Alec Walter**, **Katherine Margaret**, and **Caroline Victoria**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP Perthshire.

11-**Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour** was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

General Notes: Educated. Rugby School: Balliol College, Oxford; St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Army (Scottish Horse), 1940-45; Territorial Army, 1947-54; Editorial Assistant, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1948-49; Secretary, Edinburgh Christian Council for Overseas Students, 1953-55; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, New College, Edinburgh University, 1955-71; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Aberdeen University, 1971-86; Master, Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1977-82; Prelate, Priory of Scotland, Order of St. John, 1977-93; Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1979-80; Dean, Chapel Royal in Scotland, 1981-91; Honorary Secretary, Novi Testamenti Societas, 1970-77.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd.
- He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland in 1979-1980.

Robert married **Margaret Isobel Pigot**, daughter of **Harold Pigot** and **Alison Bell**. They had four children: **George Freeland**, **David Stewart**, **Alison Margaret**, and **Andrew James**.

12-George Freeland Barbour

George married **Charlotte Mackintosh**. They had two children: **Janet Marjorie** and **Caroline Deirdre**.

13-Janet Marjorie Barbour

13-Caroline Deirdre Barbour

12-David Stewart Barbour

David married **Alexandra Howarth**. They had one son: **Hugh Alexander Stewart**.

13-Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour

12-Alison Margaret Barbour

Alison married **John Henry Hiley**. They had two children: **Robin Henry** and **Helen Mairi**.

13-Robin Henry Hiley

13-Helen Mairi Hiley

12-Andrew James Barbour

Andrew married **Catherine Joan MacDonald**. They had three children: **Robert William**, **Patrick Stewart**, and **Catherine Margaret**.

13-Robert William Barbour

13-Patrick Stewart Barbour

13-Catherine Margaret Barbour

11-Edith Rachel Barbour

11-Alec Walter Barbour

Alec married **Hazel Thompson Brown**, daughter of **William Byers Brown** and **Jean Thompson**. They had five children: **John Alec**, **Alastair William Stewart**, **Walter Hugh**, **Jean Edith**, and **Helen Christine**.

12-John Alec Barbour

12-Alastair William Stewart Barbour

12-Walter Hugh Barbour

12-Jean Edith Barbour

12-Helen Christine Barbour

Descendants of John Bell

11-Katherine Margaret Barbour

11-Caroline Victoria Barbour

Caroline married **Julian Arthur Charles Haviland**, son of **Maj. Leonard Proby Haviland** and **Helen Dorothea Fergusson**. They had three children: **Peter Leonard**, **Charles Freeland**, and **Richard Francis**.

12-Peter Leonard Haviland

12-Charles Freeland Haviland

12-Richard Francis Haviland

10-Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott was born on 14 Oct 1892 and died on 16 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 22.

10-Hon. Margaret Mary Hepburne-Scott was born on 1 Jun 1895.

Margaret married **Hon. Douglas Benzies**, son of **Peter Benzies**, on 7 Jan 1928. Douglas died on 12 Jul 1948.

10-Rev. Hon. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott was born on 25 Apr 1899 and died in 1982 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkley.

Patrick married **Cona Violet Fielding-Smith**, daughter of **Cyril Fielding-Smith**, on 25 Aug 1925. Cona died on 12 Nov 1961. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **Ann Harriet**.

11-Patricia Mary Hepburne-Scott was born in 1926 and died in 1995 at age 69.

Patricia married **Peter Rudolph Ramm**.

11-Ann Harriet Hepburne-Scott

Ann married **Colin Andrew Baxter**, son of **Andrew Paterson Baxter**. They had one son: **Patrick Ian**.

12-Patrick Ian Baxter

Patrick next married **Margaret Mary Riddle**, daughter of **Arthur George Riddle**, on 17 Apr 1963. Margaret died in 1982.

10-Hon. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott was born on 20 Aug 1901.

Edith married **Lt. Col. George Theodore Herbert Capron**, son of **George Herbert Capron**. They had four children: **George Christopher**, **Rachel Edith**, **Elizabeth Victoria**, and **Bridget Katherine**.

11-George Christopher Capron

George married **Edna Naomi Goldrei**, daughter of **Chanania Goldrei**. They had two children: **George David** and **Naomi Louise**.

12-George David Capron

12-Naomi Louise Capron

11-Rachel Edith Capron

12-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

12-William George Cubitt

Descendants of John Bell

12-Robin Patrick Cubitt

11-Elizabeth Victoria Capron

Elizabeth married **David Craven Lunn-Rockliffe**, son of **Lt. Col. W. E. C Lunn-Rockliffe**. They had five children: **Caroline Mary, Susan Edith, Claire Elizabeth, Victoria, and Nicola Jane**.

12-Caroline Mary Lunn-Rockliffe

12-Susan Edith Lunn-Rockliffe

12-Claire Elizabeth Lunn-Rockliffe

12-Victoria Lunn-Rockliffe

12-Nicola Jane Lunn-Rockliffe

11-Bridget Katherine Capron

10-Grizel Frances Catherine Hepburne-Scott was born on 28 Nov 1903 and died on 25 Jan 1955 at age 51.

9-Noel Edward Noel-Buxton 1st Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 9 Jan 1869 and died on 12 Sep 1948 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury & Co., Brewers.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.
- He worked as a Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries.

Noel married **Lucy Edith Pelham Burn** in 1914. Lucy died in Dec 1960. They had one son: **Rufus Alexander**.

General Notes: She succeeded her husband as Member of Parliament for Norfolk North in 1930

10-Rufus Alexander Buxton 2nd Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 13 Jan 1917 and died on 14 Jul 1980 at age 63.

Rufus married **Helen Nancy Connal**, daughter of **Col. Kenneth Hugh Munro Connal**, on 22 Sep 1939. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen died on 16 Jun 1949. They had two children: **Martin Connal** and **Simon Campden**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1947.

11-Martin Connal Noel-Buxton 3rd Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 8 Dec 1940, died on 1 Dec 2013 at age 72, and was buried on 19 Dec 2013 in Upshire, Essex.

General Notes: Death noted in The Daily Telegraph 7 Dec 2013

Martin married **Miranda Mary Chisenhale-Marsh**, daughter of **Maj. Hugo Atherton Chisenhale-Marsh** and **Doris Mary Johnson**, on 21 Jul 1964. The marriage ended in divorce. Miranda died in 1979.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1968.

Martin next married **Sarah Margaret Surridge Barrett**, daughter of **Neil Charles Wolseley Barrett**. They had two children: **Charles Connal** and **Lucy Margaret**.

12-Charles Connal Noel-Buxton 4th Baron Noel-Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

12-Hon. Lucy Margaret Noel-Buxton

Martin next married **Abigail Marie Clent**, daughter of **Eric Philip Richard Clent**. They had one daughter: **Antonia Helen**.

12-Hon. Antonia Helen Noel-Buxton

11-Hon. Simon Campden Buxton

Simon married **Alison D. Liddle**. They had two children: **Katherine Helen** and **Christopher John Noel**.

12-Katherine Helen Buxton

12-Chrisopher John Noel Buxton

Rufus next married **Margaret Elizabeth Cloete**, daughter of **Stephanus Abraham Cloete**, on 25 Sep 1948. Margaret died in 1978. They had two children: **Richard Christopher** and **Clare Elizabeth Anne**.

11-Hon. Richard Christopher Buxton

Richard married **Annabel Hawker** in 1988. Annabel was born in 1957 and died on 6 Oct 2018 at age 61. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Rosie**.

12-Sarah Noel-Buxton

12-Rosie Noel-Buxton

11-Hon. Clare Elizabeth Anne Buxton

Clare married **Owen Hampden Inskip**, son of **John Hampden Inskip** and **Ann Howell Davies**. They had two children: **Victoria Anne** and **Thomas Hampden**.

12-Victoria Anne Inskip

Victoria married **Robert Henry M. Jones-Davies**, son of **Peter Jones-Davies** and **Gentian Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysam**.

12-Thomas Hampden Inskip

9-**Mary Catherine Buxton** was born on 29 Jul 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1960 at age 89.

Mary married **Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby**, son of **Capt. Charles Ponsonby** and **Caroline Theophila Hutchison**, on 27 Nov 1889. Stewart was born on 18 Oct 1856 in Bombay, India and died on 11 Jul 1938 at age 81. They had seven children: **Noel Edward**, **Arthur Gordon**, **Katharine Victoria**, **Mary Felicity**, **Wynfrid John**, **Gilbert Jocelyn**, and **Basil Leofric**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Rector of St. Mary le Bow.

10-**Noel Edward Ponsonby**^{85,109} was born on 14 Jan 1891 and died on 10 Dec 1928 at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. George's, Windsor Castle.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Organist, Royal Naval College Dartmouth in 1912-1914.
- He worked as a Director of Music, Marlborough College in 1914-1918.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as an Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral in 1919-1926.
- He worked as an Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford in 1926-1928.

Noel married **Mary Adela White-Thomson**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson** and **Hon. Margaret Adela Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis**. They had one son: **Robert**.

11-**Robert Ponsonby**

10-**Arthur Gordon Ponsonby**^{85,109} was born on 14 Jun 1892 and died on 8 Apr 1978 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: Interned at Ruhleben prison camp, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.
- He worked as a member of H.M. Consular Service in 1920.
- He worked as a H. M. Chargé d'Affaires in 1938-1940 in Monrovia, Liberia.
- He worked as a Consul-General in 1947-1951 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Arthur married **Jacqueline Kirdorf**, daughter of **Karl Kirdorf** and **Ursule de Puthod**. They had one son: **John Edward Basil**.

11-**Dr. John Edward Basil Ponsonby**

10-**Katharine Victoria Ponsonby** was born on 20 Jun 1896.

Katharine married **Prof. Arthur David Ritchie**,¹⁰⁹ son of **Prof. David George Ritchie** and **Ellen Haycraft**, in 1921. Arthur was born on 22 Jun 1891 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 12 Mar 1967 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 75. They had two children: **Justin** and **Clare**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Fettes College.
- He was educated at University of St. Andrews.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Professor of Philosophy and Metaphysics, University of Edinburgh.

11-**Justin Ritchie**

Justin married **Pamela**. They had one daughter: **Sian**.

12-**Dr. Sian Ritchie**

11-**Clare Ritchie**

10-**Mary Felicity Ponsonby** was born on 11 Sep 1898 and died in 1991 at age 93.

Mary married **Sir John Kennaway 4th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway 3rd Bt.** and **Frances Arbuthnot**, on 6 Oct 1931. John was born on 7 Apr 1879 and died on 3 Aug 1956 at age 77. They had three children: **John Lawrence**, **Richard Noel**, and **Mary Joyce**.

11-**Sir John Lawrence Kennaway 5th Bt.**

John married **Christina Veronica Urszenyi**, daughter of **Michael Urszenyi**. They had three children: **John Michael**, **Julia Frances**, and **Irma Annabelle**.

12-**John Michael Kennaway**

Descendants of John Bell

John married **Lucy Frances Bradshaw-Smith**, daughter of **Dr. Jeremy Houlton Bradshaw-Smith**. They had two children: **Olivia Ursula** and **Jessica Imogen**.

13-**Olivia Ursula Kennaway**

13-**Jessica Imogen Kennaway**

12-**Julia Frances Kennaway**

12-**Irma Annabelle Kennaway**

11-**Richard Noel Kennaway** was born on 17 Jun 1935 and died on 16 Aug 2002 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior lecturer in political science.

11-**Mary Joyce Kennaway**

10-**Winfred John Ponsonby**¹⁰⁹ was born on 20 Feb 1901.

10-**Gilbert Jocelyn Ponsonby**¹⁰⁹ was born on 4 May 1904 in Devonport, Devon and died in 1981 in Merton, Surrey at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Reader in Transport at the London School of Economics.

Gilbert married **Sylvia Hollins**. They had one son: **Francis**.

11-**Cmdr. Francis Ponsonby** was born on 14 Jun 1932 and died on 24 May 2003 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Naval Submariner. Commander HMS Renown.
- He worked as a member of the British Naval Staff, Washington.
- He worked as a Commander of HMS Salisbury in 1973.
- He worked as a Naval Attache to Norway.

Francis married **Sally Cocup**. They had four children: **Simon Mark Noel**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

12-**Simon Mark Noel Ponsonby** was born in 1961 and died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 51.

12-**Ponsonby**

12-**Ponsonby**

12-**Ponsonby**

10-**Basil Leofric Ponsonby**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1909 in The Rectory, Devonport, Devon, was christened on 10 Aug 1909, and died in 1938 at age 29. The cause of his death was Lost at sea. en-route to the Baltic States.

9-**Constance Victoria Buxton** was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 22 Sep 1957 at age 85.

Descendants of John Bell

Constance married **Rev. Bertram Robert Hawker** on 23 Jul 1896. Bertram died in 1952. They had two children: **Vaughan Leland** and **Ronald Derwent**.

General Notes: Runton Old Hall, Cromer, Norfolk

10-**Vaughan Leland Hawker** was born on 15 Jul 1898.

Vaughan married **Pamela Florence**.

10-**Ronald Derwent Hawker** was born on 29 Jul 1901.

Ronald married **Gertrude Mary Bellingham**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir Edward Henry Charles Patrick Bellingham 5th Bt.** and **Charlotte Elizabeth Payne**. They had one son: **Martin**.

11-Martin Hawker

9-**Victoria Alexandrina Buxton** was born on 5 Jan 1874 and died on 30 May 1953 at age 79.

Victoria married **Lothar Henry George De Bunsen**, son of **Georg Friedrich Von Bunsen**⁷⁰ and **Emma Birkbeck**,⁷⁰ on 25 Jun 1904. Lothar was born on 31 Oct 1858 and died on 16 Feb 1950 at age 91. They had three children: **Charles**, **Bernard**, and **Ronald Lothar**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

10-**Charles De Bunsen** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

Charles married **Margaret Babbington-Smith**, daughter of **Sir Henry Babbington-Smith** and **Lady Elizabeth Mary Bruce**, on 5 Sep 1932 in Fife, Scotland. Margaret was born on 20 Oct 1907 in London and died in Apr 1997 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 89. They had four children: **Peter Noel**, **Bridget**, **Michael**, and **Jocelyn Maurice**.

11-Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen

Peter married **Hon. Alexandra Carington**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Peter Alexander Rupert Carington 6th Baron Carrington**¹¹⁰ and **Iona Ellen McLean**,¹¹⁰ They had three children: **Victoria**, **Charles Rupert**, and **James Peter**.

12-Victoria De Bunsen

Victoria married **Andrew Falcon**, son of **Michael Gascoigne Falcon** and **April Daphne Claire Lambert**. They had three children: **Ruby**, **Billy**, and **Frank**.

13-Ruby Falcon

13-Billy Falcon

13-Frank Falcon

12-Charles Rupert De Bunsen

12-James Peter De Bunsen

James married **Abigail Davies**. They had one daughter: **Violet Iona**.

13-Violet Iona De Bunsen

11-Bridget De Bunsen

Descendants of John Bell

Bridget married **John Joseph Buxton**, son of **Maj. Anthony Buxton** and **Mary Philomena Constable-Maxwell**, on 11 Aug 1958. John was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86. They had four children: **Jane Mary**, **Clare Margaret**, **Robin Anthony**, and **Caroline Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

12-Jane Mary Buxton

Jane married **Timothy James Sheldon**. They had three children: **Bridie Clare**, **Camilla Sarah**, and **Louisa Margaret**.

13-Bridie Clare Sheldon

13-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

13-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

12-Clare Margaret Buxton

Clare married **Theodore Thomas More Agnew**. They had two children: **Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria** and **Edwin John Botolph**.

13-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

13-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

12-Robin Anthony Buxton

Robin married **Suzanna Patricia D'arcy McCarthy**. They had two children: **Kate Patricia Mary** and **Emma Margaret D'arcy**.

13-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

13-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

12-Caroline Mary Buxton

Caroline married **Matthew Valentine Fleming**, son of **Valentine Patrick Fleming** and **Elizabeth Helen Gibbs**. They had three children: **Hannah Elizabeth**, **Victoria**, and **Matilda**.

13-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

13-Victoria Fleming

13-Matilda Fleming

11-**Michael De Bunsen** was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.

11-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

Jocelyn married **Josephine Ann Schroder**, daughter of **Peter William Schroder**.

10-**Sir Bernard De Bunsen**¹³ was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915). Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes; despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World

Descendants of John Bell

War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life.

Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served as an inspector of schools, at his own request back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout.

After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948.

Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers.

Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval. Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world. Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8 September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG [see *illus.*] · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

Bernard married **Joan Allington Harmston**¹³ on 25 Oct 1975. Joan was born in 1913 and died on 24 Nov 2000 at age 87.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Librarian to the British Council.

10-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsbrough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Ronald married **Margaret Cochrane**. Margaret was born in 1912 and died in 1989 at age 77. They had one daughter: **Margaret Grenville**.

11-Margaret Grenville De Bunsen

Margaret married **William Wyndham Wilson**, son of **Charles Eric Wilson** and **Sarah Daphne While**, in 1975 in Epping, Essex. William was born on 12 Oct 1946 and died on 31 Mar 2010 at age 63. They had two children: **Susannah Margaret** and **Elizabeth Helen**.

12-Susannah Margaret Wilson

12-Elizabeth Helen Wilson

9-**Charles Roden Buxton**¹³ was born on 27 Nov 1875 in 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 67, and was buried in Peaslake cemetery, Peaslake, Surrey.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942), politician and philanthropist, was born at 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, on 27 November 1875, the seventh child in a family of ten and the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton (1837– 1915), third baronet and director of a brewery, and his wife, Lady Victoria Noel (1839– 1916) [see Buxton, Lady Victoria]. He grew up on the family estate at Warlies in Essex. He was educated at Harrow School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first in classics in 1897 and was also president of the Cambridge Union. After taking his degree he went to assist his father, who was then governor of South Australia, and travelled extensively in the Far East and India. His health had been poor since childhood, and he spent further periods abroad on medical advice, on the Riviera, in the Cévennes, and even on a cattle ranch in Texas.

Buxton abandoned hopes of an academic career after failing to gain a fellowship at Trinity— one of the great disappointments of his life. Instead he took up law, and was called to the bar in 1902 from the Inner Temple, practising on the south-eastern circuit. From 1901 he also gave lectures in English literature at Morley College for working men and women in south London; he was principal of the college from 1902 to 1910. He wrote and published on a wide range of subjects, and edited the Albany Review (formerly the Independent Review) from 1906 to 1908.

On 11 August 1904 Buxton married Dorothy Frances Jebb (1881– 1963) [see Buxton, Dorothy Frances], whom he had met on a Cambridge reading party in the Lake District. The couple adopted a simple, frugal lifestyle. On weekend walking tours in the south of England they were sometimes mistaken for tramps in their old clothes. They had two children, Eglantyne and David. They elected to live in a working-class district of London, at Kennington Terrace, later moving to Golders Green while the children were growing up.

Buxton gave up the law because of ill health, but also in the hope that he might serve the community better as a politician. He stood unsuccessfully as the Liberal candidate in Hertford in 1906, and in Ashburton in Devon in 1908. He was returned to parliament for Ashburton in January 1910, but was voted out again in the second election of that year, and in 1912 was selected as the Liberal candidate for Central Hackney. From 1912 to 1914 he was secretary to the Liberal land inquiry.

Buxton's extensive experience of travelling fostered a strong interest in foreign affairs, particularly in matters concerning the Balkans. In 1914 he went to Bulgaria with his brother Noel [see Buxton, Noel Edward Noel-, first Baron Noel-Buxton], on a mission to persuade the country to support the allies, in the course of which both brothers were wounded in an attack by a Turkish would-be assassin; Charles was shot through the lung. Throughout the First World War he argued the (unpopular) case for a reasonable peace by negotiation, and he was a founder member of the Union of Democratic Control. In 1917 he left the Liberals and joined the Independent Labour Party. He attended the conferences of the Socialist International in 1919 and 1920 as an interpreter for the British delegation, and acted as secretary to the Labour Party's delegation to the Soviet Union in 1920. He published an account of his experiences, *In a Russian Village* (1922). He was enthusiastic about the initial achievements of the Russian Revolution, which he described as the most significant event in history since the beginning of Christianity. He was a delegate to the League of Nations assembly in 1924 and 1930, and promoted the international language Esperanto, serving as president of the British Esperantists.

Buxton was defeated when he contested Accrington for the Labour Party in 1918, but won the seat in 1922, only to lose it in the following year. He returned to the Commons as the MP for Elland in 1929, but was unsuccessful in the general elections of 1931 and 1935. He was not a natural election campaigner, being described by friends as more likely to hide from his electors in the company of a good book than go out to solicit for their votes. His work for the Labour Party was mainly in policy discussion, on the advisory committees on foreign affairs and imperial questions, which he chaired from 1926 to 1937. He was also treasurer for the Independent Labour Party from 1924 to 1927. Much of his energy focused on colonial policy. He championed the rights of native peoples in Africa, and travelled to various parts of the continent, including Uganda, Kenya, and Liberia.

Buxton and his wife, Dorothy, who had publicized the sufferings of children in central Europe after the First World War, were frequent visitors to Germany and were highly critical of the Versailles settlement. As late as August 1939 Buxton was in Germany, continuing to argue that efforts should be made to answer German grievances, and that colonial opportunities should be opened up for Germany in west central Africa, always ensuring that the rights of native peoples were protected.

Christian principles informed Buxton's politics and all aspects of his life. His faith embraced a strong sense of social mission, and he moved away from the Church of England over what he saw as its identification with the privileged classes and its attitude towards war. He joined the Society of Friends and became a member of the meeting at Golders Green. It was said that because he had spent

Descendants of John Bell

so much of his life working for peace, the outbreak of the Second World War broke his heart. He retired from political work in 1939 in poor health, and spent the last two years of his life at his daughter's house, Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey, where he died on 16 December 1942. He was buried in Peaslake cemetery. He left most of his estate to charity.

C. V. J. Griffiths

Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir (1948) · J. Bellamy and M. 'Espinasse, 'Buxton, Charles Roden', DLB, vol. 5 · Labour party conference report (1943) · The Times (17 Dec 1942) · C. R. Buxton, A politician plays truant: essays on English literature (1929) · C. R. Buxton, In a Russian village (1922)

Archives BLPES, corresp., notes, and papers relating to social and economic conditions in post-war Europe · Bodl. RH, corresp. relating to African affairs · Bodl. RH, corresp. and papers · McGill University, Montreal, McLennan Library, family papers | BLPES, corresp. with the Independent Labour Party · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Arthur Creech Jones · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Lord Lugard · Bodl. RH, corresp. with C. W. G. Walker relating to East Africa · Hull Central Library, corresp. with Winifred Holtby

Likenesses photograph, repro. in De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton

Wealth at death £19,601 18s. 0d.: resworn probate, 5 March 1943, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

C. V. J. Griffiths, 'Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2006

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/74568>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Philanthropist.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a MP for Ashburton in 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Accrington 1922 To 1923.
- He worked as a MP for Elland 1929 To 1931.

Charles married **Dorothy Frances Jebb**,¹³ daughter of **Arthur Trevor Jebb**¹³ and **Eglantyne Louisa Jebb**,^{13,111} on 11 Aug 1904. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1881 in The Lyth, Ellesmere, Shropshire and died on 8 Apr 1963 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 82. They had two children: **David Roden** and **Eglantyne Roden**.

General Notes: Buxton [née Jebb], Dorothy Frances (1881– 1963), humanitarian and social activist, was born on 3 March 1881 at The Lyth, Ellesmere, Shropshire, the youngest daughter of Arthur Trevor Jebb (1839– 1894), barrister and philanthropic squire, and his wife, Eglantyne Louisa Jebb (1845– 1925), community worker and poet, the sister of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb MP, regius professor of Greek at Cambridge. Louisa [see Wilkins, Louisa] and Eglantyne Jebb were her elder sisters. She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge (1900– 04). On 11 August 1904 she married Charles Roden Buxton (1875– 1942), the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet. The young couple deliberately set up house in the poor London district of Kennington to share those hardships they dedicated themselves as radicals to relieve, if not abolish. Charles Buxton was an educationist with political ambitions to reform the country via parliament; Dorothy was a high-minded social activist, a latter-day Dorothea Brooke, one, in Keats's words:

to whom the miseries of the world

Are misery and will not let them rest.

In 1916 she joined both the Independent Labour Party and the Society of Friends.

When the First World War broke out with its concomitant propaganda war Dorothy Buxton could not bear the dehumanization of the German people in the British press which she knew would only worsen and prolong the war and make an eventual genuine peace settlement impossible. She determined to bring before English readers evidence of the fellow humanity of 'the enemy' and, in particular, evidence of the opposition to German chauvinism and militaristic imperialism within Germany. Therefore she set herself to translate and publish in leaflet form extracts from the foreign press, including twenty-five enemy papers which the Board of Trade allowed her to import from Scandinavia— the board was perhaps not unwilling to have such 'intelligence' work done for it voluntarily. She was then invited by C. K. Ogden to publish her unpopular but influential 'Notes from the foreign press' in his weekly Cambridge Magazine, which she did from October 1915 to early 1920. She published the news of German socialist anti-war demonstrations and the evidence that the British hardline position on the destruction of Germany only increased support for that country's intransigent military leadership. To translate from French, German, Italian, Russian, Hungarian, Romanian, and Finnish— 100 newspapers in all— required a team of scores of expert linguists and translators and shorthand typists, not to mention specialists in foreign affairs; all of the work was supervised and edited by Dorothy Buxton in her own home, which was turned into the daily headquarters. Although she then had two young children, her 'austerity impelled her to make a sacrifice of home-life itself' (Bunsen, 49).

From 1917 Dorothy Buxton received and disseminated the news of appalling privation in Germany. So intolerable did she consider the starving of Germans and Austrians by the allied blockade, even after they had surrendered, that she and her sister Eglantyne, together with Lord Parmoor, Kate Courtney, and Marian Ellis, co-founded the Fight the Famine Committee in 1919 to change that retributive economic policy. Out of the committee came the founding of the international Save the Children Fund.

Dorothy Buxton continued to be a humanitarian activist all her life. During the 1930s she collected and circulated reports on Nazi concentration camps that she had received from the refugees she was aiding, only to have them pigeon-holed by the Foreign Office until after the Second World War had broken out and they were inefficacious. Her husband's peace witness made him an appeaser of Germany's claims to right the wrongs of the treaty of Versailles. But Dorothy insisted on publicizing Nazi atrocities; she even made a quixotic attempt to see Goering in 1935 to confront him with the abominations being perpetrated and so shame him out of his Nazism. He of course only started shouting at her in fury. Both before and during the Second World War she made contact with the

Descendants of John Bell

Bekennende Kirche— the underground protestant anti-Nazi Christians in Germany, including Bonhoeffer— once again publicizing the existence of humane Germans for British readers. She died, twenty years after her husband, at her home, Whingate, Peaslake, near Guildford, Surrey, on 8 April 1963.

Sybil Oldfield

Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir (1948) · F. M. Wilson, Rebel daughter of a country house: life of Eglantyne Jebb (1967) · The Times (15 April 1963) · D. Buxton, The white flame: the story of the Save the Children Fund (1931) · b. cert. · d. cert. · Burke, Peerage (1914) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1963)

Likenesses photograph, c.1904, repro. in Wilson, Rebel daughter · photograph, 1922, repro. in general election leaflet [Accrington parliamentary borough]

Wealth at death £44,015 15s. 3d.: probate, 6 Aug 1963, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Sybil Oldfield, 'Buxton, Dorothy Frances (1881– 1963)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/56643>]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge.
- She worked as a Co-founder of the Save the Children Fund.
- She was a Quaker.

10-**David Roden Buxton** was born on 26 Feb 1910 and died on 17 Nov 2003 at age 93.

David married **Violet Mary Buxton**, daughter of **Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** and **Emily Mary Hollins**. They had five children: **Elizabeth Eglantyne**, **Richenda Mary**, **Francesca**, **Charles Benedict**, and **James Andrew Denis**.

11-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

Elizabeth married **John Waterfield**.

11-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

Richenda married **Michael Desmond Tennyson Barley**. They had one son: **Joshua Bernard Tennyson**.

12-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

11-**Francesca Buxton**

11-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

Charles married **Caroline Mavis Beadle**. They had three children: **Toby Finbarr**, **Richard Ronan**, and **Martin Patrick Mingulay**.

12-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

12-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

12-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

11-**James Andrew Denis Buxton**

David next married **Annelore Gerstl**, daughter of **Arnold Gerstl**. They had one son: **Roden Arnold**.

11-**Roden Arnold Buxton**

Roden married **Linda Jane Miller**. They had two children: **Samuel Roden** and **Oliver Silas**.

12-**Samuel Roden Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Oliver Silas Buxton

10-Eglantyne Roden Buxton was born on 4 Aug 1906.

9-Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton was born on 29 Jan 1878 and died on 25 Oct 1966 at age 88.

Mabel married **Maj. William Morse Crowdy**, son of **Alfred Southby Crowdy** and **Emma Eliza**, on 21 Dec 1920. William was born in 1867 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1949 at age 82. They had one son: **Frederick Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Devonshire Regiment.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

10-Frederick Henry Crowdy was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Whitstable, Kent and died in May 1997 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

Frederick married **Mary Rosalind Fry**, daughter of **Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry** and **Margaret Mary Mathew**. They had three children: **Jane, Martin**, and **Philip**.

11-Jane Crowdy

11-Martin Crowdy

11-Philip Crowdy

9-Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton^{29,112} was born on 20 Jun 1880 and died on 13 Mar 1976 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Cyprus: Chaplain to the Bishop of Rangoon.

9-Leland William Wilberforce Buxton²⁹ was born on 3 Jul 1884 and died on 12 Mar 1967 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow, Trinity College.

Leland married **Ada Mary Oakes**, daughter of **Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes**, on 9 Apr 1912. Ada died in 1979. They had four children: **Julian Wilberforce, Diana Elizabeth, Aubrey Leland Oakes**, and **Mary Judith**.

10-Maj. Julian Wilberforce Buxton

Julian married **Maria Iseult Dunsterville**, daughter of **Walter Frederick Dunsterville**.

10-Diana Elizabeth Buxton

Diana married **Cmdr. Adrian James Dent**, son of **Sir Francis Henry Dent**. They had four children: **Henrietta Gladys, Janet Sylvia, Simon Adrian Noel**, and **Jeremy Francis**.

11-Henrietta Gladys Dent

Henrietta married **Simon Aldan Reynolds**, son of **Lt. Col. Guy Franklin Reynolds**.

11-Janet Sylvia Dent

Janet married **Michael Robjohn**.

11-Simon Adrian Noel Dent

Descendants of John Bell

Simon married **Brigitte Engelhart**.

11-Jeremy Francis Dent

Jeremy married **Penelope Linton**.

10-Rt. Hon. Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton Lord Buxton was born on 15 Jul 1918 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth and Trinity Cambridge.
- He worked as a Television Executive.

Aubrey married **Pamela Mary Birkin**, daughter of **Sir Henry Ralph Stanley "Tim" Birkin 3rd Bt.** and **Audrey Clare Lilian Latham**, in 1946. Pamela died in 1983. They had six children: **Nicola Mary Caroline, Timothy Leland, Lucinda Catherine, Veronica Frances, Aubrey James Francis, and Victoria Jane.**

11-Hon. Nicola Mary Caroline Buxton

Nicola married **Adrian William Guy Sykes**. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary Fiona, Samuel Adrian Aubrey, Miranda Pamma Lucinda, Daisy Maria Hester, and Pandora India Nicola.**

12-Eleanor Mary Fiona Sykes

12-Samuel Adrian Aubrey Sykes

Samuel married **Anna Lucy Hanbury**, daughter of **Leslie Francis Hanbury** and **Daphne G. Briggs**. They had two children: **Poppy** and **Matilda**.

13-Poppy Sykes

13-Matilda Sykes

12-Miranda Pamma Lucinda Sykes

12-Daisy Maria Hester Sykes was born in 1985 and died in 1985.

12-Pandora India Nicola Sykes

11-Hon. Timothy Leland Buxton

Timothy married **Julie Mary Parker**, daughter of **Lt. Cmdr. John Michael Avison Parker**. They had three children: **Alexandra Louise, Edward Leland, and Alexander.**

12-Alexandra Louise Buxton

12-Edward Leland Buxton

12-Alexander Buxton

Timothy next married **Amanada Evelyn Fraser**, daughter of **Air Cdre. Anthony Walkinshaw Fraser**.

11-Hon. Lucinda Catherine Buxton

11-Hon. Veronica Frances Buxton

Veronica married **William Robert Charles Williams-Wynne**, son of **Col. John Francis Williams-Wynn** and **Margaret Gwendolen Hayward Roper**. They had three children: **Chloe**

Descendants of John Bell

Frances, Leonora Mary, and Rose Margaret.

12-**Chloe Frances Williams-Wynne**

12-**Leonora Mary Williams-Wynne**

12-**Rose Margaret Williams-Wynne**

11-**Hon. Aubrey James Francis Buxton**

Aubrey married **Melinda Dorothy Marie Samuelson**, daughter of **Peter Henry Samuelson** and **Pauline Lucie Mayer**. They had three children: **Emma Lucie Maria, Olivia Louise, and Henry James Aubrey**.

12-**Emma Lucie Maria Buxton**

12-**Olivia Louise Buxton**

Olivia married **Rupert Neville Laurence**. They had one son: **Milo**.

13-**Milo Laurence**

12-**Henry James Aubrey Buxton**

11-**Hon. Victoria Jane Buxton**

Aubrey next married **Kathleen Peterson**.

10-**Mary Judith Buxton** was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 11 Dec 2020 at age 98.

Mary married **Philip Arthur Leo Gompertz**, son of **Lt. Col. A. V. Gompertz**, on 6 Jun 1942. Philip died on 19 Aug 1942 in Killed In Action..

Mary next married **Maj. Clement Wynter Lister**. They had two children: **Philippa Judith** and **Patrick Thomas Buxton**.

11-**Philippa Judith Lister**

Philippa married **David John Lloyd Watkins**.

11-**Patrick Thomas Buxton Lister** was born on 7 Aug 1948 and died in 1989 at age 41.

8-**Samuel Gurney Buxton**^{42,69,113} was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

Samuel married **Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**,^{42,69} daughter of **John Gurney Hoare**^{42,69,114} and **Caroline Barclay**,⁴² on 3 Sep 1861. Louisa was born on 8 Jul 1840 in

Descendants of John Bell

Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38. They had ten children: **Margaret Caroline, Edward Gurney, Anna Mildred, Isabel Louisa, Henry Gurney, Victoria Caroline Audrey, Carolyn "Cara" Gurney, Lionel Gurney, Bertrand, and Bernard Gurney.**

9-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

Margaret married **Richard Gurney Hoare**, son of **Francis Hoare**, on 13 Dec 1888. Richard died on 23 Feb 1945.

9-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{69,76} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

Edward married **Laura Gurney**,⁶⁹ daughter of **John Gurney**^{43,69,85} and **Isabel Charlotte Blake-Humfrey**,^{43,85} on 24 Oct 1895. Laura was born about 1876 and died on 15 Dec 1957 about age 81. They had 11 children: **Desmond Gurney, Eric, Hubert Edward, Mervyn, Phyllis, Mark, Enid Laura, Monica, Daphne, Valerie Isabel, and Louise Jacinth.**

10-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{69,84} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

Desmond married **Rachel Mary Morse**,⁸⁴ daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Francis Morse**. Rachel was born in 1906 and died on 11 Mar 1994 at age 88. They had six children: **Gillian Mary, Andrew Edward, Annabel Audrey, Rosalinde Rachel, Elizabeth Laura, and James Desmond.**

11-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

11-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

Andrew married **Barbara Anne Lloyd**, daughter of **Capt. Cyril Gascoigne Lloyd**. They had three children: **Laura Catherine, Nicola Rachel Anne, and Harry Desmond Gascoigne.**

12-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

Laura married **Charles R. Erith**, son of **Robert Erith**. They had three children: **Jemima Barbara, Minna Catherine Kingsford, and George Charles.**

13-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

13-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

13-**George Charles Erith**

12-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

Nicola married **William Marsden**, son of **Maj. Norman Marsden**. They had two children: **Scarlett Rosanna** and **Benjamin Harry John.**

13-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

13-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

12-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

Harry married **Rachel Mulholland**. They had two children: **Samuel Edward Andrew** and **William Robert Lloyd.**

Descendants of John Bell

13-Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton

13-William Robert Lloyd Buxton

11-Annabel Audrey Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

Annabel married **Iain Francis Wauchope Buchan** on 5 Oct 1979. Iain died on 8 Nov 2019.

11-Rosalinde Rachel Buxton

Rosalinde married **John Raoul Wilmot Stansfield Of Dunninald**, son of **John De Bourbel Stansfield Of Dunninald** and **Mary Marow Eardley-Wilmot**. They had three children: **Edward John Buxton**, **Robert George Wilmot**, and **Nicholas Desmond Morse**.

12-Edward John Buxton Stansfield

Edward married **Mary Katharine Margaret Brackenbury**, daughter of **Robert Graham Langton Brackenbury**. They had two children: **Katharine Elizabeth** and **Harold John Maryons**.

13-Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield

13-Harold John Maryons Stansfield

12-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield

Robert married **Maryel Cecilia Napier**, daughter of **Hon. Charles Malcolm Napier** and **Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray**.

12-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

11-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

Elizabeth married **William Lister Archibald Pryor**, son of **Rev. Archibald Selwyn Pryor**. They had four children: **Thomas William**, **Victoria Elizabeth**, **Alexander Timothy William**, and **Hugh William Archibald**.

12-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

12-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

12-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

12-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

11-James Desmond Buxton

James married **Annabella Collins**, daughter of **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins** and **Una Patricia Backhouse**. They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

12-Jasper Francis Buxton

12-Oliver Desmond Buxton

10-**Eric Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

10-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**^{69,106} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

Hubert married **Anne Hawise Colleton Bowring**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Hautayne Bowring** and **Lorna C. Colleton**. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Sara Carolyn Colleton**.

11-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

Robert married **Helen Loveday Plesse**, daughter of **D. M. R. Plesse**. They had two children: **David Colleton** and **Henry Gurney**.

12-**David Colleton Buxton**

12-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

Henry married **Julia Jay**. They had one son: **Rafe Ivo Jay**.

13-**Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton**

Robert next married **Judith Serena Rumsey**, daughter of **John Richard Rumsey**. They had one son: **Jonathan Hugh**.

12-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

11-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

Sara married **Peter James Foot**. They had two children: **Lorna Alice** and **Elizabeth Angela**.

12-**Lorna Alice Foot**

12-**Elizabeth Angela Foot**

10-**Lt. Mervyn Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

Mervyn married **Carmela Mary Beatrice Lyon**, daughter of **George Herbert Lyon**. They had two children: **Simon Lyon** and **Ian Lyon**.

11-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

Simon married **Janet Susan Paine**. They had two children: **Thomas Lyon** and **Bennington Haille**.

12-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

12-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

11-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

Ian married **Jean Mary Cochrane**, daughter of **William Cochrane**. They had two children: **Fiona Anne** and **Keith Mervyn Lyon**.

12-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

12-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

10-**Phyllis Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

Descendants of John Bell

Phyllis married **Lt. Col. Cecil Townley Mitford-Slade**, son of **Col. William Kenyon Mitford** and **Cicely Maud Slade**, on 22 Apr 1931. Cecil died in 1985. They had three children: **Anthony Cecil Wyndham**, **Patrick Buxton**, and **Carolyn Noel**.

11-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

Anthony married **Mary Dawn Rogers**, daughter of **Stanley Clive Rogers**. They had four children: **Rosemary Anne**, **Christpher Neave**, **Richard Cecil**, and **Timothy Clive**.

12-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

Rosemary married **Col. Michael John Vacher**. They had one son: **Thomas Anthony John**.

13-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

12-Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade

Christpher married **Lucy Mucklow**.

12-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

Richard married **Fiona Pearson**.

12-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

Timothy married **Amy Dunster**.

11-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

Patrick married **Anne Catharine Stanton**, daughter of **Arthur Holbrow Stanton**. They had three children: **Nicola Claire**, **Fiona Dawn**, and **James Patrick**.

12-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

Nicola married **Michael Christopher Rollason**. They had three children: **Isabella**, **Maximilian Winson Mitford**, and **Savanna**.

13-Isabella Rollason

13-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

13-Savanna Rollason

12-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

12-James Patrick Mitford

James married **Emma Hoddell**.

11-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

Carolyn married **Peter Alec Charles Moore**. They had one daughter: **Alice Hermione**.

12-Alice Hermione Moore

10-**Mark Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

Mark married **Penelope Ann Cecil Clifton**, daughter of **Edmund C. Clifton**. They had one son: **Jeremy Clifton Gurney**.

11-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Enid Laura Buxton**⁶⁹ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

Enid married **Laurence Frederick York**, son of **Col. Edward York**. They had three children: **Sonia Elisabeth**, **Bridget Laura**, and **Katherine Diana**.

11-**Sonia Elisabeth York**

Sonia married **John Giles Selby Coode-Adams**, son of **Geoffrey Coode-Adams** and **Cynthia Mildred Selby-Bigge**. They had two children: **Henrietta Mary** and **Benjamin Richard**.

12-**Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams**

Henrietta married **David Christian Guest**, son of **Patrick Henry Guest**.

12-**Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams**

11-**Bridget Laura York**

Bridget married (**Arthur**) **William Stevenson**,¹¹⁵ son of **Maj. Arthur John Stevenson**^{115,116} and (**Olivia**) **Diana Serocold**,^{115,116} on 31 May 1969 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. (**Arthur**) was born on 17 Oct 1943 in London, died on 8 Dec 2012 at age 69, and was buried on 18 Dec 2012 in St. Peter's Church, London. (Funeral). They had three children: **Rebecca Clare**, **Henry Lawrence**, and **Robert Frederick John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD QC.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn in 1968.
- He worked as a Recorder of the Crown Court in 1992.

12-**Rebecca Clare Stevenson**

12-**Henry Lawrence Stevenson**

Henry married **Aimee Paterson**. They had two children: **Huxley Lawrence** and **Milo George**.

13-**Huxley Lawrence Stevenson**

13-**Milo George Stevenson**¹¹⁷ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

12-**Robert Frederick John Stevenson**

Robert married **Frances Vivienne Price**. They had three children: **Beatrice Flora**, **Matilda Vivienne**, and **Dominic Arthur William**.

13-**Beatrice Flora Stevenson**

13-**Matilda Vivienne Stevenson**

13-**Dominic Arthur William Stevenson**

11-**Katherine Diana York**

Katherine married **Nicholas John Stafford Penn Fox**. They had three children: **Harriet Laura Penn**, **Madeleine Victoria Penn**, and **Laurence William Penn**.

12-**Harriet Laura Penn Fox**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

12-Laurence William Penn Fox

Katherine next married **John Harold Vick Sutcliffe**.

10-Monica Buxton

Monica married **Maj. Robert Henry Calvert**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Archibald Calvert** and **Winifred Susan Cholmeley**. They had five children: **Monica Julia, Diana, Patricia Rohays, Richenda Henrietta**, and **Georgina Sophia**.

11-Monica Julia Calvert

Monica married **John Dominic Morrogh Bernard**, son of **Lt. Col. Joseph George Morrogh Bernard** and **Nancy Mary Charlton**. They had two children: **Katherine Mary** and **Alexander Dominic Calvert**.

12-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

12-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

Monica next married **Maj. Sir Shane Gabriel Basil Blewitt**, son of **Col. Basil Blewitt**.

11-Diana Calvert

Diana married **Richard Makepeace Martineau**, son of **Maurice Martineau**.

11-Patricia Rohays Calvert

Patricia married **Michael Charles Richardson**, son of **Douglas Courtenay Richardson**. They had three children: **Mark Jonathan, Lucinda Patricia**, and **Anne Monica**.

12-Mark Jonathan Richardson

Mark married **Umaporn Metha-Itti**.

12-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

12-Anne Monica Richardson

11-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

11-Georgina Sophia Calvert

Georgina married **John Richard Hull Moore**, son of **Col. Alec Moore**. They had three children: **Alec John Calvert, Mariamne Sophia**, and **Sophie Diana**.

12-Alec John Calvert Moore

12-Mariamne Sophia Moore

12-Sophie Diana Moore

10-Daphne Buxton⁶⁹ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

Daphne married **Capt. Russell Thomas Harmer**, son of **Sir Sidney Harmer** and **Laura Russell Howell**, on 10 Oct 1929. Russell was born on 5 Nov 1896 and died on 31 Oct 1940 at age 43. They had three children: **Jean Laura, Thomas Edward**, and **Daniel Sidney**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Jean Laura Harmer

Jean married **David Ian Hird**, son of **W. F. Hird**. They had five children: **Alison Daphne**, **Claire Laura**, **Isobel Rosalie**, **Vivien Anne**, and **Penelope**.

12-Alison Daphne Hird

Alison married **Edward Evans**.

12-Claire Laura Hird

Claire married **Peter Pearson**.

12-Isobel Rosalie Hird

Isobel married **Nigel Cooper**.

12-Vivien Anne Hird

Vivien married **Ian Plummer**.

12-Penelope Hird

Penelope married **John White**.

11-Thomas Edward Harmer

Thomas married **Ruth Macmillan Walker**, daughter of **David L. Walker**. They had five children: **Charles Russell**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Ann Catherine**, **Edward David**, and **Nicholas John**.

12-Charles Russell Harmer

12-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

Mary married **Neil Fraser Robertson**.

12-Ann Catherine Harmer

12-Edward David Harmer

12-Nicholas John Harmer

11-Daniel Sidney Harmer

Daniel married **Jacqueline Erwin Moore**. They had three children: **Stephen Russell**, **Philip Reginald**, and **Colin John**.

12-Stephen Russell Harmer

12-**Philip Reginald Harmer** was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

12-Colin John Harmer

10-**Valerie Isabel Buxton**⁶⁹ died in May 1934.

10-**Louise Jacinth Buxton**⁶⁹ died in 1991.

Louise married **Benjamin Whittaker**. They had three children: **Edward Benjamin Buxton**, **Nigel Buxton**, and **Clive Buxton**.

11-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

Descendants of John Bell

11-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

11-Clive Buxton Whittaker

9-**Anna Mildred Buxton** was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

Anna married **Lt. Col. William Douglas Whatman**, son of **William Godfrey Whatman**, on 4 Sep 1889. William died on 28 Jun 1929.

9-**Isabel Louisa Buxton** was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

Isabel married **Edward Hay Gurney**, son of **Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**^{43,58} and **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,⁴³ on 28 Aug 1894. Edward was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1935 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 68. They had four children: **Sylvia Margaret Hay**, **Catherine Isabel**, **Cecil Hay**, and **Hugo Edward**.

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Hay.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [6th] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. [Oct. 12], 1866, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1885. In Gurneys' Bank, Ipswich. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Capt., Suffolk Yeo. (T.F. Res.)). Of Stone Lodge, near Ipswich. Brother of Reginald (1868), Lovel W. (1883) and Hudson (1887). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Univ. War List.)

10-**Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney** was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

10-**Catherine Isabel Gurney** was born in 1898.

Catherine married **Eric Smart Weatherhead**.

10-**Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney** was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

Cecil married **Elnyth Segar-Owen**. They had one son: **Carol James Hay**.

11-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

Carol married **Elizabeth Sara Ann Coates**, daughter of **Sir Frederick Gregory Lindsay Coates 2nd Bt.** and **Joan Nugent Spinks**. They had two children: **Sarah Catherine** and **Christopher Hay**.

12-Sarah Catherine Gurney

Sarah married **Rupert Lyle Charles Eley**, son of **Oliver John Maxwell Eley**. They had two children: **Cuthbert Oliver Edmund** and **Rosemary Anne**.

13-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

13-Rosemary Anne Eley

12-Christopher Hay Gurney

Christopher married **Helena Ruth Mary Maxwell-Lawford**, daughter of **Nicholas Anthony Maxwell-Lawford**. They had one son: **Samuel Nicholas Hay**.

13-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

10-**Hugo Edward Gurney**¹¹⁸ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

Hugo married **Elizabeth Biddlecombe**.

9-**Henry Gurney Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

Descendants of John Bell

Henry married **Evelyn Musgrave Harvey**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Richard Musgrave Harvey**⁶⁹ and **Adeline Powell**, on 30 Apr 1910. Evelyn was born on 2 Oct 1879 in Hammersmith, London and died on 24 Dec 1953 in Burnham Market, Norfolk at age 74. They had one daughter: **Grizell Evelyn**.

10-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

Grizell married **Venerable Edwin James Greenfield Ward**, son of **Rev. Frederick Greenfield Ward**, on 4 Sep 1946. Edwin was born on 26 Oct 1919 and died on 22 Nov 2005 at age 86. They had three children: **Joanna Grizelda**, **Alison Bridget**, and **Simon Andrew Buxton**.

General Notes: Venerable Edwin James Greenfield Ward was educated at St. John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey, England. He graduated from Christ's College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the Second World War, in the King's Dragoon Guards. He was invested as a Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.). He was the Vicar between 1950 and 1955 at North Elmham, Norfolk, England. He held the office of Chaplain to HM Queen Elizabeth II in 1955. He was the Chaplain between 1955 and 1967 at Royal Chapel, Windsor Great Park, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He held the office of Archdeacon of Sherborne. He was invested as a Lieutenant, Royal Victorian Order (L.V.O.) in 1963. He was the Rector between 1967 and 1984 at West Stafford, Dorset

11-**Joanna Grizelda Ward**

11-**Alison Bridget Ward**

Alison married **John Wakeham 1st Baron Wakeham**.

11-**Simon Andrew Buxton Ward**

9-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

9-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**¹⁰⁶ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

9-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

9-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**⁴² was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

Samuel next married **Mary Anne Birkbeck**,¹¹³ daughter of **Henry Birkbeck**^{22,31,43,69} and **Mary Ann Hamond**,⁴³ on 7 Jun 1886. Mary was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk and died on 6 Apr 1938 at age 86. They had two children: **Richard Gurney** and **Minna Alice Gurney**.

General Notes: Known as "Minna", to distinguish her from her mother.

9-**Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton**^{69,113} was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

Richard married **Mary Primrose Ralli**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Maj. Antonio Stephen Ralli**⁶⁹ and **Mina Scaramanga**, on 16 Jul 1914. Mary was born on 9 Apr 1894 and died in 1972 at age 78. They had two children: **Pamela Chloë** and **Marian Camilla**.

10-**Pamela Chloë Buxton** was born in 1915.

Pamela married **Michael Desmond MacCarthy**, son of **Sir Desmond Maccarthy**, on 24 May 1948. Michael died in 1973. They had two children: **Mary Lisa** and **Desmond James**.

11-**Mary Lisa MacCarthy**

11-**Desmond James MacCarthy**

Desmond married **Hon. Christina Anne Loder**, daughter of **John Christopher Loder 3rd Baron Wakehurst** and **Ingeborg Krumboltz-Hess**. They had two children: **Edmund Michael** and **Isabel Inge**.

12-**Edmund Michael MacCarthy**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Isabel Inge MacCarthy

10-Marian Camilla Buxton

Marian married **Maj. Richard Peyton**. They had two children: **Robin Derek** and **Nigel Richard**.

11-Robin Derek Peyton

11-Nigel Richard Peyton

9-**Minna Alice Gurney Buxton**¹¹³ was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<lb fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.

Minna married **Col. Arthur Thomas MacMorrough Kavanagh The MacMorrough**, son of **Rt. Hon. Walter MacMorrough Kavanagh** and **Helen Louisa Howard**, on 17 Nov 1914. Arthur was born on 12 Jan 1888, died on 9 Dec 1953 at age 65, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow. They had three children: **Joane**, **Rolline**, and **Eva Helen Macmurrough**.

10-Joane Kavanagh

Joane married **Gerald Fitzgerald 8th Duke Of Leinster**, son of **Edward Fitzgerald 7th Duke Of Leinster** and **May Etheridge**, on 17 Oct 1936. Gerald was born on 27 May 1914 and died on 3 Dec 2004 at age 90. They had three children: **Pamela Hermione**, **Rosemary Anne**, and **Nesta**.

11-**Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald** was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

11-Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald

Rosemary married **Mark Killigrew Wait**, son of **Peter Lothian Killigrew Wait**.

11-Lady Nesta Fitzgerald

Nesta married **Philip Charles Seppings Tirard**. They had two children: **Siobhan Eleanor** and **Eithne**.

12-Siobhan Eleanor Tirard

12-Eithne Tirard

Joane next married **Lt. Col. Archibald Macalpine-Downie** on 27 Aug 1947. Archibald died on 18 Apr 1958. They had one son: **Andrew Mcmorrough**.

11-Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh

Descendants of John Bell

10-Rolline Kavanagh

Rolline married **Col. Philip Pardoe**.

10-Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh

Eva married **Sir Hugh David Hamilton Wills**, son of **Frederick Noel Hamilton Wills** and **Margery Hamilton Fraser**. They had two children: **Catherine Mary Hamilton** and **Martin David Hamilton**.

11-Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills

11-**Martin David Hamilton Wills** was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

8-**Edward North Buxton**^{75,76} was born on 1 Sep 1840, died on 9 Jan 1924 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 83, and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

General Notes: Wed 9 Jan 1924 I had a wire to say that Edward N. Buxton had died peacefully at Knighton - & asking me to Birch Hall for the funeral - with my infirmities I dislike leaving home & my little family alone - but decided to go as he was a dear friend of mine.

Fri 11 Jan 1924 - I got to Birch Hall.

Sat 12 Jan 1924 - The funeral & a nice Service - I met Frank & Maud Barclay, Lothar Bunsen & others I had not seen for years.

Sun 13 Jan 1924 - Ethel & Gerald took me & others to see Hatfield Forest - it is lovely - this is ENB's parting gift to his country.
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Conservationist.

Edward married **Emily Digby**, daughter of **Rev. Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby** and **Caroline Sheppard**, on 23 Jan 1862. Emily died on 26 Oct 1929 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had eight children: **Gerald, Geraldine, Ella, Cyril Digby, Hannah Maude, Claire Emily, Theresa**, and **Anthony**.

General Notes: Sun 27 Oct 1929 - At home with children, it was colder today - but a pretty day.

On Sat 26 Oct Mrs Edward North Buxton died aged 88 she & her husband more especially have been my life long friends up to their deaths - Theresa Buxton telegraphed me asking me to insert an obituary notice in The Times - I did this, it is not easy to do, but she, Clare Tony, Maud Barclay all wrote to me saying they liked it - This will be the end of Knighton - once a charming centre of the society I like best - how many men I have got to know well there who were kindred spirits - as nature lovers, naturalists, travellers, sportsmen, politicians & literary . It is still a lovely garden though London has reached all round what was clean, beautiful country & villages when I was at school - Mrs B was buried at Buckhurst Hill on Tues 29th - *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

9-**Gerald Buxton**^{29,69,74,75,76,81,119} was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.
- He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

Gerald married **Lucy Ethel Pease**,^{29,69,71,74,76,119} daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**^{4,5,13,17,63,69,71,76,85,104,114,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127,128,129,130,131} and **Mary Fox**,^{4,5,13,17,71,76,119,123,128,132} on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Lucy was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 73, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily, Edward North, Rebekah Mary**, and **Joseph Alfred**.

General Notes: Mrs. Gerald Buxton on " Phroso" is another of those who are able to share the pleasures of Fox-hunting with a partner equally fond of it. She has inherited all the love of the sport which runs in the Pease family, and is sister to Mr. A. E. Pease, who wrote the " History of the Cleveland Hounds " and other sporting books, and of Mr. J. A. Pease. Both brothers have won the House of Commons Point-to-Point. " Phroso," the animal upon which she is depicted, is a fair type of the class of horse which, with perfect seat and good hands, she rides with so much

Descendants of John Bell

judgment and discretion with hounds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE.

10-**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

10-**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton at age 43. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

11-Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991 at age 69. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton**, and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB.
- He worked as a Surgeon.

12-Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

12-Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

12-Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

12-Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

11-Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012 at age 83. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

12-Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

13-Nicholas Edward North Buxton

12-Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro**.

10-**Rebekah Mary Buxton**²⁹ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,²⁹ son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke**²⁹ and **Edith Gertrude Godman**,²⁹ on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 77. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson**, and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

General Notes: Colonel Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.). He graduated with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was invested as a Knight Commander, Order of the British Empire (K.B.E.). He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for East Grinstead between 1936 and 1955. Will was proved 10th June 1971DL (1932), Lord of the Manor of Briddlesford and Wootton, and Patron of the living of Shanklin, Isle of Wight, memb E Sussex CC from 1934,

Descendants of John Bell

Alderman 1953, chm 1958-61, MP for East Grinstead div. of E Sussex 1936-55, Col TA, late Lt-Col cmdg 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo), Q.MO Field Bde RA, TA, served in WW I 1914-19 (wounded), and in WW II 1939-44 (despatches), Hon Col 344th (Sussex Yeo), L.AA/S.L. Regt, RA, TA 1947-58, Citizen and Clothworker of London (Assistant from 1949, Master 1962-63)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL MP.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He resided at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.
- He resided at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex.
- He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 To 1955.

11-**Anne Stephenson Clarke**²⁹ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

11-**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**²⁹ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,²⁹ daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 84, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael**, and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

12-**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

12-**Roland Rafael Clarke**

Roland married **Joanna**.

12-**Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

13-**Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

11-**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**²⁹ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,²⁹ daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996 at age 69. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson**, and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

12-**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**²⁹ was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

Christopher married someone. He had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

13-**Rebecca Clarke**

Christopher married **Jan**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Alexandra**.

13-**Edward Clarke**

13-**Alexandra Clarke**

12-**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander**, and **James Henry**.

13-**Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**, son of **Ronald J. Franks** and **Carol M. Nichols**. They had two children: **Hugo Stormonth** and **Rafferty Stormonth**.

14-**Hugo Stormonth Franks**

14-**Rafferty Stormonth Franks**

13-**Katherine Emma De Klee**

13-**Thomas Bertram De Klee**

13-**Patrick Edward De Klee**

13-**George Frederick De Klee**

13-**Nicholas Alexander De Klee**

13-**James Henry De Klee**

12-**Alison Stephenson Clarke**

12-**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**²⁹ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

General Notes: Died by suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

10-**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

9-**Geraldine Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 30 Oct 1938 at age 76.

Geraldine married **Francis Dent** on 21 Nov 1888. Francis died on 11 Dec 1943.

9-**Ella Buxton** was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 15 Apr 1945 at age 81.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Cyril Digby Buxton** was born on 25 Jun 1865 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 10 May 1892 in Woodford Wells, Essex at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Truman, Hanbury & Co., Brewers.

9-**Hannah Maude Buxton**⁸¹ was born on 23 Mar 1872 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1931 at age 59.

Hannah married **Lt. Col. Francis Hubert Barclay**,⁸¹ son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{5,42,133,134,135,136,137,138} and **Margaret Exton**,^{134,136} on 25 Jan 1900. Francis was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Leyton, London and died on 28 Jan 1935 in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk at age 65. They had five children: **Joan Maud, Helen Catherine, Marion Emily Helen, Francis Peter, and Thomas Edward.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Bedfordshire regiment.
- He had a residence in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1919-1920.

10-**Joan Maud Barclay** was born on 23 Jul 1901.

Joan married **Gerald Joshua Hadsley Gosselin.**

10-**Helen Catherine Barclay** was born on 29 Oct 1904.

10-**Marion Emily Helen Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

11-**Col. Charles Blount**

12-**Capt. James Hillier Blount**

12-**Emily Blount**

12-**Daisy Catherine Blount**

10-**Brig. Francis Peter Barclay** was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

Francis married **Rosemary Eleanor Jervis**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Mainwaring Jervis** and **Eleanor Dora Lyon**, in 1940. Rosemary was born on 16 Feb 1914 in Farndon, Cheshire and died on 21 Jul 2005 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 91. They had two children: **Robin Peter** and **Christopher Thomas.**

11-**Robin Peter Barclay** was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

11-**Christopher Thomas Barclay** was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Thomas Edward Barclay** was born on 12 Feb 1911.

9-**Claire Emily Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

9-**Theresa Buxton**⁷⁶ was born on 17 May 1874 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 27 Apr 1961 at age 86.

9-**Maj. Anthony Buxton** was born on 2 Sep 1881 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1970 at age 89.

General Notes: Sat 20 June 1936 – The last days & today have been beautiful - This was Anne's Half Term Day & we are allowed to have her out with us from 2 to 6!, We went first in our Austin car to Partridge Hill to lunch & it was really hot - Sandy, Lavender & Helen all well & happy – Helen is a pretty & charming grown up girl now – Diny is coming home for 2 months from Kenya in August – At 2 o'clock we picked up Anne from Sneaton Castle with a little friend of hers, Mary Taylor and motored to Scarborough where we bought strawberries - Scarborough is appalling with crowds of trippers - we went on to Filey which was much better or less dreadful – it is less horrible than most seaside places which in my time were charming, simple & peaceful - The modern generation love crowds, disorder and racket – it is strange – but they have been born into it & its nasty naked ways – On the way back, we had tea by the wayside beyond Cloughton - & the little girls enjoyed their strawberries & cream - while there, Tony Buxton passed on his way from a League of Nations Conference at Scarborough to Partridge Hill – it was pleasant seeing him again – I did not refer to the League which has disgraced itself as much almost as our Government - they are all defeatists & have like cowards truckled to Mussolini and criminals – they have paltered & then condoned crime & I believe them capable of even surrendering the mandated territories to Hitler – It was not so that we maintained our reputation as defenders of justice & of the oppressed nor that the Pax Britannica was established. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DL JP.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1945.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "Fisherman Naturalist".

Anthony married **Mary Philomena Constable-Maxwell**, daughter of **Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell** and **Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser**, in 1926. Mary was born on 25 Dec 1893 and died on 16 Mar 1953 at age 59. They had four children: **Elizabeth Mary, John Joseph, Jean Mary**, and **Judith Mary**.

10-Elizabeth Mary Buxton

Elizabeth married **Michael Walter Bonn**, son of **Maj. Walter Basil Louis Bonn** and **Leopoldina Theodora Davidson**, on 16 Jun 1951. Michael was born in 1927 and died in 1997 at age 70. They had four children: **Sara Mary Philomena, Simon Michael Joseph, Mary Elizabeth**, and **Theresa Mary**.

11-Sara Mary Philomena Bonn

Sara married **Charles George Lacy Hulbert-Powell**.

11-Simon Michael Joseph Bonn

Simon married **Melissa Ann Cadoux-Hudson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Daniel Patrick Cadoux-Hudson**.

11-Mary Elizabeth Bonn

11-Theresa Mary Bonn

10-**John Joseph Buxton** was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

11-Jane Mary Buxton

12-Bridie Clare Sheldon

12-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

Descendants of John Bell

12-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

11-Clare Margaret Buxton

12-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

12-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

11-Robin Anthony Buxton

12-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

12-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

11-Caroline Mary Buxton

12-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

12-Victoria Fleming

12-Matilda Fleming

10-Jean Mary Buxton

Jean married **Christopher Richard Miles**. They had one son: **Richard**.

11-Richard Miles

10-Judith Mary Buxton

8-**Henry Edmund Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1844 and died on 2 Nov 1905 at age 61.

General Notes: Henry Edmund Buxton graduated from Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Suffolk. He gained the rank of Honorary Colonel in the service of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He held the office of Mayor of Great Yarmouth in 1896. He held the office of High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1902. He lived at Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Fritton.

Henry married **Mary Rosalind Upcher**, daughter of **Rev. Abbot Upcher** and **Mary Jones Day**. They had seven children: **Abbot Redmond**, **Winifred**, **Violet**, **Ronald Henry**, **Rosalind Upcher**, **Edward Hugh**, and **Knyvet Upcher**.

9-**Maj. Abbot Redmond Buxton** was born on 31 Aug 1868 and died on 7 Mar 1944 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.

9-**Winifred Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1869 and died on 21 Sep 1954 at age 85.

Winifred married **Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield**, son of **Col. W. G. Waterfield**, on 28 Nov 1901. Arthur died on 25 Oct 1943. They had one daughter: **Phyllida**.

10-**Phyllida Waterfield**

Descendants of John Bell

Phyllida married **Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**,⁷¹ son of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey**^{3,29,71} and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 11 Apr 1934 in London. Michael was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham. They had three children: **Charlotte, Martin, and Theresa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

11-Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Vivian Bridgewater**, son of **Maj. Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had three children: **Emma, Sophia Charlotte, and Thomas George Michael**.

12-Emma Bridgewater

12-Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater

12-Thomas George Michael Bridgewater

11-Martin Pumphrey

11-Theresa Pumphrey

9-**Violet Buxton** was born on 27 Nov 1871 and died on 3 Feb 1961 at age 89.

9-**Ronald Henry Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1874 and died on 13 Dec 1901 in Killed In Action Sterkfontein, Transvaal at age 27.

9-**Rosalind Upcher Buxton** was born on 30 Jan 1879 and died on 22 Sep 1968 at age 89.

Rosalind married **Brig. Gen. Philip Howell**, son of **Lt. Col. Horace Howell**, on 13 Sep 1911. Philip died on 7 Oct 1916 in Killed In Action.

9-**Edward Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Sep 1880.

9-**Knyvet Upcher Buxton** was born on 27 May 1882 in Fritton, Norfolk and died on 14 Dec 1905 in Killed In Action, Polo, Rawalpindi at age 23.

8-**Charles Louis Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 1 Feb 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1906 at age 60.

Charles married **Maria Lee-Warner**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner**⁶⁹ and **Anne Astley**, on 3 Jul 1873. Maria died on 18 Aug 1930. They had six children: **Norah Louis, Walter Louis, Amy Louis, Maurice Louis, William Louis, and Melicent Louis**.

9-**Norah Louis Buxton**¹³⁹ was born on 14 Apr 1874 and died on 17 Apr 1907 at age 33.

Norah married **William Done Bushell**,¹³⁹ son of **Rev. William Done Bushell**¹³⁹ and **Mary Lestourgeon**,¹³⁹ on 22 Nov 1904. William was born in 1871 and died in 1949 at age 78. They had one son: **Maurice Done**.

10-**Maurice Done Bushell** was born on 6 Apr 1907, died in 1955 at age 48, and was buried on 29 Apr 1955.

Maurice married **Eveline Mary Lewis**, daughter of **Hugh Lewis** and **Eveline Griffiths**, on 31 Jul 1936 in Penstrowed Church, Powys, Wales. Eveline was born in 1905, died in 1952 at age 47, and was buried on 25 Mar 1952. They had one son: **Hugh William Done**.

11-**Hugh William Done Bushell** was born in 1939 and died in Aug 2003 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as a Founder of the Taunton Sinfonietta.
- He worked as an Orchestral musician. Double Bass.

Hugh married **Anna Magdalena Freudenberg**.

9-Capt. **Walter Louis Buxton** was born on 6 May 1875 and died on 4 Sep 1960 at age 85.

9-Amy **Louis Buxton** was born on 18 Jan 1877 and died on 14 Oct 1937 at age 60.

9-Maurice **Louis Buxton** was born on 2 Jun 1878 and died on 2 Apr 1882 at age 3.

9-William **Louis Buxton** was born on 16 Jan 1881 and died on 4 Mar 1881.

9-Melicent **Louis Buxton** was born on 19 Mar 1883.

Melicent married **Gerard Anstruther Wathen**, son of **William Hulbert Wathen**, on 16 Nov 1909. Gerard was born in 1878, died on 9 Aug 1958 at age 80, and was buried in All Saints Cemetery, Marsham, Norfolk. They had three children: **Mark William Gerard**, **Diana Millicent**, and **Julian Philip Gerard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE.
- He worked as a Principal of Khalsa College in 1914-1924 in Amritsar, India.

10-Rev. **Mark William Gerard Wathen** was born in 1912 and died on 18 Nov 2011 at age 99.

Mark married **Rosemary Hartridge**. They had four children: **Roderick Mark Hubert**, **Primula Rosemary**, **Erica Melicent**, and **Jonathan Mark Gerard**.

11-Roderick **Mark Hubert Wathen**

11-Primula **Rosemary Wathen**

11-Erica **Melicent Wathen**

11-Jonathan **Mark Gerard Wathen**

10-Diana **Millicent Wathen**

Diana married **Maj. David William Alexander Mure** on 26 Feb 1938. David was born on 25 Oct 1912 and died in 1986 at age 74. They had one son: **George**.

11-George **Mure**

George married someone. He had two children: **William James** and **Sarah**.

12-William **James Mure**

12-Sarah **Mure**

10-Julian **Philip Gerard Wathen**

Julian married **Priscilla Florence Wilson**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Bevil Thomson Wilson** and **Florence Erica Starkey**, on 3 Jul 1948. Priscilla was born on 2 Oct 1923 and died on 1 Feb 2017 at age 93. They had three children: **Simon Walter Julian**, **Penelope Lucy Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Katharine Priscilla**.

11-Simon **Walter Julian Wathen**

11-Penelope **Lucy Priscilla Wathen**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Henrietta Katharine Priscilla Wathen

8-Francis William Buxton was born on 5 Aug 1847 and died on 14 Nov 1911 in Marylebone, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Barrister.
- He worked as a MP for Andover 1880 To 1885.

Francis married **Hon. Mary Emma Lawrence**, daughter of **John Laird Mair Lawrence 1st Lord Lawrence** and **Hariette Katherine Hamilton**, on 27 Feb 1872. Mary died on 21 Feb 1939. They had eight children: **Ruth, Madeleine, John Lawrence, Frances Mary, Cecilia, Hugh Forster, Robert Vere**, and **Hilda**.

9-Ruth Buxton was born on 17 May 1874 and died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90.

Ruth married **Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham 6th Earl Of Chichester**, son of **Rev. Francis Godolphin Pelham 5th Earl Of Chichester** and **Hon. Alice Glyn**, on 17 May 1898. Jocelyn was born on 21 May 1871 and died on 14 Nov 1926 at age 55. They had four children: **Elizabeth Jocelyn, Francis Godolphin Henry, Prudence Mary**, and **John Buxton**.

General Notes: Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham, 6th Earl of Chichester graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 5th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment. He succeeded to the title of 6th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 21 April 1905. He succeeded to the title of 7th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 21 April 1905. He succeeded to the title of 11th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 21 April 1905. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Sussex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Sussex. He gained the rank of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 5th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment. He was Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1918

10-Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn Pelham was born on 27 Mar 1899 and died in Aug 1975 at age 76.

Elizabeth married **Charles Murray Beazley**, son of **Arthur George Beazley**, on 27 Oct 1948. Charles died on 27 Apr 1965.

10-Francis Godolphin Henry Pelham 7th Earl Of Chichester was born on 23 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Nov 1926 at age 21.

10-Lady Prudence Mary Pelham was born on 6 Apr 1910 and died on 13 Oct 1952 at age 42.

Prudence married **Guy Rawstron Branch**. Guy was born in 1913 and died on 11 Aug 1940 in Killed In Action at age 27.

General Notes: Flying Officer

10-John Buxton Pelham 8th Earl Of Chichester was born on 12 Jun 1912 and died on 21 Feb 1944 in Killed In Road Accident On Service. at age 31.

General Notes: John Buxton Pelham, 8th Earl of Chichester succeeded to the title of 13th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 9th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 8th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 22 November 1926. He was Honorary Attach, to Warsaw in 1931. He was Honorary Attach, to Washington in 1933. He was Honorary Private Secretary to British High Commissioner to Canada in 1934. He fought in the Second World War.2 He was 3rd Secretary and Press Attach, to The Hague in 1939. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Scots Guards

John married **Ursula Von Pannwitz**, daughter of **Walter Von Pannwitz**, on 27 Mar 1940. Ursula died in 1989. They had two children: **Georgiana Jocelyn** and **John Nicholas**.

11-Georgiana Jocelyn Pelham

Georgiana married **Helios Alberto Caranci**, son of **Helios Jorge Caranci**. They had three children: **Cecilia Catalina, Ursula Claudia**, and **Helios Nicolas**.

12-Cecilia Catalina Caranci

12-Ursula Claudia Caranci

12-Helios Nicolas Caranci

11-John Nicholas Pelham 9th Earl Of Chichester

John married **June Marijke Wells**, daughter of **Group Capt. E. D. Wells**. They had one daughter: **Eliza Catherine**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Lady Eliza Catherine Pelham

9-Madeleine Buxton was born on 15 Jul 1875 and died on 24 Apr 1957 at age 81.

Madeleine married **Lt. Gen. Sir George Sidney Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 26 Mar 1901. George was born on 16 Jul 1874 and died on 7 Oct 1959 at age 85. They had five children: **Archer Francis Lawrence**, **Robert Patrick**, **Catherine**, **Edward Buxton**, and **Mary Sidney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO, KCB, CMG, DSO, JP, DL, Hon FRAM.

10-**Brig. Archer Francis Lawrence Clive** was born on 24 Jun 1903 and died in Mar 1995 at age 91.

Archer married **Hon. Penelope Isobel Portman**, daughter of **Gerald Berkeley Portman 7th Viscount Portman** and **Dorothy Marie Isolde Sheffield**, on 8 Feb 1934. The marriage ended in divorce. Penelope was born on 21 Jul 1913 and died on 7 Feb 1987 in Grimsby, Lincolnshire at age 73. They had two children: **Henry Archer** and **Annsybella Sarah Penelope**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1949.

11-**Henry Archer Clive** was born on 8 Dec 1934 and died on 22 Sep 2009 at age 74.

Henry married **Sonia Rees**, daughter of **William Rees**. They had three children: **Nicholas**, **Polly**, and **Nathalia Isabel**.

12-Nicholas Clive

12-Polly Clive

12-Nathalia Isabel Clive

11-Annsybella Sarah Penelope Clive

Annsybella married **Capt. Euan Norman Jersey McCorquodale**, son of **Brig. Norman Duncan McCorquodale** and **Barbara Helen De Knoop**, on 7 Dec 1955. Euan was born on 22 Oct 1929 and died on 3 Aug 2010 at age 80. They had two children: **Joanna** and **David Norman Berkeley**.

12-Joanna McCorquodale

Joanna married **Hew David Blair**, son of **Maj. David Arthur Blair** and **Elizabeth Adela Morton**. They had one daughter: **Louisa Annsybella**.

13-Louisa Annsybella Blair

Louisa married **Henry Bruce Iain Ismay Cheape**, son of **Angus Geoffrey Bruce Ismay Cheape** and **Emma Margaret Tennant**. They had three children: **Florence**, **George**, and **John**.

14-Florence Cheape

14-George Cheape

14-John Cheape

12-David Norman Berkeley McCorquodale

David married **Elizabeth Ann Gubbins**, daughter of **John Cecil Rolls Gubbins** and **Geraldine Elizabeth Wallis**. They had two children: **Hector** and **Felix**.

13-Hector McCorquodale

13-Felix McCorquodale

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Robert Patrick Clive** was born on 11 Sep 1904 and died in Apr 1908 at age 3.

10-Catherine Clive

Catherine married **Sir Christopher Eden Steel**, son of **Col. Richard Alexander Steel**, on 27 Apr 1932. Christopher was born on 12 Feb 1903 and died in 1973 at age 70. They had two children: **Richard Hugh Jordan** and **Philippa Mary Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG MVO.
- He worked as an assistant private secretary to HRH The Prince of Wales [afterwards King Edward VIII and Duke of Windsor].
- He worked as a British permanent representative to NATO.
- He worked as a British Ambassador to est Germany.

11-Richard Hugh Jordan Steel

Richard married **Lady Rosemary Verena Edith Villiers**, daughter of **George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde Villiers Lord Hyde** and **Marion Feodorovna Louise Glyn**. They had three children: **James Thomas Jordan**, **Oliver George Nigel**, and **Arabella Rosemary Louise**.

12-James Thomas Jordan Steel

James married **Lindsay J. Farrell**, daughter of **Michael Farrell**. They had three children: **Sophie Mary Verena**, **Frederick James Edward**, and **Toby Patrick Richard**.

13-Sophie Mary Verena Steel

13-Frederick James Edward Steel

13-Toby Patrick Richard Steel

12-Oliver George Nigel Steel

Oliver married **Jacqueline Quaife**, daughter of **Colin Quaife**. They had two children: **Isabella Carmen Rosemary** and **Laura Catherine Elizabeth**.

13-Isabella Carmen Rosemary Steel

13-Laura Catherine Elizabeth Steel

12-Arabella Rosemary Louise Steel

Arabella married **Rupert Sawyer**. They had two children: **Serena Rosemary Alice** and **Catherine Georgiana Margaret**.

13-Serena Rosemary Alice Sawyer

13-Catherine Georgiana Margaret Sawyer

11-**Philippa Mary Emma Steel** died on 27 Oct 2020.

Philippa married **Sir Julian St. George Loyd** on 20 Oct 1960. Julian was born in 1926 and died on 7 Feb 2018 at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO.
- He worked as a Land Agent to H.M. The Queen in 1964-1991 in Sandringham, Norfolk.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Edward Buxton Clive** was born on 20 Jul 1909.

Edward married **Rita Kathleen Robertson**, daughter of **Norman Conolly Robertson**. They had two children: **John Edward** and **Rosamund Louise**.

11-**John Edward Clive**

11-**Rosamund Louise Clive**

10-**Mary Sidney Clive**

Mary married **Robert Eustace Abel Smith**, son of **Eustace Abel Smith** and **Aileen Geta Katherine Conolly**, on 8 Aug 1935. Robert was born on 24 Mar 1909 and died on 21 May 1940 at age 31. They had one son: **Robert Samuel Clive Abel**.

11-**Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith**

Robert married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney**, daughter of **William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'Isle** and **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**, in 1989. Elizabeth was born on 12 Mar 1941 and died on 3 Feb 2016 at age 74.

9-**Brig. John Lawrence Buxton** was born on 1 Dec 1877 and died on 17 Jan 1951 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier.

John married **Evelyne Elsy Rynde**.

9-**Frances Mary Buxton** was born on 10 Oct 1879 and died on 13 Jan 1967 at age 87.

9-**Cecilia Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1880 and died on 13 Feb 1972 at age 91.

Cecilia married **Maj. Gen. Guy Payan Dawnay**, son of **Lt. Col. Hon. Lewis Payan Dawnay** and **Lady Victoria Alexandina Elizabeth Grey**, on 12 Jul 1906. Guy was born on 23 Mar 1878 and died on 19 Jan 1952 at age 73. They had five children: **Pamela**, **Christopher Payan**, **Frances Priscilla**, **Elizabeth Lavender**, and **Oliver Payan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB, CMG, DSO, MVO.

10-**Pamela Dawnay** was born on 30 May 1907 and died on 20 Sep 1983 at age 76.

10-**Lt. Col. Christopher Payan Dawnay** was born on 24 Jul 1909 and died in 1989 at age 80.

Christopher married **Patricia Wake**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sir Hereward Wake 13th Bt.** and **Margaret Winifred Benson**, on 6 Sep 1939. Patricia was born on 23 Nov 1919 and died in 1989 at age 70. They had four children: **Rupert Payan**, **Gillian**, **Guy Payan**, and **Sarah**.

11-**Rupert Payan Dawnay**

Rupert married **Carolyn Marshall**, daughter of **Chapman Marshall**. They had three children: **Nicholas Marshall**, **Lewis Payan**, and **Thomas Payan**.

12-**Nicholas Marshall Dawnay**

12-**Lewis Payan Dawnay**

12-**Thomas Payan Dawnay**

11-**Gillian Dawnay**

Gillian married **Ian Christopher Butler**. They had two children: **Sophie Rosalind** and **Josephine Laura**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Sophie Rosalind Butler

12-Josephine Laura Butler

Josephine married **Nicholas James Johnson**.

11-Guy Payan Dawnay was born on 6 Oct 1944 and died on 10 Sep 2020 at age 75.

Guy married **Charmian Rose Neilson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Alistair Neilson**. They had two children: **Christopher Payne** and **Mark Payne**.

12-Christopher Payne Dawnay

12-Mark Payne Dawnay

11-Sarah Dawnay

Sarah married **Jolyon Coombs**, son of **Wing Cmdr. Robin Coombs**. They had three children: **Arabella Sarah**, **Victoria Margaret Daisy**, and **Charles Hardy**.

12-Arabella Sarah Coombs

12-Victoria Margaret Daisy Coombs

12-Charles Hardy Coombs

10-Frances Priscilla Dawnay was born on 25 Apr 1912 and died on 28 May 1912.

10-Elizabeth Lavender Dawnay was born on 29 Jun 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Peter Noel Loxley**, son of **Capt. Arhtur Noel Loxley** and **Gladys Maude Brooke-Hunt**, on 26 Jul 1938. Peter died on 1 Feb 1945. They had two children: **Elizabeth Patricia** and **David Noel**.

General Notes: He died on 1 February 1945, killed in an aircraft accident while on an official mission for H.M. Diplomatic Service

11-Elizabeth Patricia Loxley

Elizabeth married **Thomas Henry Bingham Baron Bingham Of Cornhill**, son of **Thomas Henry Bingham** and **Catherine Watterson**, in 1963. Thomas was born on 13 Oct 1933 and died on 11 Sep 2010 at age 76. They had three children: **Catherine Elizabeth**, **Thomas Henry**, and **Christopher Toby**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Judge & Master of The Rolls. Lord Chief Justice & Senior Law Lord.

12-Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Bingham

12-Hon. Thomas Henry Bingham

12-Hon. Christopher Toby Bingham

11-David Noel Loxley

10-Capt. Oliver Payan Dawnay was born on 4 Apr 1920 and died on 18 Mar 1988 at age 67.

Oliver married **Lady Margaret Dorothea Boyle**, daughter of **Capt. Patrick James Boyle 8th Earl Of Glasgow** and **Hyacinthe Mary Bell**. They had three children: **Charles James Payan**, **Caroline Margaret**, and **Ivo Nicholas Payan**.

11-Charles James Payan Dawnay

Descendants of John Bell

Charles married **Sarah Stogdon**, daughter of **Edgar David Stogdon**. They had four children: **Alice Britannia**, **Olivia Margaret**, **David Frederick Payan**, and **Fenella Christian**.

12-**Alice Britannia Dawnay**

12-**Olivia Margaret Dawnay**

12-**David Frederick Payan Dawnay**

12-**Fenella Christian Dawnay**

11-**Caroline Margaret Dawnay**

Caroline married **Macpherson**. They had one son: **Hugo Ronald Alexander**.

12-**Hugo Ronald Alexander Macpherson**

11-**Ivo Nicholas Payan Dawnay**

Ivo married **Rachel S. Johnson**, daughter of **Stanley Patrick Johnson** and **Charlotte Fawcett**. They had three children: **Ludovic James Payan**, **Charlotte Millicent**, and **Oliver Payan**.

12-**Ludovic James Payan Dawnay**

12-**Charlotte Millicent Dawnay**

12-**Oliver Payan Dawnay**

Oliver next married **Hon. Iris Irene Adele Peake**, daughter of **Osbert Peake 1st Viscount Ingleby** and **Lady Joan Rachel De Vere Capell**. They had one daughter: **Emma Jane Clarissa**.

11-**Dr. Emma Jane Clarissa Dawnay**

9-**Hugh Forster Buxton** was born on 9 Apr 1882 and died on 3 Nov 1916 in Killed In Action at age 34.

Hugh married **Blanche Juliana St. Aubyn**, daughter of **Maj. W. J. St. Aubyn**. They had two children: **Peggy** and **Philip Olaf**.

10-**Peggy Buxton** was born on 17 Jun 1905 and died in Nov 1905.

10-**Philip Olaf Buxton** was born on 22 May 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

Philip married **Ruth Christian Lawrence**, daughter of **Aubrey Trevor Lawrence**, on 15 Dec 1934. Ruth died in 1976. They had one son: **Hugh Lawrence**.

11-**Hugh Lawrence Buxton** was born on 18 Jun 1936 and died on 31 Oct 2005 at age 69.

Hugh married **Elizabeth Caroline Tilden Whitelocke Abernethy**, daughter of **Douglas Allan Abernethy**. They had three children: **Belinda Ruth**, **Guy Lawrence**, and **Anne Caroline**.

12-**Belinda Ruth Buxton**

12-**Guy Lawrence Buxton**

Guy married **Catherine Patricia Costello**. They had two children: **Mary Grace Costello** and **John Lawrence**.

13-**Mary Grace Costello Buxton**

13-**John Lawrence Buxton**

12-**Anne Caroline Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Robert Vere Buxton** was born on 29 Apr 1883 and died on 1 Oct 1953 at age 70.

General Notes: He was in the Sudan Civil Service between 1907 and 1911. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Nile. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the West Kent Yeomanry. He was Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Battalion, Imperial Camel Corps. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Crown of Italy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1919.

Robert married **Irene Marguerite Pix**.

9-**Hilda Buxton** died on 28 Nov 1948.

8-**Anna Cecilia Buxton** was born in 1848, died in 1909 at age 61, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

8-**Catherine Elizabeth Buxton** was born in 1850, died in 1909 at age 59, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

8-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born in 1850, died in 1884 at age 34, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

8-**Sarah Evelyn Buxton**⁹⁹ was born in 1853 in London and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 73.

Sarah married **Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney**,^{43,69,99} son of **John Henry Gurney**^{22,43,49,58,98,99} and **Mary Jary**,^{43,58,98} on 25 Aug 1881 in Cromer, Norfolk. Richard was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 May 1899 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 44. They had five children: **Quintin Edward, Christopher Richard, Rachel, Richenda Evelyn, and Gladys Catherine**.

General Notes: Richard and his wife travelled to America after their wedding, where they met Richard's step-grandmother Eliza Paul Kirkbride, who had returned as a widow to live out her days in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Eliza died whilst they were planning a return to England and they were able quite fittingly, to pay their respects at her funeral at the FBG Burlington, and bring closure to another circle of family history.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1896.
- Miscellaneous: Richard Hanbury Gurney, 6 May 1899.

9-**Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney**⁵⁸ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

Quintin married **Emily Ada Pleasance Ruggles-Brise**, daughter of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**. Emily was born on 6 Sep 1880 and died on 22 Oct 1972 at age 92. They had four children: **Eve, Richard Quentin, Ruth Cecilia, and Archibald James**.

10-Eve Gurney

10-**Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney**^{58,84} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

Richard married **Elizabeth Margaret Boughey**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Rev. Percy Fletcher Boughey** and **Elsie L'estrange Herring**, on 26 Mar 1940. Elizabeth died in 1985. They had four children: **David Quentin, Mary Elisabeth, Sarah Carolyn, and Nicola Ruth**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-David Quentin Gurney

David married **Jacqueline Mcleod Rawle**. They had three children: **Elisabeth Anne**, **Robert Edward Quentin**, and **Juliet Carolyn**.

12-Elisabeth Anne Gurney

Elisabeth married **Michael Francis Morley-Fletcher**. They had three children: **Oliver Charles**, **Joshua George**, and **Hebe Alice**.

13-Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher

13-Joshua George Morley-Fletcher

13-Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher

12-Robert Edward Quentin Gurney

Robert married **Samantha Alice Mahood**, daughter of **Antony Mahood**. They had four children: **Jemima Skye**, **Amelia Daisy**, **Tallulah**, and **Tabith Lily**.

13-Jemima Skye Gurney

13-Amelia Daisy Gurney

13-Tallulah Gurney

13-Tabith Lily Gurney

12-Juliet Carolyn Gurney

11-Mary Elisabeth Gurney

Mary married **Stephen Dickinson**, son of **Rev. Arthur Dickinson**. They had two children: **Michael Edward** and **James Stephen**.

12-Michael Edward Dickinson

12-James Stephen Dickinson

James married **Kristina Moore**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Gwilym**.

13-Edward Dickinson

13-Gwilym Dickinson

11-Sarah Carolyn Gurney

Sarah married **David Acloque**. They had two children: **Sarah-Jane** and **Peter**.

12-Sarah-Jane Acloque

12-Peter Acloque

11-Nicola Ruth Gurney

Nicola married **His Hon. Judge Philip Curl**, son of **Dr. Oliver Curl** and **Joan Crooks**. They had two children: **Olivia Elisabeth** and **Eleanor Rose**.

12-Olivia Elisabeth Curl

Descendants of John Bell

12-Eleanor Rose Curl

10-**Ruth Cecilia Gurney** was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

Ruth married **Joseph Guy Lubbock**, son of **Brigadier General Guy Lubbock** and **Lettice Isabella Mason**, on 28 Apr 1941 in Bawdeswell Church, Dereham, Norfolk. Joseph was born on 20 May 1915 in Chelsea, London and died on 22 Jan 2019 in Grove Court, Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 103. They had three children: **Jennifer**, **Catherine**, and **Lucinda**.

General Notes: Joseph Guy Lubbock, was born at Chelsea, London on 20 May 1915, son of Guy Lubbock (9 October 1870-3 March 1956), an army officer, and his wife Lettice Isabells née Mason (21 June 1879-13 April 1980), who married at Swaffham, Norfolk in 1912 and in 1939 were living at Glebe House, Westerham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Joseph read engineering at Cambridge, before working on early examples of computers and during the Second World War, helped assemble the Spitfire and, with Sir Barnes Wallis (1887-1979), the Wellington bomber. He also served with the Royal Engineers as a bomb disposal expert and also helped develop a range finder that could detect bombers overhead and guide missiles to explode on impact. He married at Bawdeswell Church, Norfolk on 28 April 1941, Ruth Cecilia Gurney (30 May 1917-18 November 2017), who in 1939 was living at 13 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, shortly after their marriage Joe was posted to the Far East. In the early 1960s he turned his full attention to painting and writing and he and his wife moved to Suffolk in 1963. Joe was also an accomplished sailor, and enjoyed many successes in ocean racing with Uffa Fox (1898-1972) and once pipped the Duke of Edinburgh's yacht to first place in his class at Cowes Week and has travelled widely including Antarctic, China, Chile and right down to the Beagle Channel in South America and to Mexico. His work draws on the beauty of the Suffolk landscape and his travels with his wife Ruth to remoter parts of the world, the Himalayas, Galápagos and Antarctic, have also had a great influence on his work. He and his wife can look back on life as a distinguished artist, writer and innovator and he published his fifteenth book, meticulously composed at home near Woodbridge. His limited edition hand-bound books of writings and original prints of the natural world are kept in the Fitzwilliam Museum at the University of Cambridge, in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and in the British Library and he has had exclusive exhibitions at the Victoria and Albert Museum and University of East Anglia, as well as abroad with The Royal Library at Windsor Castle containing his work. In 2017 he and his wife were living at High Elms, School Road, Waldringfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk. The Woodbridge Deben branch of the National Association of Decorative and Fine Art Societies (NADFAS) hosted a special 100th birthday celebration, with a special lecture by Dr Christopher de Hamel of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, on illuminated mediaeval manuscripts, which inspired the artist's work. www.jglubbock.com
<https://suffolkartists.co.uk/index.cgi?choice=painter&pid=4534>

11-Jennifer Lubbock

Jennifer married **Marchese Giorgio Ciaralli-Parenzi**. They had two children: **Elena** and **Andrew**.

12-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi

Elena married **Giuseppe Pizzini**. They had two children: **Vivien** and **Allesandro**.

13-Vivien Pizzini

13-Allesandro Pizzini

12-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi

Jennifer next married **Michael Wynne Wynne-Parker**. They had two children: **Sarah Ruth Isabella** and **Fiona Alice Elizabeth**.

12-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

12-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

11-Catherine Lubbock

Catherine married **Stuart Jennings**, son of **Oliver Jennings**. They had two children: **Mark** and **Samuel**.

12-Mark Jennings

Mark married **Sarah Louise Hesketh**. They had two children: **Eve** and **Grace**.

13-Eve Jennings

13-Grace Jennings

12-Samuel Jennings

Descendants of John Bell

Samuel married **Emma Sloggett**.

11-**Lucinda Lubbock** was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

Lucinda married **Thomas Henry Carew**, son of **Lt. Cdr. Hon. Peter Cuthbert Carew** and **Barbara Leigh-Bennett**, in 1974. Thomas was born on 18 May 1947 and died on 17 May 1978 at age 30. They had one daughter: **Rachel Catherine**.

12-**Rachel Catherine Carew**

Lucinda next married **John Martin Harkness**. They had two children: **Edward John** and **Alice Elizabeth**.

12-**Edward John Harkness**

12-**Alice Elizabeth Harkness**

10-**Archibald James Gurney**^{58,84} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

Archibald married **Patricia Eleanor Margaret Fanshawe**, daughter of **Capt. Richard Michael Fanshawe**. They had four children: **Philippa Margaret**, **Sonia Caroline**, **Anne Louise**, and **Belinda Jane**.

11-**Philippa Margaret Gurney**

Philippa married **General Sir Francis Richard Dannatt Baron Dannatt**. They had four children: **Thomas Richard James**, **Edward Robert Samuel**, **Oliver William Jack**, and **Richenda Juliet Rose**.

12-**Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt**

12-**Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt**

Edward married **Emma M. Kennan**.

12-**Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt**

12-**Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt**

11-**Sonia Caroline Gurney**

11-**Anne Louise Gurney**

11-**Belinda Jane Gurney**

9-**Christopher Richard Gurney**⁹⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

Christopher married **Dorothy Clara Ruggles-Brise**, daughter of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 22 May 1913 in Finchingfield, Essex. Dorothy was born in 1889, died on 6 Oct 1966 at age 77, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk. They had four children: **Joseph John**, **Hugh Christopher**, **Pamela Mabel Richenda**, and **Anthony Richard**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

Joseph married someone. He had one son: **Simon Charles Peter**.

11-**Simon Charles Peter Gurney**

Simon married **Deborah Gail**.

10-**Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney** was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

10-**Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney** was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

10-**Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney** was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps

Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013

Obituary

Eastern Daily Press

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.

Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.

In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.

Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.

He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.

He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.

He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.

Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.

A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.

A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.

He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

Descendants of John Bell

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.
And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.
He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.
A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

Anthony married **Patricia Mary Katherine Shaw** in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London. Patricia was born in 1925, died on 12 Sep 2005 at age 80, and was buried on 21 Sep 2005 in Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk. They had four children: **Christopher Geoffrey Hugh, Michael Anthony James, Xandra**, and **Diana Dorothy Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Manor Farm, Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk.

11-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

11-Michael Anthony James Gurney

Michael married **Georgina R. Sheppard**. They had three children: **Thomas William Anthony, Sophy Philippa Rose**, and **Katherine Elizabeth**.

12-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

12-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

12-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

11-Xandra Gurney

Xandra married **Charles Thompson**. They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Sarah**.

12-**Charlotte Thompson** was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects.

However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university.

After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre.

Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank.

Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago.

Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place.

Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place.

"Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone.

"I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends."

Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday.

Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday.

Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village.

Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks.

Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday.

Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her.

"She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well."

Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident.

"She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady.

"She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people."

The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family.

The inquest was adjourned until September 1.

Descendants of John Bell

The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

12-Sarah Thompson

11-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

Diana married **Thomas Benjamin Cabbell-Manners**. They had three children: **Rupert, Jessica, and Hugh**.

12-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

12-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

12-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

9-Rachel Gurney⁹⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

Rachel married **Rev. Dr. Francis Rosslyn Courtenay Bruce**,⁹⁹ son of **Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce**¹³ and **Jane Skene**,¹³ on 20 Oct 1908 in Norfolk. Francis was born on 14 Aug 1871 and died on 19 Jan 1956 at age 84. They had five children: **Merlin, Rhalou, Erroll, Verily, and Lorema**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: His sister was Edith Agnes Kathleen Bruce, Baroness Kennet.

10-Merlin Bruce⁹⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

Merlin married **Marjorie Joan Hitchcock**, daughter of **William Percy Hitchcock**. They had three children: **Euslin, Doriel, and Rollo**.

11-Euslin Bruce was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

Euslin married **Enid Winifred Pedley**, daughter of **Eric Woodward Pedley**. They had six children: **Nicola Jane, Quinton Rosslyn, Roderick Hulme, Caroline Fiona, Damian Trispen, and Jeremy Larick**.

12-Nicola Jane Bruce

Nicola married **Paul Darby**.

12-Quinton Rosslyn Bruce

12-Roderick Hulme Bruce

Roderick married **Rebecca Mary Christina Hanlon**.

12-Caroline Fiona Bruce

12-Damian Trispen Bruce

12-Jeremy Larick Bruce

11-Doriel Bruce was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Rollo Bruce

Rollo married **Kathleen Margaret Hill**, daughter of **Ronald Hill**. They had two children: **Lucy Helen** and **Rory James**.

12-Lucy Helen Bruce

Lucy married **Warren Squire**. They had one son: **Toby Montague**.

13-Toby Montague Squire

12-Rory James Bruce

Rory married **Louisa Helen O'Shea**. They had one son: **Jack Merlin**.

13-Jack Merlin Bruce

10-**Rhalou Bruce**⁹⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

Rhalou married **George Hugh Kirkby Peace**, son of **Hubert Kirkby Peace**. They had six children: **Colin Kirkby**, **Hubert Kirkby**, **Peter Kirkby**, **Thomas Kirkby**, **Benjamin Kirkby**, and **James Kirkby**.

11-Colin Kirkby Peace

Colin married **Stephanie Anne Rawle**, daughter of **John Rawle**. They had one son: **Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby**.

12-Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace

11-Hubert Kirkby Peace

Hubert married **Penelope Claire Brady**, daughter of **Maj. Patrick Brady**. They had two children: **Henry Kirkby** and **Anne Maria Claire**.

12-Henry Kirkby Peace

12-Anne Maria Claire Peace

11-Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace

Peter married **Jane Andrea Knight**, daughter of **Cedric Escort Knight**.

11-Thomas Kirkby Peace

Thomas married **Judith Jane Champion**. They had one daughter: **Emily Mary Delia**.

12-Emily Mary Delia Peace

11-Benjamin Kirkby Peace

Benjamin married **Kathleen Rosemary Denise Cornagh**. They had one son: **Simon Kirkby**.

12-Simon Kirkby Peace

11-James Kirkby Peace

10-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**⁹⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

Erroll married **Silvia Daphne Bradley**, daughter of **Charles Reginald Sylvester Bradley**. They had five children: **Peregrine Erroll, Peter, Rosamund, Errollyn Daphne**, and **Chloe Siola**.

11-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

Peregrine married **Fiona Anne Wardman**, daughter of **Grp/Capt. Reginald Bryson Wardman**. They had two children: **Rachael** and **Anna**.

12-Rachael Bruce

12-Anna Bruce

11-Cmdr. Peter Bruce

11-Rosamund Bruce

Rosamund married **Terence Patrick Griffin**. They had five children: **Benedict James, Tabitha Rose, Polly Bridget, Matilda Victoria**, and **Flora Eleanor Rhalou**.

12-Benedict James Griffin

12-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

12-Polly Bridget Griffin

12-Matilda Victoria Griffin

12-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

Rosamund next married **Jeremy Alan Holmes**.

11-Errollyn Daphne Bruce

Errollyn married **Richard Charles Lindley**. They had three children: **Samuel James, Emma Rosamund**, and **Joseph Galen**.

12-Samuel James Lindley

12-Emma Rosamund Lindley

12-Joseph Galen Lindley

11-Chloe Siola Bruce

10-**Verily Bruce**⁹⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

Verily married **Capt. Donald Clive Anderson**, son of **Frank Anderson**, on 2 Aug 1940. Donald was born on 18 Apr 1897 in Cookham, Berkshire and died on 2 Jan 1957 at age 59. They had five children: **Marian, Rachel, Edward, Janie**, and **Alexandra**.

11-Marian Anderson

Descendants of John Bell

Marian married **James Haldane O'Hare**, son of **James O'Hare**. They had three children: **Christina**, **Justin**, and **Eloise**.

12-Christina O'Hare

Christina married **Simon Gerredd Evans**. They had two children: **Botticelli Verily Boadicea** and **Piranesi Vita Lolita**.

13-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

13-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans

12-Justin O'Hare

Justin married **Janet Robb**. They had two children: **Lillian** and **Elsbeth**.

13-Lillian O'Hare

13-Elsbeth O'Hare

12-Eloise O'Hare

11-Rachel Anderson

Rachel married **Dr. David Henry Bradby**, son of **Edward Bradby**. They had four children: **Hannah**, **Lawrence**, **Donald**, and **Nguyen Thanh Sang**.

12-Hannah Bradby

Hannah married **Stuart Storie Robertson**. They had two children: **Nguyen Edward** and **Merlin Storie**.

13-Nguyen Edward Robertson

13-Merlin Storie Robertson

12-Lawrence Bradby

12-Donald Bradby

12-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby

11-Edward Anderson

Edward married **Christina Raymond**, daughter of **F. G. Raymond**. They had two children: **Evelyn** and **Beatrice**.

12-Evelyn Anderson

12-Beatrice Anderson

11-Janie Anderson

Janie married **Charles Hampton**. They had four children: **Daisy Maya**, **Orlando**, **Pamela**, and **Joseph**.

12-Daisy Maya Hampton

12-Orlando Hampton

12-Pamela Hampton

Descendants of John Bell

12-Joseph Hampton

11-Alexandra Anderson

Alexandra married **Michael Holgreaves Allerhand**. They had two children: **Taffeta Annie** and **Rhalou Gladys**.

12-Taffeta Annie Allerhand

12-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand

Alexandra next married **Gray Innis Walker**, son of **Colin Walker**.

Verily next married **Paul Edward Paget**, son of **Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget** and **Elma Katie Gurney Hoare**,⁴² on 10 Aug 1971. Paul was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

10-Lorema Bruce

Lorema married **Alan Wilfrid Gough Goolden**, son of **Rear Adm. Francis Hugh Walter Goolden**. They had two children: **Adrian French** and **Robin Massy**.

11-Adrian French Goolden

Adrian married **Penelope Goober**, daughter of **John Goober**. They had three children: **Javk Malago**, **Amy Apple Louise**, and **Rosemary Alice**.

12-Javk Malago Goolden

12-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

12-Rosemary Alice Goolden

Adrian next married **Sally Lower**, daughter of **Malcolm Lower**. They had one son: **Leo Samson**.

12-Leo Samson Goolden

11-Robin Massy Goolden

Robin married **Madelaine Nation**, daughter of **George Nation**. They had two children: **Oliver Nation** and **Rachel Bruce**.

12-Oliver Nation Goolden

12-Rachel Bruce Goolden

9-**Richenda Evelyn Gurney** was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

9-**Gladys Catherine Gurney**^{69,99} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

Gladys married **Hon. Arthur Romer Wynn**,^{69,99} son of **Hon. Charles Henry Wynn**⁶⁹ and **Frances Georgiana Romer**,⁶⁹ on 4 Sep 1915. Arthur was born on 22 Jun 1885 in Rug, Lladwrog, Merioneth and died on 14 Aug 1964 at age 79. They had three children: **John Christopher Watkin**, **Rosemary Vera Georgiana**, and **Dennis Gurney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Granted Royal precedence as being the son of a Baron. In 1850.

10-John Christopher Watkin Wynn

John married **Maureen Dodwell**. They had three children: **Nicholas Romer**, **Anne Richenda Dodwell**, and **Gareth Rowland**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Nicholas Romer Wynn

11-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

11-Gareth Rowland Wynn

10-Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn^{69,140} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

Rosemary married **John Richard Boydell** on 11 Jan 1941 in Cannock. The marriage ended in divorce in 1966. John was born on 15 Jul 1913 in Stafford, Staffordshire and died in 1978 in Newport, Staffordshire at age 65. They had three children: **John Richard Wynn**, **Gerald Romer**, and **Christopher Henry Robert**.

11-John Richard Wynn Boydell

John married **Patricia A. Bennet**. They had one son: **David Robert**.

12-David Robert Boydell

11-Gerald Romer Boydell

Gerald married **Susan Jane May**. They had three children: **Gillian Elizabeth**, **Angela Susan**, and **Melanie Jane**.

12-Gillian Elizabeth Boydell

Gillian married **Andrew P. Hall**.

12-Angela Susan Boydell

Angela married **Mark Henry Loso**. They had three children: **Charlotte Catherine**, **Rebecca Anne**, and **Chelsea May**.

13-Charlotte Catherine Loso

13-Rebecca Anne Loso

13-Chelsea May Loso

12-Melanie Jane Boydell

Melanie married **Richard C. Child**. They had one son: **Leigh Usher**.

13-Leigh Usher Child

11-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

Christopher married **Maria T. Lusardi**.

Christopher next married **Marilyn Hurrell**. They had three children: **Anthony Dominic**, **Nicola Catherine**, and **Stuart John**.

12-Anthony Dominic Boydell

Anthony married **Karen E. Lee Hynes**. They had four children: **Alice Caterina**, **Daisy Ellan**, **Frederico Finn**, and **Benedict Walter**.

13-Alice Caterina Boydell

Descendants of John Bell

13-Daisy Ellan Boydell

13-Frederico Finn Boydell

13-Benedict Walter Boydell

12-Nicola Catherine Boydell

12-Stuart John Boydell

Rosemary next married **John Leicester Goldsmith**.

10-Dennis Gurney Wynn⁶⁹ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

Dennis married **Joan Edith Bentley**. They had four children: **Simon Charles**, **Sarah Frances**, **Mark Gurney**, and **Rebecca Helen**.

11-Simon Charles Wynn

Simon married **Alison Rona Cropper**. They had two children: **Victoria Rona** and **Fiona Emily**.

12-Victoria Rona Wynn

12-Fiona Emily Wynn

11-Sarah Frances Wynn

Sarah married **Philip Knight**. They had two children: **Paul Alastair Wynn** and **Emma Joanna**.

12-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

12-Emma Joanna Knight

11-Mark Gurney Wynn

Mark married **Donna Lennert**. They had one son: **Alexander Anthony**.

12-Alexander Anthony Wynn

11-Rebecca Helen Wynn

8-Laura Priscilla Buxton was born in 1852 in London and died on 2 Nov 1918 in Oxford at age 66.

Laura married **Prof. Henry Francis Pelham**,⁸³ son of **Rt. Rev. Hon. John Thomas Pelham** and **Henrietta Tatton**, on 30 Jul 1873. Henry was born on 19 Sep 1846 and died on 12 Feb 1907 at age 60. They had five children: **Edward Henry**, **Arthur John**, **Herbert Sidney**, **Catherine Harriet**, and **Laura Grace**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a President of Trinity College, Oxford.

9-Sir Edward Henry Pelham was born on 20 Dec 1876 and died on 18 Dec 1949 at age 72.

Edward married **Hon. Irene Lubbock**, daughter of **John Lubbock 1st Baron Avebury** and **Alice Augusta Laurentia Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers**, on 5 Dec 1905 in St. James', Picadilly, London. Irene was born on 30 Mar 1886 and died on 14 Feb 1961 at age 74. They had five children: **Henry John**, **Alice Catherine**, **Irene Joan**, **Eric Thomas**, and **Susan**.

10-Henry John Pelham was born on 28 Jul 1907 and died on 28 May 1939 at age 31.

Henry married **Althea Muriel Beavan** on 17 Sep 1932. Althea died on 23 Mar 1999.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Alice Catherine Pelham** was born on 20 May 1911.

Alice married **Patrick Robert Sandars** on 9 Oct 1933. Patrick died on 3 Jun 1977. They had two children: **Patrick George Henry** and **Anthony Thomas**.

11-**Patrick George Henry Sandars**

Patrick married **Patricia Barbara Hall**.

11-**Anthony Thomas Sandars**

Anthony married **Beatrice Valerie Kirk**.

10-**Irene Joan Pelham**

Irene married **Brig. Maurice Leslie Hayne**, son of **Frederick Underwood Stokes Hayne**.

10-**Maj. Eric Thomas Pelham** was born on 19 Aug 1915 and died on 8 Jan 1984 at age 68.

Eric married **Barbara Hilda Fordham**, daughter of **Henry John Fordham**, on 27 Jul 1940. Barbara died on 28 May 1969. They had four children: **Henry Thomas**, **Richard John**, **Charles Herbert**, and **William Robert**.

11-**Henry Thomas Pelham**

Henry married **Sarah Charlton**. They had three children: **Sophie**, **Clare**, and **Charles Thomas**.

12-**Sophie Pelham**

12-**Clare Pelham**

12-**Charles Thomas Pelham**

11-**Richard John Pelham**

11-**Charles Herbert Pelham**

Charles married **Theresa Annabella Harden**, daughter of **Maj. James Richard Edwards Harden** and **Ursula Joyce Strutt**.

Charles next married **Sarah**. They had two children: **Katharine** and **Henry**.

12-**Katharine Pelham**

12-**Henry Pelham**

11-**William Robert Pelham**

10-**Susan Pelham** was born on 30 Jul 1918 and died on 8 May 2006 at age 87.

Susan married **Air Vice Marshal Cresswell Montagu Clementi**, son of **Sir Cecil Clementi**¹⁴¹ and **Marie Penelope Rose Eyres**,¹⁴¹ on 28 Nov 1940. Cresswell was born on 30 Dec 1918 and died on 26 Aug 1981 at age 62. They had three children: **Christopher Pelham**, **Nancy**, and **David Cecil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.

11-**Christopher Pelham Clementi**

Christopher married **Pamela Juliette Nollan**. They had one son: **Richard Adam**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Richard Adam Clementi

Christopher next married **Frances Kathleen Parr**.

11-Nancy Clementi

Nancy married **Peter Lambert Tribe**. They had three children: **Natalie Clare**, **Mark Lambert**, and **Howard Clementi**.

12-Natalie Clare Tribe

12-Mark Lambert Tribe

12-Howard Clementi Tribe

11-Sir David Cecil Clementi

David married **Sarah Louise Cowley**, daughter of **Dr. A. B. Cowley**. They had two children: **Anna Lucy** and **Thomas Cowley**.

12-Anna Lucy Clementi

12-Thomas Cowley Clementi

Thomas married **Alice M. Stein**.

9-**Arthur John Pelham** was born on 4 Dec 1878 and died on 11 Aug 1883 at age 4.

9-**Rt. Rev. Herbert Sidney Pelham** was born on 25 Jun 1881 and died on 11 Mar 1944 at age 62.

General Notes: He held the office of Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in 1926.

9-**Catherine Harriet Pelham** was born on 8 Sep 1885 and died on 20 Nov 1894 at age 9.

9-**Laura Grace Pelham**⁸³ was born on 20 Sep 1888.

Laura married **Lt. Col. David Francis Bickmore**,¹⁴² son of **Rev. Francis Agnew Bickmore**⁸³ and **Lucy Jane Dundas**,⁸³ on 2 Sep 1915. David was born in 1892 and died on 20 Jul 1918 in Killed In Action at age 26. They had one son: **John David Pelham**.

General Notes: LIEUT.-COLONEL D. F. BICKMORE, D.S.O.

Norfolk Regiment

Newlands 05-10 Aged 27 July 20th, 1918

Only child of the Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, M.A., late Vicar of Roxwell, Chelmsford, and of his wife, Lucy Jane Bickmore, nee Dundas.

New College, Oxford, B.A., 1913.

Married, in 1915, Grace, daughter of Henry Pelham, President of Trinity College, Oxford, and leaves one son.

Lieut.-Colonel Bickmore, who had obtained a University Commission in the Indian Army, went out to India in 1913. On the outbreak of the War he went to France with his Regiment, the 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, I. A., and was put in charge of a Small Arms Ammunition Column. In 1915 he was attached to the 1st Cheshire Regiment and then became an Instructor at the 4th Army School in France. At this time he exchanged into the English Army, joining the Norfolk Regiment. In 1917 he was sent to the 51st Division, as Second-in-Command of the 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. After attending the Senior Officers' Course at Aldershot, early in 1918, he returned to France in April of that year and was given command of the 4th Gordon Highlanders, 51st Division. He was reported 'wounded and missing' on July 20th, 1918, while leading some of his men in an attack on an enemy machine gun position, and no further news of him has been obtainable.

He was mentioned in Despatches and awarded the D.S.O. : — "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in commanding his Battalion during an enemy attack. When portions of the line shewed signs of wavering he rallied the men, and, in spite of an intense fire, restored the situation. Later during a critical period, before his Battalion was required to attack, he went forward and made a reconnaissance, returning, under heavy shell fire, with a valuable report and a clear plan of action. He shewed great courage and leadership throughout the operations."

Brigadier-General K. G. Buchanan wrote to his widow : — " Your husband has done so well since he has had command of the 4th Gordons, and I feel his loss very deeply. His bravery in action was always conspicuous, and he earned a very fine D.S.O. in April. As a Commander he gave all the greatest confidence, and as his Brigade Commander I have

Descendants of John Bell

always received the most intense loyalty and support from him."

DAVID FRANCIS BICKMORE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.

10-Maj. **John David Pelham Bickmore** was born on 18 Sep 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76.

John married **Anne Denise Gurney**,²⁹ daughter of **Sir Eustace Gurney**⁸⁵ and **Anne Agatha Lee-Warner**, on 9 Dec 1939. Anne was born on 9 Oct 1916 and died in 2000 at age 84. They had five children: **John Anthony Dundas**, **Peter John**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Catherine Jane**, and **David Anthony**.

11-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

11-**Peter John Bickmore**

11-**Elizabeth Anne Bickmore**

Elizabeth married **Robin Anthony Guy Henry Courage**.

11-**Catherine Jane Bickmore**

11-**David Anthony Bickmore**

8-**John Henry Buxton** died on 25 Nov 1843.

7-**Rachel Gurney Buxton**²² was born in 1815 and died on 27 Apr 1820 at age 5.

7-**Thomas Fowell Buxton**^{29,81} was born on 29 Aug 1821 and died on 27 Jan 1908 at age 86.

General Notes: On Fri 24 May 1907 - (*Note by Sir JGP Bt. - I think this date must be wrong and should be a continuing part of the entry for Thurs 23 May because on Fri 24 May, Father records going to a Wilsons Pease Board meeting at Darlington*)

Mrs Barclay & Rachel took us over to Easneye & then we spent an hour with old Fowell Buxton (aet 86 or more) he was wonderfully bright & interesting & interested, he has all his faculties & reads always without glasses - he showed me the splendid M.S. book & pictures &c &c written & painted by Katherine Fry (Eliz. Fry's daughter) of the Gurney family - It is wonderful & took 3 years doing - He has a few old portraits, Samuel Gurney by Briggs, Mrs Fowell Buxton (? by Collier) Fowell Buxton (himself) by Collier.

He remembered many of the people I only have read & heard of - & was very indignant of Augustus Hare for passing so lightly over the 2 most charming of the Earham girls 'Louisa & Richenda' in The Gurneys of Earham.

We left at 1 & King's X at 2.20 & got home at 8.45 to our lilacs, narcissus & purple beeches & found Christopher awaiting us.

Extract from *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.
- He resided at Upton House in Cromer, Norfolk.
- He worked as a JP & High Sheriff in Hertfordshire.

Thomas married **Rachel Jane Gurney**,²⁹ daughter of **Samuel Gurney**^{5,13,15,22,29,33,44,54,63,65,66,95,100,103,104} and **Elizabeth Sheppard**,^{5,22,33,44,66,95,103} on 4 Feb 1845.

Rachel was born on 21 Oct 1823 and died on 6 Jan 1905 at age 81. They had 11 children: **Rachel Louisa**, **Elizabeth Ellen**, **John Henry**, **Fowell Arthur**, **Geoffrey Fowell**, **Alfred Fowell**, **Catherine Emily**, **Margaret Jane**, **Barclay Fowell**, **Effie Priscilla**, and **Ethel Mary**.

8-**Rachel Louisa Buxton**¹⁴³ was born in 1846 in Spitalfields, London and died in 1922 at age 76.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**^{10,81} was born on 17 Jan 1848 in West Ham, London, died on 20 Sep 1919 at age 71, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Elizabeth married **Robert Barclay**,^{10,13,81} son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{5,42,133,134,135,136,137,138} and **Mary Walker Leatham**,^{5,73,137} on 12 Feb 1868 in Parish Church, West Ham, London. Robert was born on 13 Dec 1843 in Walthamstow, London, died on 19 Jul 1921 at age 77, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. They had eight children: **Robert Leatham, Mary Dorothea, Clemence Rachel, David Buxton, Joseph Gurney, Gilbert Arthur, Rachel Elizabeth, and Christiana Octavia.**

General Notes: On Thurs 23 May 1907 she took (me) through Saffron Walden & pointed me out the Gibsons houses &c & saw me off to Broxbourne (JGP: abt 7½ m N.E. of Potters Bar) from Audley End – I met Nellie there & we then went to High Lea to spend a night with Robert & Ellen Barclay - Again a very pleasant renewal of old acquaintance - & he showed me his old family things, his pedigree &c.

Among the family portraits are :-

Oil painting by Leslie of Elizabeth Barclay née Gurney (not very pleasing)

Pastel of the same by unknown artist, very charming & nice but devoid of the bright colouring of hair that is shown in Anne F. Fowler's miniature of her.

Pastel companion picture of her husband Robt Barclay, very good.

A Delacour replica of Jane Gurney Snr the same as mine

A pair of very fine miniatures in old shagreen cases of Robert & Ann Barclay (née Ford) – very fashionable young people.

A miniature in red case of David Barclay

Silhouette of Priscilla Gurney died 1821

Silhouette of Gurney Barclay

Water Colour of Joseph Gurney Barclays' 1st wife née Leatham – she is embroidering & it is a very charming portrait.

Another of her with one of the Barclay girls – sewing

Another of Henry Barclay "White haired Harry" my father's friend with a bull finch & his little light haired sister Louisa .

Jane & Elizabeth Barclay as little girls - one with flowers the other with a doll – very quaint

Another water. colour of Emma Lucy Barclay (my grandmother's friend) who m. H. Birkbeck as 2nd wife.

Another of Henry Barclay when older, shortly before his death –

Another very nice one of Jane M Barclay

He has also an oil painting by W. Barrant of his g. father's horses, a black horse he (R.B. Sen^r) rode, a white mare Jane B. rode & a black pony – also a good portrait in oils by Colner of Jos. Gurney Barclay, an oil painting by Pettie of Geo. Fox refusing the oath with Margaret Fell sitting behind him.

A gold headed cane that belonged to David Barclay of Cheapside, old engravings of David Barclay of Cheapside, of Col. D. B. the last laird, like mine of Jos. Gurney the Sincere Quaker - of Wm. Penn signing the Treaty – both the ones of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate.

Some old Grove plate, one a silver salver with the same design on it as my big Grove urn - another old Barclay salver exactly like it, some fine old Barclay China.

Robt. Barclay told me that when he lived for a year or more at Darlington, the people whom he loved best were my father & mother though Charles Pease was the best (i.e. closest) friend he ever had -

My mother was most kind to him he said - & he added she was the most beautiful young woman he ever knew.

The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Chairman, Barclays Bank.

9-**Maj. Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.

Descendants of John Bell

- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

Robert married **Alice Eugenia Smith-Bosanquet**, daughter of **Horace James Smith-Bosanquet** and **Cecilia Jane Wentworth Bosanquet**, on 31 Mar 1898. Alice died on 23 Aug 1918.

Robert next married **Dorothy Rhoda Williams**, daughter of **Sir Robert Williams 1st Bt.** and **Rosa Walker Simes**, on 4 Mar 1924. Dorothy was born on 11 Dec 1881. They had one daughter: (**No Given Name**).

10-**Barclay**

9-**Mary Dorothea Barclay** was born about 1871.

Mary married **Rev. Edward Batchelor Russell**, son of **John Russell** and **Harriet Harnett**. Edward was born on 30 Jun 1852. They had two children: **Edward David Batchelor** and **Alexander Barclay**.

10-**Edward David Batchelor Russell**

10-**Alexander Barclay Russell**

9-**Clemence Rachel Barclay**¹³ was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

10-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

10-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

11-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

11-**Woods**

11-**Richenda Woods**

11-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

10-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

11-**Richard Woods**

11-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one

Descendants of John Bell

of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the *Comunità di Ganghereto* nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of *The Vicar's Stomp* at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the

Descendants of John Bell

collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

11-Woods

11-Woods

11-Woods

10-**Janet Clemence Woods** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for *Another Self* and *Ancestral Voices* by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth

Descendants of John Bell

doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make-up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, *Thinking Faces* (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series *Civilisation*. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacup on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in *The Independent* on 2 Feb 1998.

11-**Edward Stone**

11-**Humphrey Stone**

11-**Phillida Bovill Stone**

12-**Oliver Gili**

12-**Daisy Gili**

12-**Orlando Gili**

11-**Emma G. Stone**

12-**Beck**

12-**Beck**

12-**Beck**

10-**Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods** was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

11-**Rachel Candia Woods**

11-**Robert Barclay Woods**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Edward Wilson Woods

11-Eleanor Priscilla Woods

11-Henrietta Mary Woods

12-Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

12-Anthony James Burnell-Nugent

12-Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent

12-Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

10-Mary Gabrielle Woods was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women's Institutes 1961 To 1966.

9-Canon David Buxton Barclay was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

David married **Laetitia Caroline Rowley Hill**,⁹⁸ daughter of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Rowley Hill**³² and **Caroline Matilda Chapman**,³² on 20 Jul 1901. Laetitia was born in 1876, died on 8 Mar 1957 at age 81, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk. They had three children: **Theodore David**, **John Alexander**, and **Patience Elizabeth**.

10-Theodore David Barclay was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Theodore married someone. He had three children: **David William**, **James Christopher**, and **Susanna Elizabeth**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-David William Barclay

11-James Christopher Barclay

11-Susanna Elizabeth Barclay

10-John Alexander Barclay was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

John married **Janet Evelyn Lucas Man**, daughter of **Rev. Morrice Lionel Man** and **Evelyn Dora Lucas**, on 30 Mar 1946. Janet was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Salisbury, Wiltshire and died on 22 Jan 1999 in Canterbury, Kent at age 87. They had two children: **Caroline Rachel Dorothea** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

11-Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay

11-Elizabeth Jane Barclay was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

10-Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay¹⁴⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies

"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985

MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"

"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.

After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her.

In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"

(Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

Patience married **Arthur Davies**. They had two children: **John** and **Tess**.

11-John Davies

Descendants of John Bell

11-Tess Davies

9-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**⁶⁹ was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

Joseph married **Gillian Mary Birkbeck**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Henry Birkbeck**^{69,81,113} and **Ysabel Caroline Elwes**,^{69,113} on 25 May 1905 in Westacre, Norfolk. Gillian was born on 25 Oct 1882 in Bixley, Norfolk, died on 15 May 1909 in Kobe, Japan at age 26, and was buried in Kobe, Japan. They had one son: **Roderick**.

10-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a conventional moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat. Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

Roderick married **Jean Cecil Gladstone**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Steuart Gladstone** and **Cecil Emily Chetwynd-Talbot**, on 7 Jun 1934 in London. Jean was born on 12 Mar 1912 in Capenoch, Dumfries and died in 1996 at age 84. They had four children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Gillian Jean**, **Davina Cecil**, and **Joseph Gurney**.

11-Susan Elizabeth Barclay

Susan married **Christopher Charles Harley**, son of **Ralph Harley** and ? **Gwyer**. They had four children: **Edward Mortimer**, **John Ralph**, **Adrian Robert**, and **Philip William**.

12-Edward Mortimer Harley

Edward married **Alice Victoria Mather**.

12-Dr. John Ralph Harley

12-Adrian Robert Harley

12-Philip William Harley

11-Gillian Jean Barclay

Gillian married **David Keown-Boyd**. They had four children: **William Alexander**, **Robert David**, **Henrietta Gillian**, and **Victoria Geraldine**.

12-William Alexander Keown-Boyd

12-Robert David Keown-Boyd

12-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd

12-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

11-Davina Cecil Barclay

Davina married **Andrew Eustace Palmer**, son of **Lt. Col. Rodney Howell Palmer** and **Frances Pauline Gordon-Duff**. They had three children: **Rodney James Andrew**, **Juliet Frances Jean**, and **Michael George Joseph**.

12-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

12-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

Descendants of John Bell

12-Michael George Joseph Palmer

11-Joseph Gurney Barclay

Joseph married **Joanna Mary Brindley**. They had three children: **Harriet Gillian**, **Rosanna Ellen**, and **Roderick Anthony**.

12-Harriet Gillian Barclay

Harriet married **William Lexington Manners Sutton**, son of **Richard Manners Sutton** and **Penelope Jane Quinlan**.

12-Rosanna Ellen Barclay

12-Roderick Anthony Barclay

Joseph next married **Gwendoline Rose Watney** in 1915. Gwendoline was born on 25 Sep 1885, died on 26 Apr 1976 at age 90, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Alexander Patrick**, **Gordon Andrew**, **Oliver Rainsford**, and **Ruth Gwendoline**.

10-Alexander Patrick Barclay

10-Gordon Andrew Barclay

10-**Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay**⁸⁴ was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.

Oliver married **Dorothy Knott**,⁸⁴ daughter of **J. Somerville Knott**, in 1949. Dorothy died on 19 May 1964. They had four children: **Andrew**, **Stephen**, **John Martyn Gurney**, and **Janet**.

11-Andrew Barclay

11-Stephen Barclay

11-Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay

John married **Diana Jane Knox**, daughter of **Sir John Knox**. They had three children: **Robert James**, **David Timothy**, and **Frances Elizabeth**.

12-Robert James Barclay

12-David Timothy Barclay

12-Frances Elizabeth Barclay

11-Janet Barclay

Oliver next married **Daisy Hickey**.

10-Ruth Gwendoline Barclay

9-**Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay** was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.
- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.
- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

Gilbert married **Dorothy Catherine Topsy Studd**, daughter of **Charles Thomas Studd**¹³ and **Priscilla Livingstone Stewart**,¹³ Dorothy was born on 9 Jul 1891 in Chin Shih Fang, Luanfu, Shanxi, China. They had three children: **Gilbert Charles**, **Richard George Arthur**, and **Mary Catherine**.

10-**Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.

Gilbert married **Rome Flora**. Rome died on 20 Dec 2010 in Aboyne, Aberdeenshire and was buried on 7 Jan 2011 in Aboyne Churchyard, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. They had two children: **Leo** and **David**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Death notice in the Press & Journal on 24 Dec 2010.

11-**Leo Barclay**

11-**David Barclay**

10-**Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay** was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd. Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed.

During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940 Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941.

He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden. Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946.

His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.

<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Descendants of John Bell

- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.

10-Mary Catherine Barclay

Mary married **Peter Henry Bosanquet**, son of **Vivian Henry Courthorpe Bosanquet** and **Dorothy Mary Cautley Moule**, on 17 Mar 1951. Peter was born on 28 Nov 1919 and died on 24 Dec 2005 in Holt, Trowbridge, Wiltshire at age 86. They had one son: **Andrew George**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARIBA.

11-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

9-**Rachel Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

9-**Christiana Octavia Barclay** was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

8-**John Henry Buxton**^{29,83} was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.

9-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**²⁹ was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

10-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**²⁹ was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

11-**Bridget Jane Buxton**²⁹ was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Edward Pleydell-Bouverie

12-Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie

12-Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie

13-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie

13-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie

13-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

11-Anna Katharine Buxton

12-David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans

11-Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton

12-Nicholas Fowell Buxton

13-Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton

13-Thomas Archie Buxton

13-Hugh Henry Buxton

13-George William Buxton

12-Anthony John Buxton

13-Archie David Buxton

13-Oscar Henry Buxton

13-Minda Rachel Buxton

12-Katharine Louise Buxton

13-Emily Charlotte Beckwith

13-Henry William M. Beckwith

11-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton

12-Thomas Murray Naylor

12-Harriet Albinia Naylor

11-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton

12-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips

Descendants of John Bell

13-**Erin Katherine Dawson**

13-**Beth Annie Dawson**

13-**Thomas Samuel Dawson**

12-**Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips**

13-**Xanthe Teresa Adams**

13-**Thalia Katharine Adams**

12-**Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips**

11-**Teresa Constance Buxton**

10-**Dr. Robert James Buxton**²⁹ was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

11-**Victoria Mary Rose Buxton**

12-**John Douglas Faulkner**

12-**Katharine Rose Faulkner**

12-**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**

12-**Matthew James Faulkner**

12-**Robert David Faulkner**

11-**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

12-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

12-**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

12-**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

11-**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

11-**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

- 12-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton
- 12-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton
- 12-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton
- 12-Charles Robert James Buxton
- 11-Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton
 - 12-James Hugh Percival Foottit
 - 12-Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit
 - 12-Georgina Rose Foottit
- 11-Richard Moberly Buxton
 - 12-David Mark Reford Buxton
 - 12-Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton
 - 12-Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton
- 10-Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton^{29,84} was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.
- 11-Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton
 - 12-Tessa Rose Buxton
 - 12-Veronica Mary Buxton
 - 13-Cordelia Barlow
 - 13-Lucia Barlow
 - 13-Edward Barlow
- 11-Meriel Rose Buxton
 - 12-Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney
 - 13-Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney
 - 13-Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney
 - 13-Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney
 - 12-Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney
 - 12-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

Descendants of John Bell

13-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

11-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

12-William Paul Buxton

12-Robert Buxton

12-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

10-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton²⁹ was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

11-Gervase Michael Buxton

12-Lucy Jane Buxton

12-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

12-Caragh Susan Buxton

12-Jocelyn David Buxton

11-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

12-Timothy James Buxton

13-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

12-Richard Antony Buxton

13-Dan Buxton

13-Lara Rose Buxton

12-Alexandra Mary Buxton

12-Edward Robert Buxton

12-Thomas Michael Buxton

11-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

12-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

12-Victoria Rose Buxton

13-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

13-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

13-Emilia Rose Paton-Smith

Descendants of John Bell

12-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

13-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

11-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

12-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

12-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

12-Sophie Buxton

10-**Henry Adrian Buxton** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

9-**Rev. Leonard Buxton**²⁹ was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

10-**Kathleen Hannah Buxton** was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

10-**Ruth Lydia Buxton** was born on 2 Oct 1906.

11-Elizabeth Hannah Harris

11-Patrick John Harris

10-**Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton** was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

11-**Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton**

12-Nicholas Andrew Buxton

12-Thomas Mark Buxton

12-Asha Theresa Buxton

11-Mary Ethel Buxton

12-Katharine Mary Grundy

12-Joanna Lucy Grundy

Descendants of John Bell

11-Lucy Jane Buxton

11-Antony Leonard Buxton

12-Laura Rose Buxton

10-Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

11-Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton

12-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

13-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

13-Otillie Ines Rose Buxton

12-Joanna Rachel Buxton

11-Andrew Wakefield Buxton was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

11-Angela Josephine Buxton

12-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

12-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

12-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

11-Susanna Rachel Buxton

10-Daniel Richard Buxton was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

11-Timothy Richard Blake Buxton

12-Darren Richard Blake Buxton

12-Shane Laurence Blake Buxton

13-Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton

13-Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton

13-Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

11-David Adrian Leonard Buxton

12-Adrian David Buxton

12-Bruce John Buxton

12-Greig Daniel Buxton

10-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

9-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**⁸³ was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaerne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

Buxton, Andrew Richard Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaerne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF

College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

9-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

10-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

12-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

12-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

13-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

13-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

13-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

12-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

13-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

13-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

13-**Todd Heron Bruce**

12-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

13-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

11-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

12-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

12-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

11-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

12-**Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins**

12-**Richenda Rachel Collins**

13-**Emma Rachel Paget**

13-**Richenda Elizabeth Paget**

13-**Camilla Mary Paget**

11-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

10-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

11-**Carolyn Bridget Alexander**

12-**Cheney**

12-**Cheney**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Cheney

11-Joanna Mary Alexander

12-Harold Collingwood-Anstey

12-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

11-James Arthur Francis Alexander

12-Rachel Martha Alexander

12-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

10-Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg was born on 30 Mar 1908.

10-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

11-Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg

12-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

13-Robert Thomas MacDowel

12-Richard Arthur MacDowel

13-Isabella Poppy MacDowel

11-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg

12-Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg

12-Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg

12-Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg

12-Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg

12-Hon. Hazlerigg

12-Hon. Hazlerigg

11-Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg

12-Charlotte Frances Dillon

12-Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon

10-Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

11-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

Descendants of John Bell

12-Cecilia Hazlerigg

12-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

11-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

12-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

12-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

13-Grace Cara Jane Beale

10-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

11-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

12-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

11-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

12-Robert William Bradley

12-Jessica Mary Bradley

9-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.1 He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75.

Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.1 He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

10-Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton⁸⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

11-David Edson Buxton

12-Daniel Elliott Buxton

12-Douglas Edward Buxton

11-Dr. John Arthur Buxton

12-Sara Ann Buxton

12-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

11-Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton

12-Jonathan Karl Schneider

Descendants of John Bell

12-Richard Andrew Schneider

10-Richenda Dorothy Buxton^{85,86} was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

11-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

10-Mary Buxton

10-Priscilla Peronne Buxton was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

9-Margaret Katharine Buxton was born on 10 Sep 1885.

9-Lilian Rosamond Buxton died on 19 Feb 1969.

8-Rev. Fowell Arthur Buxton was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Jul 1881 at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate, All Saint's, Knightsbridge.

8-Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton was born on 21 Jun 1852 and died on 11 Apr 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: He held the office of Sheriff of Norfolk in 1890. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk.1 He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of Major and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Norfolk Yeomanry. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Mayor of Norwich in 1903. He was invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1919.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB VD JP DL.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in 1887 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Mayor of Norwich in 1903.
- He resided at Dunston Hall, Norwich.
- He resided at Hoveton Hall, Norfolk.

Geoffrey married **Mary Harbord**, daughter of **Rev. Hon. John Harbord** and **Caroline Penelope Hamond**, on 3 Sep 1878. Mary was born on 28 Jan 1858 in Gayton, Norfolk and died on 18 Nov 1940 at age 82. They had nine children: **Geoffrey Charles, Joan, Bernard, Ivor, Olive Elizabeth Emily, Guy, Avery, Hazel Mary, and Rose**.

9-Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 8 Mar 1958 at age 78.

General Notes: TD

Geoffrey married **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, daughter of **Sir Francis George Stapleton 8th Bt.** and **Mary Catherine Gladstone**, on 9 Apr 1902. The marriage ended in divorce. Clare died on 8 May 1949. They had one son: **Peter Stapleton**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1913.

10-Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39.

Peter married **Julia Victoria Pease**, daughter of **Claud Edward Pease** and **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Julia was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 97. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Anne Victoria Buxton

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**, son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease**¹⁴⁵ and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**,¹⁴⁵ They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles**, and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

12-Victoria Julia Diana Pease

12-Peter Gordon Charles Pease

12-Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

11-James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Joseph Cowan** and **Hilda Yvette Cowan**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

12-Rose Emma Buxton

12-Hugh David Buxton

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

13-Eliza Georgina Buxton

13-Hector Peter Buxton

9-Joan Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 8 Apr 1881, died on 10 Aug 1974 at age 93, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria.

Joan married **Sir John Frecheville Ramsden 6th Bt.**,⁶⁹ son of **Sir John William Ramsden 5th Bt.** and **Lady Helen Guendolen Seymour**, on 15 May 1901. John was born on 7 Jan 1877, died on 6 Oct 1958 at age 81, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria. They had three children: **John St. Maur**, **Geoffrey William**, and **Mary Joyce**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants.

10-John St. Maur Ramsden was born on 26 Apr 1902 and died on 7 Jun 1948 in Malaysia. Died on active service at age 46.

John married **Lady Catherine Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby**. They had one daughter: **Carola Eloise**.

11-Carola Eloise Ramsden

10-Sir Geoffrey William Pennington-Ramsden 7th Bt. was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 13 Jan 1986 at age 81.

General Notes: Assumed the name Pennington by Deed Poll in 1925

Assumed the name Pennington-Ramsden by Deed Poll 1958

Geoffrey married **Veronica Prudence Betty Morley**, daughter of **Frederick William Morley** and **Mary Constance Sandeman**, in 1927. Veronica died in 1987. They had four children: **Phyllida Rosemary**, **Penelope Lucinda**, **Annabel**, and **Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle**.

11-Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden was born on 11 Feb 1929 in London and died on 10 May 2011 in Muncaster Castle, Cumbria at age 82.

Phyllida married **Patrick Thomas Gordon-Duff-Pennington**, son of **Grp./Capt. George Edward Gordon-Duff** and **Rosemary Estelle Craven**, in 1955. Patrick was born on 12 Jan 1930 and died on 9 Jan 2021 in Nairn, Scotland at age 90. They had four children: **Prunella Melissa Phyllida**, **Anthea**, **Iona Arabel**, and **Rowena**.

General Notes: Patrick Thomas Gordon-Duff-Pennington, OBE, of Muncaster Castle, Cumbria died at Nairn, Scotland 9 January, 2021, aged 90.

Mr Gordon-Duff-Pennington was a landowner and renowned hill farmer in Cumbria and in Scotland.

He was born 12 January, 1930, scion of the Duff-Gordon landed family, son of Group Capt George Edward Duff-Gordon [1895-1966], and his 1st wife the former Rosemary Estelle Craven [1906-96], and was educated at Eton.

Descendants of John Bell

He married 21 June, 1955, Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden [1929-2011], scion of the Ramsden baronets, and the addition surname of Pennington was added to the family surname. Phyllida was a daughter of Sir Geoffrey Pennington-Ramsden, 7th Baronet [1904-86], and Muncaster Castle came to her via the Ramsden family. The 5th and last Lord Muncaster, died in 1917 and the Muncaster estate passed to his mother's family, the Ramsdens, who carried out extensive works in the gardens and brought many of their possessions, including the Ramsden family portraits, to Muncaster. In those days the estate still extended to 23,000 acres.

He leaves four daughters, Prunella [born 1956], who married a Gordon; Anthea [born 1958], later Mrs Osborn-Jones; Iona [born 1961], who married Peter Frost, who assumed by deed poll the surname Frost-Pennington; and Rowena [born 1963], who married into the Morris-Eyton landed gentry family.

12-Prunella Melissa Phyllida Gordon-Duff-Pennington

Prunella married **Donald Gordon**.

12-Anthea Gordon-Duff-Pennington

Anthea married **Timothy Charles Osborn-Jones**. They had two children: **Katharine Louisa** and **Rupert Alexander**.

13-Katharine Louisa Osborn-Jones

13-Rupert Alexander Osborn-Jones

12-Iona Arabel Gordon-Duff-Pennington

Iona married **Peter Edward Frost-Pennington**. They had three children: **Ewen Patrick**, **Fraser Robert**, and **Isla Rose**.

13-Ewen Patrick Frost-Pennington

13-Fraser Robert Frost-Pennington

13-Isla Rose Frost-Pennington

12-Rowena Gordon-Duff-Pennington

Rowena married **Martin Robert Morris-Eyton**. They had three children: **Isobel Rosemary**, **Rebecca Melissa**, and **Patrick Geordie**.

13-Isobel Rosemary Morris-Eyton

13-Rebecca Melissa Morris-Eyton

13-Patrick Geordie Morris-Eyton

11-Penelope Lucinda Pennington

Penelope married **Peter Anthony Neville Pennethorne Laing**, son of **Lt. Col. Neville Ogilvie Laing**. They had two children: **Arabella Charlotte Lucinda** and **Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance**.

12-Arabella Charlotte Lucinda Laing

Arabella married **Toby James Foster**. They had two children: **Alexandra Constance Harriet** and **Prudence Charlotte Victoria**.

13-Alexandra Constance Harriet Foster

13-Prudence Charlotte Victoria Foster

12-Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance Laing

Venetia married **James Anthony Findlay**. They had two children: **Christopher Anthony Genghus** and **Oliver Angus Rhuraidh**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-**Christopher Anthony Genghus Findlay**

13-**Oliver Angus Rhuraidh Findlay**

11-**Annabel Pennington**

Annabel married **Col. Edward Timothy Smyth-Osbourne**. They had four children: **Charles William, Rachel Rosa, Julian George,** and **Michael Alexander**.

12-**Charles William Smyth-Osbourne**

Charles married **Joanna Mary Cubitt**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Guy Cubitt**. They had three children: **Edward John, William Hugh,** and **Archie Alexander**.

13-**Edward John Smyth-Osbourne**

13-**William Hugh Smyth-Osbourne**

13-**Archie Alexander Smyth-Osbourne**

12-**Rachel Rosa Smyth-Osbourne**

Rachel married **Robert Drysdale**. They had two children: **Veronica Mary** and **Francis William**.

13-**Veronica Mary Drysdale**

13-**Francis William Drysdale**

12-**Julian George Smyth-Osbourne**

Julian married **Claudia Proctor**. They had two children: **Luke John** and **Sophie Charlotte**.

13-**Luke John Smyth-Osbourne**

13-**Sophie Charlotte Smyth-Osbourne**

12-**Michael Alexander Smyth-Osbourne**

Michael married **Annabel Claire Bond**. They had four children: **Flora Ella, Lara, Toby,** and **Emily**.

13-**Flora Ella Smyth-Osbourne**

13-**Lara Smyth-Osbourne**

13-**Toby Smyth-Osbourne**

13-**Emily Smyth-Osbourne**

11-**Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle Pennington** was born in 1940 and died in 1946 at age 6.

10-**Mary Joyce Ramsden** was born on 12 Nov 1907 and died on 25 Jan 2000 at age 92.

Mary married **Maj. Gen. Sir Randle Guy Feilden**, son of **Maj. Percy Henry Guy Feilden** and **Hon. Dorothy Louisa Brand**, on 22 Oct 1929. Randle was born on 14 Jun 1904 and died in 1981 at age 77. They had three children: **Randle Joseph, Cecil Roderick,** and **Andrew James**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO CB CBE DL.

11-**Randle Joseph Feilden** was born on 2 Jan 1931 in London and died on 17 Jun 2004 at age 73.

Randle married **Lady Caroline Victoria Wood**, daughter of **Charles Ingram Courtenay Wood 2nd Earl Of Halifax** and **Ruth Alice Hannah Mary Primrose**, on 29 Apr 1958. The marriage ended in divorce in 1970. Caroline was born on 10 Sep 1937 and died on 15 Nov 2014 at age 77. They had three children: **Virginia Mary, Randle Charles Roderick**, and **Fiona Caroline**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1970.

12-**Virginia Mary Feilden** was born on 6 Jun 1959 and died on 24 Mar 1994 in France. Skiing Accident at age 34.

12-**Randle Charles Roderick Feilden**

12-**Fiona Caroline Feilden**

Fiona married **James D. E. Bryant**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Rebecca Katherine**, and **Thomas James**.

13-**Sarah Elizabeth Bryant**

13-**Rebecca Katherine Bryant**

13-**Thomas James Bryant**

Randle next married **Mary Francesca Pearson-Rogers**, daughter of **G/Capt. Henry Pearson-Rogers**.

11-**Cecil Roderick Feilden**

Cecil married **Rowena Jane Brassey**, daughter of **Maj. Hon. Peter Esme Brassey** and **Lady Romaine Elizabeth Algitha Cecil**.

11-**Andrew James Feilden**

Andrew married **Rowena Jane Brassey**. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **James William Guy**.

12-**Emma Jane Feilden**

12-**James William Guy Feilden**

James married **Emily Henrietta Barneby**, daughter of **John Henry Barneby** and **Alison S. Douger**. They had three children: **Jonathan Andrew Guy, William Joseph Randle**, and **Rory John Henry**.

13-**Jonathan Andrew Guy Feilden**

13-**William Joseph Randle Feilden**

13-**Rory John Henry Feilden**

9-**Cmdr. Bernard Buxton** was born on 21 Oct 1882 and died on 29 Dec 1923 at age 41.

General Notes: Commander Bernard Buxton fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Commander in the service of the Royal Navy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1917. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan.

Bernard married **Lady Hermione Grimston**, daughter of **James Walter Grimston 3rd Earl of Verulam** and **Margaret Frances Graham**, on 28 Sep 1904. Hermione was born in 1881 and died on 3 Apr 1924 at age 43. They had four children: **Geoffrey Mungo, Simon Fowell, Jane Hermione**, and **Samuel Luckyn**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Grp/Capt. **Geoffrey Mungo Buxton** was born on 26 May 1906 and died on 19 Nov 1979 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FRAeS.

Geoffrey married **Horatia Mary Fisher**, daughter of **Admiral Sir William Wordsworth Fisher** and **Cecila Warre-Cornish**. They had four children: **Gabriel Hermione**, **Carolyn Viola**, **Juliet Horatia**, and **Rose Vivian**.

11-**Gabriel Hermione Buxton** was born on 27 May 1931 and died on 21 Feb 1944 at age 12.

11-**Carolyn Viola Buxton**

11-**Juliet Horatia Buxton** was born on 16 Apr 1937 and died on 16 Nov 2011 at age 74.

General Notes: From the Times of 16 November 2011:

BROWNE Juliet Horatia (nee Buxton), suddenly on 10th November 2011.

Funeral at St Mary's, Wiveton, Norfolk on Monday 21st November at 2.30pm. Donations to Anti-Slavery International.

Juliet married **Nicholas Derwent Foster Browne**,¹⁴⁶ son of **Dr. Leonard Foster Browne**³ and **Violet Bott**, in 1967. Nicholas was born in 1925, died on 27 Jul 2012 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Wiveton, Norfolk. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Thomas Alexander**, and **Luke Francis**.

12-**Browne**

12-**Thomas Alexander Browne**

12-**Luke Francis Browne**

11-**Rose Vivian Buxton**

10-**Maj. Simon Fowell Buxton** was born on 22 Nov 1908 and died in 1974 at age 66.

Simon married **Belinda Margaret Graeme Boyle**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. James Boyle** and **Katherine Isabel Salvin Bowlby**. Belinda was born on 4 Dec 1913 and died in 1996 at age 83.

10-**Jane Hermione Buxton** was born on 6 Jan 1913 and died on 13 Dec 1967 at age 54.

Jane married **Col. Hon. William Sigismund Patrick Alexander**, son of **Maj. James Alexander 4th Earl Of Caledon** and **Lady Elizabeth Graham-Toler**. William was born on 16 Nov 1895 and died on 24 Dec 1972 at age 77. They had three children: **Alastair Patrick Lindsay**, **Desmond Charles Bernard**, and **Annabella Elizabeth Hero**.

11-**Alastair Patrick Lindsay Alexander**

Alastair married **Evelyn Forte**, daughter of **Massimo Forte**. They had one daughter: **Simone Eugenia**.

12-**Simone Eugenia Alexander**

11-**Desmond Charles Bernard Alexander**

11-**Annabella Elizabeth Hero Alexander**

10-**Maj. Samuel Luckyn Buxton** was born on 10 Mar 1914 and died in May 1944 in Killed In Action. Italy at age 30.

General Notes: Military Cross

Samuel married **Pamela Mary Birkin**, daughter of **Sir Henry Ralph Stanley "Tim" Birkin 3rd Bt.** and **Audrey Clare Lilian Latham**, on 6 Aug 1941. Pamela died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Christina Hermione**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Christina Hermione Buxton

Christina married **John David Millard Barnes**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Hermione Millard**.

12-Sarah Hermione Millard Barnes

Sarah married **James Palmer-Tomkinson**, son of **Charles Anthony Palmer-Tomkinson** and **Patricia Dawson**.

9-**Maj. Ivor Buxton**^{61,69} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 23 Apr 1969 in Samford, Suffolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Aug 1884.

Ivor married **Phyllis Dorothy Barclay**,^{61,69} daughter of **Col. Hugh Gurney Barclay**^{61,63,69} and **Evelyn Louisa Hogg**,⁶¹ on 10 Jul 1918. Phyllis was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died in Dec 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 89. They had two children: **Nancy** and **Felicity Mary**.

10-**Nancy Buxton**⁶¹ was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

Nancy married **Lt. Col. John Noel Ronald Loveday** on 1 Jun 1940 in Sevenoaks, Kent. John was born about 1911 and died on 15 May 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action about age 33. They had one daughter: **Tessa**.

11-Tessa Loveday

Tessa married **Andrew Henry Scott**.

Nancy next married **John Halifax Weller-Poley** on 3 Feb 1947 in Samford, Suffolk. John was born on 22 Apr 1919 in Petworth, Sussex and died about Dec 1976 in Pancras, London about age 57. They had two children: **Richard Halifax** and **Nicholas Toby**.

General Notes: MC JP

11-Richard Halifax Weller-Poley

Richard married **Sarah Francesca Gosling**, daughter of **John Valentine Gosling** and **Mary Francesca Pearson-Rogers**.

Richard next married **Isobel Muriel Reader**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Wade Reader**.

11-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley

Nicholas married **P. Sue Bond**.

10-**Felicity Mary Buxton**⁶¹ was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

Felicity married **Maj. John Rew**,⁶¹ son of **John Rew**, in Aug 1942. John was born about 1914 in London and died on 4 Mar 1943 in Medjez-El-Bab, Tunisia about age 29.

Felicity next married **Gen. Sir Cecil Hugh Blacker**,⁶¹ son of **Col. Norman Valentine Blacker** and **Olive Georgiana Hope**, on 26 Feb 1947 in Westminster, London. Cecil was born on 14 Jun 1916 in York, Yorkshire and died on 18 Oct 2002 in Oxford at age 86. They had two children: **Terence** and **Philip**.

General Notes: MC GCB OBE

11-Terence Blacker

Terence married **Caroline Susan Dean Soper**, daughter of **Rev. Donald Oliver Soper Lord Soper** and **Marie Getrude Dean**. They had two children: **Alexander Ross Soper** and **Alice May Soper**.

12-Alexander Ross Soper Blacker

12-Alice May Soper Blacker

11-Philip Blacker

Descendants of John Bell

Philip married **Susan Davies**, daughter of **Colin Davies**.

9-Olive Elizabeth Emily Buxton^{69,85} was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 at age 68.

Olive married **Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse**,^{69,85} son of **Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.**^{69,114} and **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,^{69,85} on 14 Sep 1904. Miles was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962 at age 83. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny**, **Jonathan**, **Una Patricia**, and **Wilfrid Jaspar**.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles

DSO 1902 and bar, 1917; TD

Born 24 Nov. 1878; 4th s of late Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt and Florence, d of Sir W. Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th Bt of Trelawne, Cornwall; m 1904, Olive (d 1954), 2nd d of late Geoffrey F. Buxton, CB; three s one d ; died 15 May 1962

Lt-Col TA (ret'd); formerly Vice-President International Sleeping Car Co.; Director: Brixton Estate Ltd; La Protectrice Insurance Co., Paris

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge

CAREER Served in the 14th Squadron Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900–02 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); Hon. Capt. in Army, 1902; European War, 1914–18, Northumberland Hussars, North Somerset Yeomanry, and 8th Battn. Yorkshire Regt (despatches four times, bar to DSO)

CLUBS Travellers'; Travellers' (Paris)

ADDRESS 12 Cheyne Court, Flood Street, SW3

Flaxman 8778

'BACKHOUSE, Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920–2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U50430>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO and Bar TD.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

10-Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Rifles of Canada. He was director of Darlington Building Society. He was director of Barclays Bank Darlington. He held the office of High Sheriff of County Durham in 1962

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny**, **Avery St George**, and **Elizabeth Este**.

11-Jane Trelawny Backhouse

Jane married **Michael Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake**, **Henry Trelawny Lake**, **Serena Mary Lake**, and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

12-Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.

13-Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

13-Mary Beatrice Coldwell

12-Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

Descendants of John Bell

Henry married **Samantha Jane Gibbs**.

12-**Serena Mary Lake Coghlan**

Serena married **Thomas Montgomery**. They had three children: **Jack Thomas**, **Phoebe Jane**, and **Alexander Lake**.

13-**Jack Thomas Montgomery**

13-**Phoebe Jane Montgomery**

13-**Alexander Lake Montgomery**

12-**Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan**

11-**Avery St George Backhouse**

Avery married **Colin Frohawk Burrell**, son of **Roy Herbert Adams Burrell** and **Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom**. They had two children: **Katharine Victoria** and **Oliver Roy St. George**.

12-**Katharine Victoria Burrell**

Katharine married **Peter John Bowring**. They had one son: **Oscar Peter James**.

13-**Oscar Peter James Bowring**

Katharine next married **Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd**. They had two children: **Rufus St. George Robert** and **India Avery Clementina**.

13-**Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd**

13-**India Avery Clementina Lloyd**

12-**Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse**

11-**Elizabeth Este Backhouse**

Elizabeth married **Angus Hugh Fraser**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser**. They had three children: **Sophie Lavinia**, **Camilla Elizabeth**, and **Emma Caroline**.

12-**Sophie Lavinia Fraser**

Sophie married **Simon Barber**.

12-**Camilla Elizabeth Fraser**

12-**Emma Caroline Fraser**

Elizabeth next married **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Margaret Ada Storey**.

10-**Maj. Jonathan Backhouse**⁸⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Jonathan

Born 16 March 1907; 2nd s of late Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, DSO, TD, and Olive Backhouse; m 1934, Alice Joan Woodroffe (d 1984); two s one d ; died 7 Dec. 1993
retired

EDUCATION RNC Dartmouth

CAREER Served War of 1939– 45, Royal Artillery. Merchant Bank, 1924– 28; Stock Exchange, 1928– 50; Merchant Bank, 1950– 70

RECREATIONS Shooting, etc

CLUB Royal Thames Yacht

Descendants of John Bell

ADDRESS Breewood Hall, Great Horkesley, Colchester, Essex CO6 4BW
Colchester (0206) 271260

'BACKHOUSE, Jonathan', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170935>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**,⁸⁵ daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984 at age 74. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles**, and **William**.

11-Joanna Backhouse

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermot Norris Wyatt**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May**, and **Thomas**.

12-Sarah Wyatt

12-Nell Victoria Wyatt

12-Carina May Wyatt

12-Thomas Wyatt

11-David Miles Backhouse

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**, daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend**. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

12-Cilla Gael Backhouse

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

12-Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

11-William Backhouse

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**. They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise**, and **Timothy James**.

12-Harriet Diana Backhouse

12-Tessa Louise Backhouse

12-Timothy James Backhouse

10-Una Patricia Backhouse

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins**. They had five children: **Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**, **Belinda Patricia**, and **Benjamin Jasper**.

11-Annabella Collins

12-Jasper Francis Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

12-Oliver Desmond Buxton

11-Christopher Douglas Collins

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

12-Edward Douglas Collins

12-Lorna Patricia Collins

11-Susanna Mary Collins

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel-Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Julia**.

12-Lucy Abel-Smith

12-Julia Abel-Smith

11-Belinda Patricia Collins

11-Benjamin Jasper Collins

10-Maj. **Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse** was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

General Notes: Royal Signals

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Hannah Margaret**, and **Joseph Lindsay**.

11-Mary Backhouse

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

12-Anna Charlotte Bancroft

12-William Harry Bancroft

11-Hannah Margaret Backhouse

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy**, **Jonathan Henry Alexander**, **Georgina Alexandra**, and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

12-Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

12-Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

12-Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

12-Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

11-Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

9-Guy Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1888 and died on 1 Jul 1907 at age 19.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Avery Buxton** was born on 3 Jul 1889.

Avery married **Col. Hon. Guy Greville Wilson**, son of **Charles Henry Wilson 1st Baron Nunburnholme** and **Florence Jane Helen Wellesley**, on 22 May 1911. Guy was born on 19 May 1877 and died on 1 Feb 1943 at age 65. They had one son: **Jeremy Charles**.

General Notes: DSO CMG

10-**Jeremy Charles Wilson**

Jeremy married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Peter Richard**.

11-**Peter Richard Wilson**

Peter married **Penelope Ann Verney Gabbett**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Edward Gabbett** and **Ann Henrietta Westwood Asser**. They had two children: **Suzanna** and **Philippa**.

12-**Suzanna Wilson**

12-**Philippa Wilson**

9-**Hazel Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1893 and died on 3 Mar 1967 at age 74.

Hazel married **Capt. Winchester St. George Clowes** on 10 Aug 1914. Winchester died on 25 Feb 1940.

9-**Rose Buxton** was born on 25 Feb 1898.

Rose married **Algernon Richard Aubrey Cartwright**, son of **Aubrey Thomas Carter Cartwright**. They had two children: **Giles Aubrey** and **Prudence Tobina**.

10-**Giles Aubrey Cartwright**

Giles married **Helen Celia Pryor**, daughter of **John Arthur Pryor**.

Giles next married **Sheila Mary Ponsonby**, daughter of **Victor Coope Ponsonby** and **Gladys Edith Walter**.

10-**Prudence Tobina Cartwright**

Prudence married **Capt. Arthur Gerald Cole**, son of **Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole** and **Lady Eleanor Balfour**, on 5 Feb 1949. Arthur was born on 15 Nov 1920 and died in 2005 at age 85. They had four children: **Berkeley Arthur**, **Marian Rose**, **Hugh Galbraith**, and **Richard Lowry**.

11-**Berkeley Arthur Cole**

Berkeley married **Hon. Cecilia Anne Ridley**, daughter of **Matthew White Ridley 4th Viscount Ridley** and **Lady Anne Katharine Gabrielle Lumley**. They had two children: **Joshua Berkeley** and **Richard David**.

12-**Joshua Berkeley Cole**

12-**Richard David Cole**

11-**Marian Rose Cole**

Marian married **Bruce Hobson**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Rose**.

12-**Amelia Rose Hobson**

11-**Hugh Galbraith Cole**

11-**Richard Lowry Cole**

Richard married **Susan Elizabeth Allen**, daughter of **David Allen**. They had one son: **Arthur Berkeley David**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Arthur Berkeley David Cole

Richard next married **Karen Ingram**, daughter of **Ernest Robert Victor Ingram**.

8-**Alfred Fowell Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1854 and died on 5 May 1952 at age 98.

General Notes: Alfred Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He held the office of Alderman of London between 1892 and 1895. He held the office of Alderman of London between 1904 and 1922. He was chairman of National Provident Bank and Alliance Assurance between 1916 and 1917. He was Governor of Rugby School. He lived at Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Chairman, London County Council.

Alfred married **Violet Jex-Blake**, daughter of **Very Rev. Dr. Thomas William Jex-Blake**¹³² and **Henrietta Cordery**, on 6 Jan 1885. Violet died on 6 Jun 1936. They had three children: **Denis Alfred Jex**, **Patrick Alfred**, and **Violet Elizabeth**.

9-**Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died on 2 Sep 1964 at age 69.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Lieutenant in the service of the West Riding Regiment. He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1926 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He gained the rank of Wing Commander in the service of the Royal Air Force. He was He raised and commanded No 909 (Balloon) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He was invested as a Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (F.S.A.). He held the office of High Sheriff of Essex.

Denis married **Emily Mary Hollins**, daughter of **William Hollins**. They had four children: **Violet Mary**, **Paul William Jex**, **Cecilia Rachel**, and **Elizabeth Rosalind**.

10-Violet Mary Buxton

11-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

11-Richenda Mary Buxton

12-Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley

11-Francesca Buxton

11-Charles Benedict Buxton

12-Toby Finbarr Buxton

12-Richard Ronan Buxton

12-Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton

11-James Andrew Denis Buxton

10-**Paul William Jex Buxton** was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

Paul married **Katharine Hull**, daughter of **Sir Hubert Hull**, on 29 Apr 1950. The marriage ended in divorce. Katharine died in 1977. They had three children: **Charles Hubert Jex**, **Tobias Richard Valentine**, and **Mary Katharine**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1971.

11-Charles Hubert Jex Buxton

Charles married **Cecile Moss**. They had two children: **Sam** and **Amy**.

12-Sam Buxton

12-Amy Buxton

11-Tobias Richard Valentine Buxton

Tobias married someone. He had three children: **Oliver**, **Xavier**, and **Yvo**.

12-Oliver Buxton

12-Xavier Buxton

12-Yvo Buxton

11-Mary Katharine Buxton

Mary married someone. She had one son: **Joe Grace**.

12-Joe Grace Buxton

Paul married **Hon. Margaret Evelyn Bridges**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ettingdeane Bridges 1st Baron Bridges**¹⁴⁷ and **Hon. Katharine Dianthe Farrer**, on 17 Sep 1971. Margaret was born on 9 Oct 1932 and died on 22 Nov 2014 at age 82. They had two children: **Sophia Frances** and **Hero Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with DPhil CBE FBA.
- She worked as a Historian.

11-Sophia Frances Buxton

11-Hero Elizabeth Buxton

10-**Cecilia Rachel Buxton** was born on 26 Jul 1927 and died in 1995 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Fellow at Wolfson College.

Cecilia married **Prof. Marcus William Dick**. They had three children: **Catherine Sophia**, **Jasper Henry**, and **Cressida Rose**.

11-Catherine Sophia Dick

11-Jasper Henry Dick

Jasper married **Louise Blum**.

11-Dame Cressida Rose Dick

Descendants of John Bell

10-Elizabeth Rosalind Buxton

Elizabeth married **Tristram Yelin**, son of **Walter Yelin**, on 8 Apr 1953. Tristram died in 1982. They had three children: **Cecilia Mary**, **Francis North Hunter Buxton**, and **Natasha Vera**.

11-Cecilia Mary Yelin

11-Francis North Hunter Buxton Yelin

Francis married **Claudia Nye**.

11-Natasha Vera Yelin

9-Prof. Patrick Alfred Buxton was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park Street, Paddington, London and died on 13 Dec 1955 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 63.

General Notes: Patrick Alfred Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was Professor of Entomology at London University, London, England. He was Director of the Department of Entomology at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, London, England. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society (F.R.S.). He was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1947.

Patrick Alfred Buxton, born London, 1892, educated at home until the age of ten and was influenced by his father's family tradition (an old Quaker custom) of spare time nature study, less so by his mother's family's insistence on classical languages - she was a Jex-Blake, sister of the Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, and of the Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

At Trinity College, Cambridge, Walter Fletcher encouraged Buxton's studies in the Natural Sciences Tripos. During the Great War he qualified in medicine at St George's, and then spent his time in the Royal Army Medical Corps collecting insects in Mesopotamia and Persia. During the 1920s he gradually equipped himself for his future role as an eminent medical entomologist, working in Cambridge, London and abroad. From 1923-1925 he led an expedition to Samoa, New Hebrides and the Western Pacific Islands.

In 1925 Buxton succeeded Col A Alcock as Director of the Department of Entomology in the new London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and became the Professor of Entomology in London University in 1933. With V B Wigglesworth he built up the study and teaching of insect physiology and medical entomology in the School. His studies of lice (*The louse*, 1939,1947) involved students, friends and family members as incubators and have become legendary. According to Wigglesworth his crowning achievement was *The natural history of tsetse-flies*, 1954.

Buxton did invaluable work on insecticides leading to the control of typhus in the war in Italy and elsewhere. Buxton wrote papers on many other zoological subjects and has several species of birds to his credit. He was elected a member of the Medical Research Council, President of the Royal Entomological Society and of the Linnean Society. In addition, he was a member of many other learned bodies. At the time of his death in 1955, he had had the longest service of any member of the active staff of the School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRS FLS PRES.
- He worked as a Medical Entomologist.
- He worked as a Director of the Department of Entomology in 1925-1955 in London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.
- He worked as a Professor of Entomology, London University in 1933.

Patrick married **Muryell Gladys Rice**,¹⁰⁵ daughter of **Rev. Hon. William Talbot Rice**¹⁰⁵ and **Marian Gurney**,¹⁰⁵ Muryell was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94. They had six children: **Martin Patrick**, **Andrew Patrick**, **Helen Muryell**, **Marian Elizabeth**, **Rachel Katharine**, and **Lucy Bertha**.

10-Martin Patrick Buxton was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

Martin married **Jacqueline Marcell Stokes**, daughter of **Percival James Stokes**, on 16 May 1949. Jacqueline died on 17 Feb 1968. They had four children: **Eleanor Ruth**, **Rachel Phyllida**, **Alice Richenda**, and **James Patrick**.

11-Eleanor Ruth Buxton

Eleanor married **Paul Hudson Standford**. They had one son: **Richard**.

12-Richard Standford

11-Rachel Phyllida Buxton

Rachel married **Leslie William Huson**. They had two children: **Tom** and **Ruth**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Tom Huson

12-Ruth Huson

Rachel next married **John Pether**.

11-Alice Richenda Buxton

Alice married **Charles Walsh**. They had three children: **Patrick, Kitty**, and **Brendan**.

12-Patrick Walsh

12-Kitty Walsh

12-Brendan Walsh

11-James Patrick Buxton

James married **Liane Frances Jones**. They had one daughter: **Angharad Grace Jones**.

12-Angharad Grace Jones Buxton

10-Andrew Patrick Buxton was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Andrew married **Kathleen Audrey Stanfield**. They had two children: **Robin David** and **Sarah Margaret**.

11-Robin David Buxton

Robin married **Elizabeth Holmes**. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Christopher**.

12-Andrew Buxton

12-Christopher Buxton

11-Sarah Margaret Buxton

10-Helen Muryell Buxton was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

Helen married **Arthur Robert Donald Wright**, son of **Charles North Wright**, on 26 Jun 1948. Arthur died in 2012. They had five children: **Simon Nicholas, Patrick Stephen, Hannah Elizabeth, Charlotte Helen**, and **Lesley Rachel**.

11-Simon Nicholas Wright

Simon married **Margaret Woodliff**. They had one son: **Ruari**.

12-Ruari Wright

11-Patrick Stephen Wright

Patrick married **Claire Lawton**. They had three children: **Edward Fenton, Nicholas Patrick**, and **Richard**.

12-Edward Fenton Wright

Descendants of John Bell

12-Nicholas Patrick Wright

12-Richard Wright

11-Hannah Elizabeth Wright

Hannah married **Ian Patrick Downie**.

11-Charlotte Helen Wright

Charlotte married **George Reynolds Cannon**. They had two children: **Patrick George** and **Samual Claude**.

12-Patrick George Cannon

12-Samual Claude Cannon

11-Lesley Rachel Wright

Lesley married **Nicholas Knight**.

10-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

Marian married **Michael Nicholson**, son of **Archibald Frederick Nicholson**. They had four children: **Catherine Muryell**, **Elizabeth Frances**, **Rosamond Lillian**, and **Teresa Marian**.

11-Catherine Muryell Nicholson

Catherine married **Derek Hedges**.

11-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson

Elizabeth married **James Milligan**.

11-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson

Rosamond married **Mark Savege**.

11-Teresa Marian Nicholson

Teresa married **Gavin Milligan**.

10-Rachel Katharine Buxton

Rachel married **Christopher Herzig**, son of **Leopold Adolph Herzig**. They had five children: **Stephen Christopher**, **Francis Patrick**, **Edmund Martin**, **Hugh John**, and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

11-Stephen Christopher Herzig

Stephen married **Anita Mostert**.

11-Francis Patrick Herzig

Francis married **Petra Rogers**, daughter of **Prof. Ambrose Rogers**.

11-Edmund Martin Herzig

Edmund married **Ana Novakovic**.

11-Hugh John Herzig

Hugh married **Isobel Oriane Clare De Salis**, daughter of **Maj. Charles John De Salis**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

Harriet married **Peter Carty**.

10-Lucy Bertha Buxton

Lucy married **Sir Geoffrey Chandler**, son of **Dr. Frederick George Chandler**, on 12 Aug 1955. Geoffrey was born on 15 Nov 1922 and died on 7 Apr 2011 at age 88. They had four children: **Hilary, Sarah, Clare, and Susan**.

General Notes: Sir Geoffrey Chandler, who has died aged 88, was one of the earliest mainstream business figures to champion the lately fashionable idea of corporate social responsibility. As a senior Shell executive in 1976, he swam against the corporate tide to instigate and introduce the company's first Statement of General Business Principles. This was well ahead of anything other multinationals were even contemplating at the time and - despite Shell's misdemeanours since then - represented a cutting-edge acknowledgement that companies have a moral duty to behave responsibly on social and environmental matters.

From the creation of the principles onwards, Chandler became an eloquent proponent of the idea that there is more to business than just making a profit. After leaving Shell, he became, in 1991, the founder chair of Amnesty International's UK Business Group, which began attempts to work in tandem with companies to improve their performance in areas such as supply-chain ethics and human rights. He held that post until 2001, when he stepped back to become its chair emeritus, but continued to talk about, write on, and agitate in favour of, responsible business practices until his death.

His influence was particularly important because he came from firmly within the establishment. His achievements at Shell and elsewhere gave him the licence and the credibility to talk to high-powered business audiences on topics they might otherwise have preferred to close their ears to, including the stricter regulation he championed.

He was always keen to emphasise the many business benefits that can flow from behaving responsibly - and was careful to frame his arguments in the context of a belief in the capitalist system. But he was also adamant that in the final analysis, businesses have a responsibility to do the right thing, regardless of whether that is beneficial to the bottom line. "I don't believe ethical behaviour should depend on its paying," he said. "To suggest that doing right needs to be justified by its economic reward is amoral, a self-inflicted wound hugely damaging to corporate reputation. Doing right because it is right needs to be the foundation of business."

He was helped towards this position by his wife Lucy's Quaker upbringing and by the "do no harm" principles of the Hippocratic oath adopted by his father, Frederick, a prominent medical man who rose to be physician to St Bartholomew's hospital in London. But he may also have come to hold such views because, unusually, his working life ranged widely across the private, public and voluntary sectors, allowing him to see the world through lenses that were not solely focused on the profit motive.

Born in London, Chandler went to Sherborne school, Dorset. On graduating from Trinity College, Cambridge, with a history degree, he began his working life as a journalist at the BBC foreign news service (1949-51) and the Financial Times (1951-56), before embarking on a 22-year career with Shell Petroleum, where he became a director and worked, among other places, in west Africa and the Caribbean.

In 1978, the prime minister James Callaghan plucked him from the private sector, appointing him as director general of the National Economic Development Office (known as "Neddy"), a body charged with bringing together management, trade unions and government to agree some form of economic planning. Although the arrival of Margaret Thatcher dampened Neddy's influence, Chandler held that position for five years, later becoming the director of Industry Year 1986, an initiative by the RSA that sought to highlight the decline in UK manufacturing. Subsequently, he became chair of the National Council of Voluntary Organisations, from 1989 until 1996. He was knighted in 1983.

In semi-retirement, Chandler devoted much of his time to promoting the concept of corporate social responsibility, writing numerous articles and book chapters, speaking with humour, passion and a certain spikiness on the subject. A robust thinker who was persistent and outspoken, he was nonetheless fun to work with, and became a great influence on some of the leading lights in the business ethics sphere - including John Elkington, who coined the triple bottom line concept of companies working for "people, planet and profit", and John Ruggie, the Harvard professor charged with delivering a UN framework on business and human rights. Ruggie credited Chandler "more than any other single individual" with bringing that task to the UN's attention.

Away from the fray, he was a keen amateur naturalist and a careful nurturer of a rambling, natural English garden at his longtime home in Newdigate, Surrey. There was, however, a steelier, adventuresome side to the man, allied to a strong physique and inner determination. During the second world war he had been in the Special Operations Executive, parachuted into the mountains of Western Macedonia in Greece to work largely on his own with the local resistance against German occupiers. There he experienced and survived the horrors of the developing guerilla warfare between local factions of the extreme left and right. In 1959 he wrote a book about his experiences in Greece, *The Divided Land* (reprinted in 1994), in which he criticised British forces for later failing to support the Greek moderates whose majority voices were drowned out in the ensuing civil war.

He was the author of a number of other books, including *The Next Energy Crisis* (1977), *The Reindustrialisation of Britain* (1982) and, reflecting his interest in nature, a guide to the butterflies of Trinidad, written while he was stationed in the country with Shell.

He is survived by his wife Lucy, whom he married in 1955, and four daughters, Hilary, Sarah, Clare and Susan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sherborne and Trinity, Cambridge.

11-Hilary Chandler

11-Sarah Chandler

Descendants of John Bell

11-Clare Chandler

11-Susan Chandler

9-Violet Elizabeth Buxton was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 16 Mar 1950 at age 50.

8-Catherine Emily Buxton was born in 1856 and died on 9 Jan 1925 at age 69.

Catherine married **Thomas Morris Macknight**, son of **Dr. Thomas Morris Macknight**, on 9 Sep 1891 in Parish Church, Stanstead, Abbots, Hertfordshire. Thomas was born on 18 Oct 1852 and died in Apr 1906 at age 53.

Marriage Notes: MacKNIGHT— BUXTON.— On the 9th September, at the Parish Church, Stanstead, Abbots, Herts, by the Rev. R. A. Pelly, Vicar of West Ham, Essex, assisted by the Rev. J. W. Lewis, Vicar of Stanstead, Abbots, Thomas Morris MacKnight, of Bankend, Ayrshire, and Woorun, Ensay, Victoria, only son of the late Thomas MagKnight, M.D., of Ayr, to Catherine Emily, third daughter of T. Fowell Baxton, Esq., of Easneye, Hunts.

8-Margaret Jane Buxton was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44.

9-Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

9-Donald Geoffrey Pelly⁶¹ was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

9-Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

10-Elizabeth Mary Pelly

11-Christopher Wyndham Jordan

12-Zhala Anne Jordan

12-Anthony Christopher Jordan

11-Diana Salome Jordan

12-Daniel Bengel-Abbott

12-Joel Matthew Bengel-Abbott

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Dr. Alison Faith Jordan**

12-**Fiona Clarke**

12-**Alexander Clarke**

10-**Rosa Jane Pelly**

10-**Juliet Rachel Pelly**

11-**Rachel Sally Webb**

12-**Unity Bowns**

11-**Rhoda Jane Webb**

12-**Elinor Agerbak**

12-**Isabelle Agerbak**

12-**Alice Agerbak**

10-**Robina Catherine Pelly**

11-**Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley**

12-**Ruth Salome Hattersley**

12-**Rosie Jane Hattersley**

12-**Mark Andrew Hattersley**

11-**William John Hattersley**

11-**Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley**

12-**Emma Hattersley**

12-**Katie Hattersley**

10-**Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly**

11-**Katherine Jane Pelly**

12-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

12-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

12-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**

11-**Richard Hugh Pelly**

Descendants of John Bell

11-David John Pelly

10-Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly

11-Tom Fergus Pelly

11-Matthew David Pelly

11-Adam Pelly

11-Christopher Hugh Pelly

11-Claire Alexandra Pelly

9-Francis Brian Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

10-Michael Brian Pelly was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

11-Nicola Susan Pelly

11-Roger Brian Pelly

11-David Arnold Pelly

12-Clara May Pelly

12-Henry Theodore Pelly

12-Francis Michael Pelly

10-Peter Richard Pelly

11-Lynda Ann Pelly

12-Sam Henry Macalister-Smith

12-Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith

11-Kathleen Georgina Pelly

10-Margaret Beatrice Pelly was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

11-Melody Sanger

12-Megan Jenett Wright

12-Alice Rosamund Wright

12-Madelene Rose Wright

Descendants of John Bell

11-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

12-Katherine Power

12-Molly Power

12-Ellen Power

9-Janet Catherine Pelly was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

10-Thomas Randall Cubitt was born about 1914.

11-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

11-William George Cubitt

11-Robin Patrick Cubitt

10-Cubitt

10-Cubitt

9-Margaret Richenda Pelly was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

9-Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

10-Mary Duff Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

11-Charles Bridges Stevens

12-Edward George Bridges Stevens

11-David George Stevens

12-Hugh Richard Stevens

12-Alec Charles Stevens

11-Lucia Mary Stevens

12-Charlotte Mary Dinkel

12-Henry Michael George Dinkel

Descendants of John Bell

12-**William Theodore John Dinkel**

10-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

11-**Priscilla Jane Pelly**

12-**Sarah Richenda Mundell**

12-**Lucinda Clare Mundell**

12-**John Dalziel Mundell**

12-**Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell**

11-**Caroline Anne Pelly**

12-**Joanna Clare Howard**

12-**Nicholas Henry Howard**

12-**Lt. Harry Eliot Howard**

11-**John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly**

12-**Clare Elizabeth Pelly**

12-**Freddie John Fuller Pelly**

12-**Serena Rose Pelly**

10-**Janet Elizabeth Pelly**

11-**Alison Jane Fenwick**

11-**Anne Richenda Fenwick**

11-**Juliet Nicola Fenwick**

12-**Joel Fenwick Nazarino**

12-**Sarah Nicola Nazarino**

10-**Derek Roland Pelly** was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

11-**Rosemary Jane Pelly**

12-**Alexander Leo Campbell**

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Euan Henderson Campbell**

11-**Catherine Susan Pelly**

12-**Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn**

12-**Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn**

12-**George Ashby Arthur Osborn**

11-**Samuel Roland Pelly**

8-**Rev. Barclay Fowell Buxton** was born on 16 Aug 1860 and died on 5 Feb 1946 at age 85.

General Notes: Reverend Barclay Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was Honorary Missionary between 1890 and 1917 in Japan. He was the Vicar between 1921 and 1935 at Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Missionary in 1890-1917 in Japan.

Barclay married **Margaret Maria Amelia Railton**, daughter of **William Railton**, on 22 Jul 1886. Margaret died on 21 Apr 1947. They had five children: **Murray Barclay**, **Alfred Barclay**, **George Barclay**, **Barclay Godfrey**, and **Rachel Jane**.

9-**Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton** was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Enemy Action at age 51.

General Notes: Captain Murray Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, where he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Norfolk Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

Murray married **Janet Mary Muriel Carlile**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Hildred Carlile 1st Bt.**^{83,87} and **Isabella Hanbury**,⁸⁷ on 30 Jun 1920. Janet was born in 1884 and died on 21 Nov 1942 at age 58. They had two children: **Jean Carlile** and **Ronald Carlile**.

10-**Jean Carlile Buxton** was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist and writer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

10-**Ronald Carlile Buxton** was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

11-**Peter Hildred Buxton**

12-**Laura Juliet Buxton**

11-**Camilla Jane St. John Buxton**

11-**Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Robert Victor Buxton

9-**Alfred Barclay Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1891 in China and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Killed in enemy action at age 48.

General Notes: Alfred Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was a missionary to Africa.

Alfred married **Edith Mary Crossley Studd**, daughter of **Charles Thomas Studd**¹³ and **Priscilla Livingstone Stewart**,¹³ Edith was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Chin Shih Fang, Luanfu, Shanxi, China and died in 1977 at age 85. They had two children: **Susan Studd** and **Lionel Studd**.

10-Susan Studd Buxton

Susan married **Sir Arthur Michael Wood**, son of **Arthur Henry Wood**. They had four children: **Mark Lionel**, **Janet Mary**, **Hugo Charles**, and **Katrina Susan**.

11-Mark Lionel Wood

11-Janet Mary Wood

Janet married **Robin Ulyate**.

11-Hugo Charles Wood

11-Katrina Susan Wood

10-**Lionel Studd Buxton** was born on 4 May 1920 and died on 30 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action at age 23.

9-**George Barclay Buxton** was born on 16 Oct 1892 and died on 28 Jul 1917 at age 24.

General Notes: He died on 28 July 1917 at age 24, killed while flying.

2nd Lt. George Barclay Buxton fought in the First World War, in British East Africa, Egypt and France.1 He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the 5th Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the Royal Flying Corps.

9-**Capt. Barclay Godfrey Buxton** was born on 7 Jan 1895 and died in 1986 at age 91.

General Notes: Barclay Godfrey Buxton was educated at Repton School, Repton, Derbyshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, iwhere he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) (and bar) in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC and Bar.

Barclay married **Dorothea Reader Harris**, daughter of **Richard Reader Harris** and **Mary Griffin Bristow**, on 24 Oct 1922. Dorothea was born in 1888 and died on 26 Apr 1967 at age 79. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Reader** and **Christopher Godfrey Reader**.

10-**Joanna Margaret Reader Buxton** was born on 17 Jul 1927, died on 13 Aug 2016 at age 89, and was buried on 6 Sep 2016.

General Notes: She was a market research consultant She was invested as a Member, Order of the British Empire (M.B.E.) in 1993.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

10-Christopher Godfrey Reader Buxton

Christopher married **Margaret Isabel Watkins**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Bromley Watkins**.

9-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died in 1998 in Stanway, Colchester, Essex at age 93.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: Rachel Jane was sixteen in 1921 when her parents moved to Tunbridge Wells. At some point in the 1940s (she was still living at home in Wimbledon in November 1940), although she was unmarried she fell pregnant and had a son, David. She left home and moved into a large house at Stanway, near Colchester, which the family bought for her, where she lived for the rest of her life. For decades she was ostracised by her family, although in later years they relented and re-established contact with her. She took in boarders and bred kittens; she died in 1998. For the whole of her life she refused to name the father of her child. The reaction of the Buxtons, especially the family of Barclay Buxton, to her pregnancy, and their subsequent shunning of her and her illegitimate son for many years, do them no credit whatsoever. To preach the Gospel of God's forgiveness to the greatest of sinners and then to refuse it to their own flesh and blood could be seen as pure hypocrisy, itself unforgivable. From what Rachel Jane confided to David Morris and his wife Trena in later years after Godfrey's rapprochement with her, the only contacts she had for many years were with friends of the family who sought to aggressively evangelise her, scaring her rather than befriending her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stanway, Colchester, Essex.

8-**Effie Priscilla Buxton** was born in 1861 and died in Dec 1940 at age 79.

Effie married **Rev. Thomas Lancaster**. They had two children: **Stephen** and **Oliver Fowell**.

9-**Stephen Lancaster**¹⁴⁸ was born on 1 Jun 1894.

Stephen married **Nora Beatrice Stileman**,¹⁴⁸ daughter of **Fleetwood Stileman** and **Gertrude Alice Long Fox**,^{148,149} Nora was born on 21 Jan 1891 and died on 29 Jun 1967 at age 76. They had one daughter: **Stella**.

10-**Stella Lancaster**

Stella married **William Massey**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

11-**Sarah Massey**

9-**Oliver Fowell Lancaster** was born in 1904, died on 23 Jul 1974 in Montevideo, Uruguay at age 70, and was buried in British Cemetery, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Oliver married **Marjorie Vivienne Bailey**, daughter of **Capt. John Lancelot Bailey** and **Vivien Dora Carey**, on 23 Oct 1930. Marjorie was born on 16 May 1910.

8-**Ethel Mary Buxton** was born on 24 May 1864, died on 6 Jul 1931 in London at age 67, and was buried in St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Charles Buxton**^{13,49} was born on 18 Nov 1822 in Cobham, Surrey and died on 10 Aug 1871 in The Lochearnhead Hotel, Lochearnhead, Perthshire at age 48. The cause of his death was Atrophy of the heart.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles (1822-1871), politician, was the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, first baronet (1786-1845), politician and philanthropist, and his wife, Hannah (1783-1872), fifth daughter of John Gurney of Earlham Hall. His sister was Priscilla Buxton. Born at Cromer on 18 November 1822, he was educated at home until the age of seventeen, and then placed under the charge, successively, of the Revd T. Fisher at Luccombe and the Revd H. Alford (afterwards dean of Canterbury) at Wymeswold. In 1841 he went to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA in 1845 and MA in 1850. On leaving the university he became a partner in the well-known brewery of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co. On his father's death in 1845, Buxton wrote his biography (1848), which swiftly passed through thirteen editions, and was translated into French and German. In 1850 he married Emily Mary (*d.* 1871), the eldest daughter of Sir Henry Holland (1788-1873), of Holland House. They had two sons and four daughters, including Sydney Charles Buxton.

In 1852 Buxton visited Ireland. He purchased an estate in co. Kerry, and made it a model of cultivation in the course of a few years. In 1853 he published a pamphlet on national education in Ireland, in which he recommended for Ireland 'the system which had answered so admirably in England-that of encouraging each denomination to educate its own children in the best way possible'. In 1854 Buxton delivered a series of lectures on the theory of the construction of birds. In 1855 he published in the North British Review an article on the sale and use of strong drink, which attracted much attention as coming from a partner of a great brewing house.

Buxton was elected as Liberal MP for Newport in 1857, for Maidstone in 1859, and for East Surrey in 1865, for which constituency he sat until his death. He made an eloquent appeal in favour of referring the *Trent* question to arbitration; he frequently advocated the principle of the protection of private property during war, and the general amendment of international law in the interests of peace. In 1860 he published a work entitled *Slavery and Freedom in the British West Indies*, in which he endeavoured to prove that England had secured the spread of civilization in west Africa, as well as the permanent prosperity of the West Indies.

Buxton advocated the unpopular policy of clemency after the suppression of the Indian mutiny, and in the case of Governor Eyre and the Jamaica massacres. He opposed the Jamaica committee's resolution to prosecute Governor Eyre on a charge of murder, and on 31 July 1866 brought forward in the Commons four resolutions, the first of which declared that the punishments inflicted had been excessive. The government accepted the first resolution, and the others were withdrawn on the understanding that enquiries should be made with the object, if possible, of carrying out the resolutions. Buxton, however, felt it incumbent upon him subsequently to call for an effectual censure and repudiation of the conduct of Eyre and his subordinates.

Descendants of John Bell

Buxton was an advocate of church reform, of disestablishment, and of security of tenure in Ireland. In general politics an independent Liberal, he strongly advocated the system of cumulative voting; he took a deep interest in the volunteer movement, but condemned all wars except those of defence.

Buxton inherited his father's intense affection for animals and also his passion for hunting. To these he added a love for architecture; he designed his own seat of Fox Warren, in Surrey, and gained a prize of £100 in the competitive designs for the government offices in 1856. An admirer of the Gothic style of architecture, he also designed the fountain near Westminster Abbey, built by him in 1863, as a memorial of his father's anti-slavery labours. In 1866 Buxton published *The Ideas of the Day on Policy*, and a pamphlet in 1869 on self-government for London.

On 9 April 1867 Buxton was thrown from his horse while hunting, and suffered concussion. During his illness he studied the subject of anaesthetics, and offered a prize of £2000 for the discovery of an anaesthetic agent which would satisfy certain conditions. Early in 1870 Buxton's secretary, Arthur White, attempted to shoot him, and later that year his health suffered a rapid decline. He died away from home, at a hotel in Lochearnhead, Perthshire, on 10 August 1871. His wife died on the same day.

G. B. Smith, rev. H. C. G. Matthew

Sources

Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · *Notes of thought by C. Buxton [with] ... biographical sketch by J. L. Davies* (1883) · Venn, Alum. Cant.

Archives

Bodl. RH , family corresp.

Likenesses

London Stereoscopic Co., photograph, 1860-69, NPG [see illus.] · engraving (after photograph by Elliott & Fry), repro. in *The Graphic*, 4 (2 Sept 1871), 237

Wealth at death

under £250,000: probate, 18 Dec 1871, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice G. B. Smith, 'Buxton, Charles (1822-1871)', rev. H. C. G. Matthew, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford

University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2012 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/4244]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer, Truman, Hanbury, Buxton in London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Newport, Isle of Wight in 1857-1859.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Maidstone in 1859-1865.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Surrey in 1865-1871.

Charles married **Emily Mary Holland**,¹³ daughter of **Dr. Sir Henry Holland 1st Bt.** and **Margaret Emma Caldwell**, on 7 Feb 1850. Emily was born in 1824 and died on 19 Jun 1908 at age 84. They had six children: **Bertram Henry**, **Sydney Charles**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Emma**, **Sybil De Gournay**, and **Richenda**.

8-**Bertram Henry Buxton** was born on 31 Jul 1852 and died on 5 Dec 1934 at age 82.

8-**Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney Charles Buxton Earl of Buxton** was born on 25 Oct 1853 in London, died on 15 Oct 1934 in Newtimber, West Sussex at age 80, and was buried in Newtimber, West Sussex.

General Notes: Buxton, Sydney Charles, Earl Buxton (1853-1934), politician, was born in London on 25 October 1853, the younger son (the three subsequent children of the marriage were daughters) of the liberal politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871) and his wife, Emily Mary (*d.* 1871), eldest daughter of the physician Sir Henry Holland. He was grandson of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 'liberator of the slaves'. The family background was one of well-to-do Quaker stock in East Anglia, brewers and bankers. Buxton attended Clifton College (1868-70) and went on to Trinity College, Cambridge (1872), but very soon had to abandon his studies there on account of osteomyelitis of a leg. He then travelled for his health in South America (1873) and Egypt (1875). By 1876 he was strong enough to seek and secure election to the London school board, on which he served until 1882. He also worked from 1882 to 1884 very energetically as an honorary secretary to the fund set up by J. H. Tuke to assist emigration from western Ireland. He was already a fluent writer and publicist, mainly on political and fiscal matters, publishing in 1880 a *Handbook to Political Questions of the Day*. Written as an exercise in self-education, this influential manual eventually passed through eleven editions. In 1888 it was followed by *Finance and Politics: an Historical Study, 1783-1885* (2 vols.), still a work of great value.

Buxton stood unsuccessfully for parliament as a Liberal at Boston (1880), but was elected for Peterborough in 1883. Losing that seat in 1885, he was eventually elected in 1886 for Poplar, which remained his constituency until 1914. Poplar brought him successful involvement in the great dockers' strike of 1889 as an arbitrator sympathetic to the dockers' case, and he won lasting popularity with his (mainly working-class) constituents in the Isle of Dogs. He maintained a very strong interest in industrial conditions, arising from his involvement in east London, and the question of London's government remained another major preoccupation, together with education. He was a very active member of the royal commission on elementary education, 1886-8. In the Commons he was a member of an informal group of progressive radicals which included Asquith, Grey, and Haldane. When the Liberals came to power in 1892 he was appointed under-secretary at the Colonial Office, a post he held until 1895. The secretary of state, Lord Ripon, being in the Lords, Buxton had to answer on colonial matters in the Commons, besides holding special responsibility for southern Africa, a crucial area in view of the situation in the Transvaal and the problems of relations with Rhodes's British South Africa Company. In 1894 he played a role as adviser to Sir William Harcourt in the framing of the innovative Death Duties Bill. Out of office from 1895 to 1905, he remained a frequent speaker in the Commons, was a member of the commission of inquiry into the Jameson raid, followed a moderately 'imperialist' line concerning the South African War, and took account of East End opinion in defying Liberal orthodoxy by supporting-contrary to most of his party-the anti-

Descendants of John Bell

immigration Aliens Bill of 1905.

In December 1905 Buxton became postmaster-general, with a seat in the cabinet. His principal achievements in this office included the purchase for £15,000 of coastal wireless stations from Lloyd's and the Marconi Company (1909), penny postage to the USA, and reduced charges for the postage of literature for blind people. He also won notable success in securing better terms of employment in the Post Office and better relations with the staff (he was responsible for official recognition of the Postal Servants' Union). In February 1910 he was appointed to succeed Winston Churchill as president of the Board of Trade. Here he was responsible for much legislation, notably the important unemployment section (introducing compulsory contributory insurance against unemployment in certain trades) of the National Insurance Act 1911, the Copyright Act (1911), the Miners' Minimum Wage Act (1911-12), the Act Extending Trades Boards to Additional Trades (1913) and the Bankruptcy Act (1913). After the loss of the *Titanic* in 1912 he became much involved in regulations concerned with safety at sea.

Early in 1914 he was named governor-general of the Union of South Africa; he resigned his office and left the cabinet and the Commons. He was appointed GCMG and in May raised to the peerage as Viscount Buxton of Newtimber, in Sussex. He reached South Africa on 8 September and opened parliament the next day. The country was deeply divided, the wounds of the South African War of 1899-1902 being by no means healed, and for the first three months of his governor-generalship a party of Boers was in revolt against the government which had declared war on Germany. Buxton's responsibilities were wide, since he was also high commissioner over the protectorates of Basutoland, Bechuanaland, and Swaziland and had a certain (if not clearly delineated) authority in Rhodesia. The South African prime minister was Louis Botha whom he had met in England (1907 and 1911) and the two men greatly liked and esteemed each other. This close friendship was an important factor in the success of Buxton's governor-generalship. He spent much time on the move (frequently by train), getting to know the country and its peoples, making a point of visiting the 'nationalist' Boer strongholds, and winning general popularity, as did Lady Buxton. In 1919 he toured Basutoland and Bechuanaland. His sensitivity to African aspirations made him doubtful about South African plans to have Swaziland transferred to the Union, and Smuts's Native Affairs Bill (1920) tried to meet these doubts by providing for a native affairs commission. Botha died in office in 1919. Buxton's period of office was then prolonged; he finally laid it down in September 1920. On his return to England he was raised to an earldom and he became chancellor of the Order of St Michael and St George. Thereafter he did not play a very prominent role in politics, but in 1923-4 he was an active supporter of Lord Grey of Fallodon's leadership of the Liberals in the House of Lords.

Buxton was twice married: first, in 1882 to Constance Mary (*d.* 1892), the second daughter of John Lubbock, first Lord Avebury, with whom he had two sons and one daughter; both boys predeceased their father, the younger in childhood. In 1896 he married Mildred Anne (*d.* 1955), elder daughter of Hugh Colin Smith, governor of the Bank of England, with whom he had one son, who was killed in action in 1917, and two daughters, the elder of whom predeceased her father. The osteomyelitis from which Buxton had suffered since his schooldays gave him trouble throughout his life and in 1930 he had to suffer the amputation of a leg. He died at his home, Newtimber Place, near Hassocks, Sussex, on 15 October 1934, and was buried at Newtimber.

Buxton was an energetic humanitarian whose temperament accorded well with his family's motto 'Do it with thy might.' His voluminous writings also testify to his industriousness. He did not excel as a public speaker, but people were won over by his modesty and charm. Smuts wrote of his 'simplicity of character and approachableness'. Fishing and shooting were his favoured recreations and he wrote on them also (notably *Fishing and Shooting*, 1902). He shared with his close friend Grey a taste for observing birds. These open-air pursuits gave him refreshment and solace amid the tragedies of his family life.

Daniel Waley

Sources

Newtimber Place, near Hassocks, Sussex, Sydney Buxton MSS · D. Waley, *A liberal life. Sydney, Earl Buxton, 1853-1934: statesman, governor-general of South Africa* (1999) · M. Cropper and W. Barnes, *Mildred Buxton: a memoir based upon her letters* [1966] · Earl Buxton [S. Buxton], *General Botha* (1924) · H. S. Furniss, *Charles Sydney Buxton: a memoir* (1914) · private information (2004) · *The Times* (16-18 Oct 1934) · H. C. G. Matthew, *The liberal imperialists: the ideas and politics of a post-Gladstonian élite* (1973)

Archives

BL

Likenesses

W. Strang, etching, 1914, NPG [*see illus.*] · F. H. S., portrait, board of trade office, Newtimber, South Africa · E. Roworth, portrait, House of Assembly, Cape Town, South Africa · Spy [L. Ward], cartoon, repro. in *VF* (2 Jan 1907) · A. Van Wouw, statuette, Newtimber, South Africa

Wealth at death

£158,893 10s. 3d.: resworn probate, 17 Jan 1935, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice Daniel Waley, 'Buxton, Sydney Charles, Earl Buxton (1853-1934)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32224>,

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Peterborough in 1883-1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Poplar in 1886-1914.
- He worked as an under-secretary at the Colonial Office in 1892-1895.
- He worked as a Postmaster-general in 1905.
- He worked as a President of the Board of Trade in 1910-1914.
- He worked as a Governor General of South Africa in 1914-1920.

Sydney married **Constance Mary Lubbock**, daughter of **John Lubbock 1st Baron Avebury** and **Ellen Frances Hordern**, on 5 Feb 1882 in Orpington. Constance died on 3 Nov 1892. They had three

Descendants of John Bell

children: **Charles Sydney**, **Kenneth Sydney**, and **Phyllis Sydney**.

9-**Charles Sydney Buxton** was born on 26 May 1884 in 15 Eaton Place, died on 31 Aug 1911 in Hassocks at age 27, and was buried on 3 Sep 1911.

9-**Kenneth Sydney Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1886 and died on 27 Aug 1894 at age 7.

9-**Lady Phyllis Sydney Buxton** was born on 17 Apr 1888 and died on 27 Jan 1942 at age 53.

General Notes: OBE.

Phyllis married **Rev. Canon Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby**, son of **Hon. Edwin Charles William Ponsonby** and **Emily Dora Coope**, on 23 Sep 1918. Maurice was born on 10 Sep 1880 and died on 27 Feb 1943 at age 62. They had five children: **Elizabeth**, **Constance Mary Louis**, **John Ashley**, **Barbara Doreen**, and **Mary Veronica**.

General Notes: MC. DL. JP.

10-Elizabeth Ponsonby

Elizabeth married **John Lionel Clay**, son of **Capt. Lionel Pilleau Clay**^{71,83} and **Mary Winifred Muriel Walker**,⁷¹ on 30 Aug 1952 in Newtimber, West Sussex. John was born on 31 Jan 1918 in Tayvallich, Argyll, died in 2008 at age 90, and was buried in Newtimber, West Sussex. They had four children: **Fiona Elizabeth**, **Catriona Mary**, **Joanna Penelope**, and **Andrew John Buxton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister.
- He worked as a Circuit Judge.

11-Fiona Elizabeth Clay

Fiona married **Rev. John Alexander Taylor**.

11-Catriona Mary Clay

Catriona married **John Kendall Bush**.

11-Joanna Penelope Clay

11-Andrew John Buxton Clay

10-**Constance Mary Louis Ponsonby** was born on 6 Jul 1919 and died on 7 Jun 1932 at age 12.

10-**John Ashley Ponsonby** was born on 21 Aug 1920 and died in Dec 1942 in Killed In Action at age 22.

General Notes: Lt. Coldstream Guards

10-**Barbara Doreen Ponsonby** was born on 4 Nov 1924 and died on 16 Dec 1959 at age 35.

10-Mary Veronica Ponsonby

Mary married **William Peter Ward Barnes**, son of **Rt. Rev. Ernest William Barnes**. They had three children: **Peter Denis Ponsonby**, **Susanna Barbara**, and **Thomas William Ponsonby**.

11-Peter Denis Ponsonby Barnes

11-Susanna Barbara Barnes

Susanna married **Ian Hardy**. They had two children: **Christina Louise** and **James William Barnes**.

12-Christina Louise Hardy

Descendants of John Bell

12-James William Barnes Hardy

11-Thomas William Ponsonby Barnes

Sydney next married **Mildred Anne Smith**, daughter of **Hugh Colin Smith** and **Constance Maria Josepha Adeane**, on 7 Jul 1896 in Roehampton. Mildred died on 7 Dec 1955. They had three children: **Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney**, **Denis Bertram Sydney**, and **Althea Constance Dorothy Sydney**.

9-Lady **Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton** was born on 29 Nov 1897 and died on 28 Jul 1923 at age 25.

Doreen married **Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy 10th Duke Of Grafton**, son of **Reverend Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy** and **Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy**, on 24 Jan 1918. Charles was born on 4 Jun 1892 and died on 11 Nov 1970 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 78. They had three children: **Hugh Denis Charles**, **Anne Mildred Ismay**, and **Charles Oliver Edward**.

10-Capt. **Sir Hugh Denis Charles FitzRoy 11th Duke Of Grafton** was born on 3 Apr 1919 and died on 7 Apr 2011 at age 92.

Hugh married **Ann Fortune Smith**, daughter of **Capt. Evan Cadogan Eric Smith** and **Helen Williams**. They had five children: **James Oliver Charles**, **Henrietta Fortune Doreen**, **Virginia Mary Elizabeth**, **Charles Patrick Hugh**, and **Olivia Rose Mildred**.

11-James **Oliver Charles FitzRoy Earl of Euston** was born on 13 Dec 1947 and died on 1 Oct 2009 at age 61.

James married **Lady Claire Amabel Margaret Kerr**, daughter of **Peter Francis Walter Kerr 12th Marquess Of Lothian** and **Loris Antonella Thomasa Newland**. They had five children: **Louise Helen Mary**, **Emily Clare**, **Henry Oliver Charles**, **Charlotte Rose**, and **Isobel Anne**.

12-Lady Louise Helen Mary FitzRoy

Louise married **Charles Jerome Vaughan**, son of **Patrick Vaughan** and **Lorna Findlay**. They had one daughter: **Christabel Mary**.

13-Christabel Mary Vaughan

12-Lady Emily Clare FitzRoy

Emily married **Conor Mullan**. They had one daughter: **Constance**.

13-Constance Mullan

12-Henry Oliver Charles FitzRoy 12th Duke Of Grafton

Henry married **Olivia M. Sladen**, daughter of **Simon Hogarth Sladen** and **Jill Christina Delaney**. They had one son: **Alfred James Charles**.

13-Alfred James Charles FitzRoy Earl of Euston

12-Lady Charlotte Rose FitzRoy

Charlotte married **Ruaridh Christian M. Hook**.

12-Lady Isobel Anne FitzRoy

11-Lady Henrietta Fortune Doreen FitzRoy

Henrietta married **Edward Gerald Patrick St. George** on 1 Dec 1979. Edward was born in 1928 and died in 2004 at age 76. They had two children: **Henry Edward Hugh** and **Katherine Helen Cecilia**.

12-Henry Edward Hugh St. George

Henry married **Florence Anne-Marie Brudenell-Bruce**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Joel Brudenell-Bruce** and **Sophie Inch**. They had one daughter: **Iris**.

13-Iris St. George

Descendants of John Bell

12-Katherine Helen Cecilia St. George

11-Lady Virginia Mary Elizabeth FitzRoy

Virginia married **Lord Ralph William Frances Joseph Kerr**, son of **Peter Francis Walter Kerr 12th Marquess Of Lothian** and **Loris Antonella Thomasa Newland**.

Virginia next married **Roger Babington Hill**, son of **Cmdr. Harold Babington Hill**.

11-Lord Charles Patrick Hugh FitzRoy

Charles married **Diana Miller-Stirling**, daughter of **Hubert Miller-Stirling**. They had two children: **Nicholas Augustus Charles** and **George**.

12-Nicholas Augustus Charles FitzRoy

12-George FitzRoy

11-Lady Olivia Rose Mildred FitzRoy

Olivia married **John Guy Elmhirst Monson**. They had two children: **Olivia Effie Fortune** and **Leonora Grace**.

12-Olivia Effie Fortune Monson

12-Leonora Grace Monson

10-Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy was born on 7 Aug 1920 and died on 4 Nov 2019 at age 99.

Anne married **Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie**, son of **Maj. Douglas William Alexander Dalziel Mackenzie** and **Patience Elizabeth Hoare**, on 19 Apr 1947. Colin was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80. They had four children: **Philip Austin George**, **Caroline Doreen**, **Laura Patience Kathleen**, and **Harriet Anne**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

11-Philip Austin George Mackenzie

Philip married **Katherine Emma Binney**, daughter of **Anthony Binney**. They had five children: **Lucy**, **Sabrina**, **Doune**, **Isla**, and **Bettine**.

12-Lucy Mackenzie

12-Sabrina Mackenzie

12-Doune Mackenzie

12-Isla Mackenzie

12-Bettine Mackenzie

11-Caroline Doreen Mackenzie

11-Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie

Laura married **Ian Michael Osbourne**, son of **Gerald Michael Osbourne**. They had two children: **Julian Osbourne** and **Oliver**.

12-Julian Osbourne Osbourne

12-Oliver Osbourne

Descendants of John Bell

11-Harriet Anne Mackenzie

Harriet married **Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam**, son of **Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam** and **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**. They had three children: **Zoe, Zephirine, and Zinnia**.

12-Zoe Warde-Aldam

12-Zephirine Warde-Aldam

12-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

10-**Lord Charles Oliver Edward FitzRoy** was born on 13 Jul 1923 and died in Aug 1944 in Normandy at age 21.

General Notes: Lt. Grenadier Guards

9-**Hon. Denis Bertram Sydney Buxton** was born on 29 Nov 1897 and died on 9 Oct 1917 in Killed N Action Passchendale at age 19.

General Notes: 2nd Lt.

9-**Lady Althea Constance Dorothy Sydney Buxton** was born on 2 Aug 1910 and died on 25 Jul 2004 at age 93.

Althea married **Venerable Peter Charles Eliot**, son of **Hon. Edward Granville Eliot** and **Clare Louise Phelps**, on 12 Jul 1934. Peter was born on 30 Oct 1910 and died in 1995 at age 85.

8-**Eleanor Margaret Buxton** died on 28 May 1922.

Eleanor married **Cecil William Boyle**, son of **Charles John Boyle** and **Zacyntha Moore**, on 7 Feb 1877. Cecil was born on 16 Mar 1853 and died on 5 Apr 1900 in Killed In South Africa at age 47. They had four children: **Hugo Lionel Charles, Dorothea Cecil, Elizabeth Adeline Cecil, and Gurney**.

9-**Hugo Lionel Charles Boyle** was born on 23 Nov 1881.

9-**Dorothea Cecil Boyle** was born on 8 Dec 1879 and died on 23 Apr 1965 at age 85.

Dorothea married **Rupert Bersford Butler**, son of **Dr. Alfred James Butler**. They had two children: **Dorothea Constance Cecil** and **Cecil Eleanor Mary**.

10-Dorothea Constance Cecil Butler

Dorothea married **John Francis Eastwood** in 1934. John was born in 1887 and died in 1952 at age 65. They had one son: **John Hugo**.

11-John Hugo Eastwood

John married **Susan Elizabeth Cator**.

10-Cecil Eleanor Mary Butler

Cecil married **Eustace Charles Ashton**.

9-**Elizabeth Adeline Cecil Boyle** died on 3 Sep 1969.

Elizabeth married **Col. Geoffrey Ernald William Lane**. They had three children: **Priscilla Mary, Rosemary Eleanor Jane, and Audrey Elizabeth**.

10-Priscilla Mary Lane

10-Rosemary Eleanor Jane Lane

10-Audrey Elizabeth Lane

9-Gurney Boyle

Descendants of John Bell

8-Mary Emma Buxton died on 16 Dec 1942.

Mary married **Albert Osliff Rutson** on 27 Oct 1887. Albert died in 1890.

8-Sybil De Gournay Buxton was born in 1863 and died on 19 Jun 1955 at age 92.

Sybil married **Sir George Stapylton Barnes**, son of **George Carnac Barnes**, on 16 Aug 1887. George was born on 8 Feb 1858 and died on 9 Dec 1946 at age 88. They had one daughter: **Lucy Eleanor**.

9-Lucy Eleanor Barnes was born on 25 Dec 1897 and died on 11 Sep 1943 at age 45.

Lucy married **Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy 10th Duke Of Grafton**, son of **Reverend Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy** and **Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy**, on 6 Oct 1924. Charles was born on 4 Jun 1892 and died on 11 Nov 1970 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 78. They had two children: **Edward Anthony Charles** and **Michael Charles**.

10-Lord Edward Anthony Charles FitzRoy was born on 26 Aug 1928 and died on 25 Nov 2007 at age 79.

Edward married **Veronica Mary Rutledge**, daughter of **Maj. Robert Francis Rutledge**. They had three children: **Joanna Lucy**, **Michael Robert Charles**, and **Shauna Anne**.

11-Joanna Lucy FitzRoy

Joanna married **Martin John Kershaw**, son of **Capt. Ronald Frank Kershaw** and **Mary Lucette Bertie**. They had four children: **Simon Edward**, **William Ronald**, **David Robert Coloughe**, and **Louisa Mary**.

12-Capt. Simon Edward Kershaw

Simon married **Rebecca Watkins**, daughter of **David Watkins** and **Nicky Scudamore**. They had three children: **Olivia**, **Philippa**, and **Zara**.

13-Olivia Kershaw

13-Philippa Kershaw

13-Zara Kershaw

12-William Ronald Kershaw

12-David Robert Coloughe Kershaw

12-Louisa Mary Kershaw

Louisa married **Edward Mulraney**. They had one daughter: **Otilie**.

13-Otilie Mulraney

11-Michael Robert Charles FitzRoy

Michael married **Cornelia A. Garnett**, daughter of **Peter Garnett**. They had two children: **Olivia Lucy** and **Edwin**.

12-Olivia Lucy FitzRoy

12-Edwin FitzRoy

11-Shauna Anne FitzRoy

Shauna married **Adam L. J. Seccombe**, son of **J. Alec Seccombe**. They had three children: **Freddie**, **Dominick Jasper**, and **Sam**.

12-Freddie Seccombe

Descendants of John Bell

12-Dominick Jasper Seccombe

12-Sam Seccombe

10-Lord Michael Charles FitzRoy was born on 18 Mar 1932 and died on 15 Jul 1954 in Solomon Islands. Missing Presumed Drowned at age 22.

8-Richenda Buxton was born in 1859 and died on 29 Oct 1952 at age 93.

Richenda married **Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray Talbot**, son of **James Talbot 4th Lord Talbot Malahide** and **Maria Margareta Murray**, on 3 Jan 1907. Reginald was born in 1849 and died in 1930 at age 81.

7-Richenda Buxton died on 15 Jun 1858.

Richenda married **Capt. Philip Hamond**,⁴² son of **Philip Hamond** and **Anne Packe**, on 7 Feb 1856 in Northrepps Church, Cromer, Norfolk. Philip was born on 4 May 1805 and died on 13 Dec 1869 at age 64. They had one son: **Charles Annesley**.

General Notes: Sold Westacre Farm of 10,000 acres

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 34th Regiment of Foot. Of Westacre Park & later Ashurst, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

8-Charles Annesley Hamond⁴² was born on 8 Nov 1856 and died in 1914 at age 58.

General Notes: Of Twyford, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Twyford Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

Charles married **Mary Augusta Hardcastle**,⁴² daughter of **Edward Hardcastle**⁴² and **Priscilla Buxton Hoare**,^{42,49} on 20 Apr 1882 in Hawkhurst Church, Kent. Mary was born in 1860 and died on 19 Sep 1947 at age 87. They had four children: **Philip, Charles Edward, Anthony Robert**, and **Richenda Mary**.

9-Maj. Philip Hamond was born on 1 May 1883 and died on 29 Jul 1953 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Morston Hall, Norfolk.

Philip married **Rita Gladys Ethel Hammond**. Rita was born in 1884 and died on 11 Jul 1926 at age 42. They had four children: **Anthony, Anne, Robert**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon in Newmarket.

10-Anthony Hamond

10-Anne Hamond died in Died in Infancy.

10-Robert Hamond was born in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dsp.

10-Sarah Hamond was born in 1919.

Descendants of John Bell

Sarah married **Col. Peter Halliday**. They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Stratford**.

11-Charlotte Halliday

Charlotte married someone. She had one daughter: **Clara**.

12-Clara ?

11-Stratford Halliday

Stratford married **Maria ?**.

Philip next married **Emily Diana Walton**. Emily was born in 1899. They had three children: **Mary**, **Richard**, and **Edmund**.

10-Mary Hamond

Mary married **Andrew Herbert Athill** in 1954. Andrew was born on 21 May 1920 in London and died in 2005 in Norfolk at age 85. They had four children: **Philip Lawrence**, **James Andrew**, **William Robert Charles**, and **Charles Nicholas**.

11-Philip Lawrence Athill

Philip married **Annabel Engel**. They had three children: **Orlando**, **Frederick**, and **Francis**.

12-Orlando Athill

12-Frederick Athill

12-Francis Athill

11-James Andrew Athill

James married **Mojgan Amuzegar**. They had three children: **Darius**, **Roya**, and **Cyrus**.

12-Darius Athill

12-Roya Athill

12-Cyrus Athill

11-William Robert Charles Athill

William married **Lady Elizabeth Campbell**, daughter of **Hugh John Vaughan Campbell 6th Earl Cawdor** and **Cathryn Hinde**. They had two children: **Atticus Ocean** and **Storm Imogen**.

12-Atticus Ocean Athill

12-Storm Imogen Athill

11-Charles Nicholas Athill

10-Richard Hamond

10-Edmund Hamond

Edmund married **Roberta Peterson**. They had two children: **Nicholas** and **Richenda**.

11-Nicholas Hamond

Descendants of John Bell

11-Richenda Hamond

9-Lt. Cmdr. **Charles Edward Hamond** was born in 1884.

Charles married **Hester Philips** in Jun 1919. Hester died in 1929.

9-**Anthony Robert Hamond** was born in 1888 and died on 24 Oct 1906 in Killed By A Train at age 18.

9-**Richenda Mary Hamond** was born in 1895.

Richenda married **Henry Martin**. They had one daughter: **Katharine**.

10-**Katharine Martin** was born in 1919.

7-**Harry Buxton** died on 18 Nov 1880 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: See Joseph John Gurney's Journal
9th is also given

7-**John Henry Buxton** died in 1830.

7-**Susanna Buxton** died in 1811.

7-**Louisa Buxton**²² died on 1 May 1820.

7-**Hannah Buxton**²² died on 17 Apr 1820.

6-**Louisa Gurney**^{5,15,31,42,48,150} was born on 25 Sep 1784 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 6 Sep 1836 in Hill House, Hampstead at age 51, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex.

Louisa married **Samuel Hoare**,^{5,22,42,43,51,150} son of **Samuel Hoare**^{1,5,22,42,51,150} and **Sarah Gurney**,^{1,22,42,51} on 24 Dec 1806 in FMH Tasburgh. Samuel was born on 14 Jan 1783, died on 26 Dec 1847 in (24th also Given) at age 64, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex. They had eight children: **Samuel, John Gurney, Edward, Joseph, Catherine Louisa, Elizabeth, Richard, and Francis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co. , Bankers in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Hampstead Heath House in London.
- He had a residence in Cromer, Norfolk.

7-**Samuel Hoare**^{22,42} was born on 1 Dec 1807 in Hampstead Heath House, London and died on 27 Oct 1833 in Hampstead Heath House, London at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker partner of Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co.

Samuel married **Catherine Edwards Hankinson**, daughter of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had two children: **Priscilla Buxton** and **Louisa Gurney**.

8-**Priscilla Buxton Hoare**^{42,49} was born on 4 Nov 1832, was christened on 5 Dec 1832, and died on 4 Aug 1920 at age 87.

Priscilla married **Edward Hardcastle**,⁴² son of **Alfred Hardcastle**^{42,151} and **Eliza Smith**, on 4 Sep 1851 in Parish Church, Hampstead, London. Edward was born on 4 Jan 1826 and died on 1 Nov 1905 at age 79. They had 11 children: **Catherine Eliza, Louisa Emily, Alfred, Katherine Parry, Evelyn Lucy, Mary Augusta, Edward Hoare, Melvill Joseph, Beatrice Priscilla, Selina Winifred, and Marjory Theodora**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MP JP DL.

Descendants of John Bell

- He had a residence in New Lodge, Hawkhurst, Kent.

9-**Catherine Eliza Hardcastle** was born on 8 Nov 1852 and died in 1852.

9-**Louisa Emily Hardcastle**⁴² was born in 1854 and died in 1914 at age 60.

Louisa married **Edward Arthur Hoare**,⁴² son of **Canon Edward Hoare**⁴² and **Maria Eliza Brodie**,⁴² on 18 Jul 1876. Edward was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82. They had one son: **Edward Geoffrey**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

10-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**⁴² was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street.

He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917 he was posted to the West Manston substation.

He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

Edward married **Dorothy Frances Sherrey**. They had three children: **Brenda Dorothy**, **Geoffrey Edward**, and **Daphne**.

11-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

11-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

11-**Daphne Hoare**

9-**Alfred Hardcastle**⁴² was born on 30 Mar 1857 and died on 1 Aug 1927 at age 70.

Alfred married **Caroline Foster Loyd**, daughter of **Edward Loyd** and **Caroline Louisa Foster**, on 8 Mar 1892 in Hawkhurst Church, Kent. Caroline died on 12 Mar 1940. They had two children: **Alfred Edward Loyd** and **Joseph Anthony Loyd**.

10-**Alfred Edward Loyd Hardcastle** was born on 6 Jun 1893 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 61.

Alfred married **Leila Mary Arden Brierly**. They had two children: **John** and **Priscilla**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-John Hardcastle

John married **Beth Simpson**. They had three children: **Mary, Michael, and David**.

12-Mary Hardcastle

12-Michael Hardcastle

12-David Hardcastle

11-**Priscilla Hardcastle** was born in 1916.

Priscilla married **Alwyn Cedric Drewe**, son of **Cedric Drewe** and **Beatrice Foster Newington**, about 1950. Alwyn was born in 1924 and died on 17 Mar 1972 in Rhodesia at age 48. They had three children: **Gillian, Martin, and Charles**.

12-Gillian Drewe

12-Martin Drewe

12-Charles Drewe

10-**Rev. Joseph Anthony Loyd Hardcastle** was born on 19 Jul 1899.

Joseph married **Ruth Mary Seth-Smith** on 16 Jan 1940 in Hampstead, London. Ruth was born on 27 Nov 1907 and died in 1997 in Aylesbury Vale, Buckinghamshire at age 90. They had no children.

9-**Katherine Parry Hardcastle**⁴² was born in 1858 and died in 1956 at age 98.

9-**Evelyn Lucy Hardcastle**⁴² was born in 1859 and died in 1927 at age 68.

9-**Mary Augusta Hardcastle**⁴² was born in 1860 and died on 19 Sep 1947 at age 87.

10-**Maj. Philip Hamond** was born on 1 May 1883 and died on 29 Jul 1953 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Morston Hall, Norfolk.

11-Anthony Hamond

11-**Anne Hamond** died in Died in Infancy.

11-**Robert Hamond** was born in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dsp.

11-**Sarah Hamond** was born in 1919.

12-Charlotte Halliday

13-Clara ?

Descendants of John Bell

12-Stratford Halliday

11-Mary Hamond

12-Philip Lawrence Athill

13-Orlando Athill

13-Frederick Athill

13-Francis Athill

12-James Andrew Athill

13-Darius Athill

13-Roya Athill

13-Cyrus Athill

12-William Robert Charles Athill

13-Atticus Ocean Athill

13-Storm Imogen Athill

12-Charles Nicholas Athill

11-Richard Hamond

11-Edmund Hamond

12-Nicholas Hamond

12-Richenda Hamond

10-Lt. **Cmdr. Charles Edward Hamond** was born in 1884.

10-**Anthony Robert Hamond** was born in 1888 and died on 24 Oct 1906 in Killed By A Train at age 18.

10-**Richenda Mary Hamond** was born in 1895.

11-**Katharine Martin** was born in 1919.

9-**Ven. Edward Hoare Hardcastle** was born on 6 Mar 1862 in Manchester and died on 20 May 1945 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Canterbury.

Edward married **Hon. Alice Goschen**, daughter of **George Joachim Goschen 1st Viscount Goschen** and **Lucy Dalley**, on 12 Jun 1900 in Flimwell, Sussex. Alice was born on 21 Jun 1868 in Westminster, London and died on 3 Jun 1941 at age 72. They had five children: **Mary, Martin Edward, Monica Alice, Margaret Iris, and Mildred Felicity**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Mary Hardcastle** was born in 1901 and died in 1964 at age 63.

10-**Martin Edward Hardcastle** was born in 1902 and died in 1987 at age 85.

10-**Monica Alice Hardcastle** was born in 1904 and died on 14 Sep 1966 at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant advisor in religious education for the Diocese of Chichester in 1931-1948.
- She worked as a Principal of St Christopher's College, Blackheath in Blackheath, Kent.

10-**Margaret Iris Hardcastle** was born in 1907 and died in 1982 at age 75.

Margaret married **Arvid Olssen**. They had three children: **Antonia**, **Jennifer**, and **Martin**.

11-**Antonia Olssen**

11-**Jennifer Olssen**

Jennifer married **Andrew Reed**. They had three children: **Emily**, **Timothy**, and **Jeremy**.

12-**Emily Reed**

12-**Timothy Reed**

12-**Jeremy Reed**

11-**Martin Olssen**

Martin married **Jennifer Best**. They had five children: **William**, **Edward**, **Alice**, **Ralph**, and **Harriot**.

12-**William Olssen**

12-**Edward Olssen** was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

12-**Alice Olssen**

12-**Ralph Olssen**

12-**Harriot Olssen**

10-**Mildred Felicity Hardcastle** was born in 1909.

Mildred married **Rev. Hugo Charles**. They had one son: **Mark**.

11- **Mark**

9-**Melvill Joseph Hardcastle**⁴² was born in 1863 and died in 1938 at age 75.

9-**Beatrice Priscilla Hardcastle**⁴² was born in 1865 and died in 1951 at age 86.

9-**Selina Winifred Hardcastle**⁴² was born in 1869 and died in 1949 at age 80.

9-**Marjory Theodora Hardcastle**⁴² was born in 1876 and died in 1969 at age 93.

Descendants of John Bell

8-Louisa Gurney Hoare

Louisa married **Capt. Philip Hamond**,⁴² son of **Philip Hamond** and **Anne Packe**, on 11 Jan 1860. Philip was born on 4 May 1805 and died on 13 Dec 1869 at age 64. They had seven children: **Lewis, Richard Anthony, Almeria, Georgina Maria, Winifred Emily, Dorothy Philippa**, and **Richenda Catherine**.

General Notes: Sold Westacre Farm of 10,000 acres

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 34th Regiment of Foot. Of Westacre Park & later Ashurst, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

9-**Lewis Hamond**⁴² was born on 15 Oct 1860 and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada at age 39.

9-**Rev. Richard Anthony Hamond**⁴² was born on 25 Nov 1867 and died on 24 Oct 1894 at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of St. Paul's, Bethnal Green, London.

9-Almeria Hamond

Almeria married **James Carlos Patteson**,⁴² son of **Rev. John Patteson**⁴² and **Elizabeth Hoare**,⁴² James was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

9-Georgina Maria Hamond

9-Winifred Emily Hamond

9-Dorothy Philippa Hamond

9-**Richenda Catherine Hamond**⁴² died on 25 Jan 1940.

Richenda married **Algernon Digby**, son of **Rev. Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby** and **Caroline Sheppard**, on 30 Dec 1888. Algernon was born on 23 May 1849 and died on 23 Sep 1936 at age 87. They had five children: **John Kenelm, Thomas Hankinson, Almeria Catharine, Bridget Mary**, and **Noel Richenda**.

10-**John Kenelm Digby** was born on 21 Nov 1890 and died on 5 Aug 1915 at age 24.

10-**Thomas Hankinson Digby** was born on 5 Mar 1892 and died in Nov 1985 at age 93.

10-**Almeria Catharine Digby** was born on 14 Mar 1894 and died on 1 Dec 1934 at age 40.

10-**Bridget Mary Digby** was born on 19 Feb 1899 and died on 15 Dec 1950 at age 51.

10-**Noel Richenda Digby** was born on 13 Sep 1904 and died on 23 Dec 1935 at age 31.

7-**John Gurney Hoare**^{42,69,114} was born on 7 May 1810 in Hampstead, London, died on 16 Feb 1875 in Biarritz, France at age 64, and was buried in Biarritz, France.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Middlesex. and Cromer, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Bland, Barnett & Hoare in London.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.

John married **Caroline Barclay**,⁴² daughter of **Charles Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{1,17,31,42,46,47} and **Anna Maria Kett**,^{1,31,46,47} on 18 May 1837. Caroline died on 7 Jul 1878 in Hampstead Heath House, London and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex. They had six children: **Anna Maria, Louisa Caroline Gurney, Samuel, Robert Gurney, Charles Richard Gurney**, and **Juliana Margaret**.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Anna Maria Hoare**⁴² was born on 24 May 1839.

Anna married **John Reynolds Macinnes**,⁴² son of **General John Macinnes**¹⁷ and **Anna Sophia Reynolds**,^{5,17,60} on 6 Dec 1860. John died in Nov 1865.

8-**Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**^{42,69} was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38.

9-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

9-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{69,76} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

10-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{69,84} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

11-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

11-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

12-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

13-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

13-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

13-**George Charles Erith**

12-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

13-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

13-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

12-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

13-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

13-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

11-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

11-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

12-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

Descendants of John Bell

13-Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield

13-Harold John Maryons Stansfield

12-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield

12-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

11-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

12-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

12-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

12-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

12-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

11-James Desmond Buxton

12-Jasper Francis Buxton

12-Oliver Desmond Buxton

10-Eric Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

10-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton^{69,106} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

11-Robert Hugh Buxton

12-David Colleton Buxton

12-Henry Gurney Buxton

13-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

12-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

11-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

12-Lorna Alice Foot

12-Elizabeth Angela Foot

10-Lt. Mervyn Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

11-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

12-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

12-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

11-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

12-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

12-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

10-**Phyllis Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

11-**Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade**

12-**Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade**

13-**Thomas Anthony John Vacher**

12-**Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade**

12-**Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade**

12-**Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade**

11-**Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade**

12-**Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade**

13-**Isabella Rollason**

13-**Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason**

13-**Savanna Rollason**

12-**Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade**

12-**James Patrick Mitford**

11-**Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade**

12-**Alice Hermione Moore**

10-**Mark Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

11-**Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Enid Laura Buxton**⁶⁹ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

11-**Sonia Elisabeth York**

12-**Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams**

12-**Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams**

11-**Bridget Laura York**

12-**Rebecca Clare Stevenson**

12-**Henry Lawrence Stevenson**

13-**Huxley Lawrence Stevenson**

13-**Milo George Stevenson**¹¹⁷ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

12-**Robert Frederick John Stevenson**

13-**Beatrice Flora Stevenson**

13-**Matilda Vivienne Stevenson**

13-**Dominic Arthur William Stevenson**

11-**Katherine Diana York**

12-**Harriet Laura Penn Fox**

12-**Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox**

12-**Laurence William Penn Fox**

10-**Monica Buxton**

11-**Monica Julia Calvert**

12-**Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard**

12-**Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard**

11-**Diana Calvert**

11-**Patricia Rohays Calvert**

12-**Mark Jonathan Richardson**

12-**Lucinda Patricia Richardson**

12-**Anne Monica Richardson**

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Richenda Henrietta Calvert** was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

11-**Georgina Sophia Calvert**

12-**Alec John Calvert Moore**

12-**Mariamne Sophia Moore**

12-**Sophie Diana Moore**

10-**Daphne Buxton**⁶⁹ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

11-**Jean Laura Harmer**

12-**Alison Daphne Hird**

12-**Claire Laura Hird**

12-**Isobel Rosalie Hird**

12-**Vivien Anne Hird**

12-**Penelope Hird**

11-**Thomas Edward Harmer**

12-**Charles Russell Harmer**

12-**Mary Elizabeth Harmer**

12-**Ann Catherine Harmer**

12-**Edward David Harmer**

12-**Nicholas John Harmer**

11-**Daniel Sidney Harmer**

12-**Stephen Russell Harmer**

12-**Philip Reginald Harmer** was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

12-**Colin John Harmer**

10-**Valerie Isabel Buxton**⁶⁹ died in May 1934.

10-**Louise Jacinth Buxton**⁶⁹ died in 1991.

11-**Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker**

11-**Nigel Buxton Whittaker**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Clive Buxton Whittaker

9-**Anna Mildred Buxton** was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

9-**Isabel Louisa Buxton** was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

10-**Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney** was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

10-**Catherine Isabel Gurney** was born in 1898.

10-**Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney** was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

11-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

12-Sarah Catherine Gurney

13-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

13-Rosemary Anne Eley

12-Christopher Hay Gurney

13-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

10-**Hugo Edward Gurney**¹¹⁸ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

9-**Henry Gurney Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

10-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

11-Joanna Grizelda Ward

11-Alison Bridget Ward

11-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

9-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

9-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**¹⁰⁶ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

9-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

9-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**⁴² was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Sir Samuel Hoare 1st Bt.**^{42,152,153} was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Hampstead and died on 20 Jan 1915 in Hampshire at age 73.

General Notes: Also of Cromer, Norfolk and of 7 Hereford gardens, Park Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Barnett's, Hoares, Hanbury & Lloyd in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich in 1886-1906.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.
- He had a residence in Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk.

Samuel married **Katherine Louisa Hart-Davis**,⁴² daughter of **Richard Vaughan Davis**, on 7 Apr 1866 in Cannes, France. Katherine was born on 11 May 1846 in Hampstead and died in 1931 in Norfolk at age 85. They had six children: **Muriel Annie Caroline**, **Annie Louisa**, **Elma Katie Gurney**, **Marjorie Gurney**, **Samuel John Gurney**, and **Oliver Vaughan Gurney**.

9-**Muriel Annie Caroline Hoare**⁴² was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Hyde Park St., London.

9-**Annie Louisa Hoare**⁴² was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Hyde Park St., London.

9-**Elma Katie Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Hampstead Heath House and died on 24 Apr 1958 at age 86.

Elma married **Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget**, son of **Sir James Paget 1st Bt.** and **Lydia North**. Henry was born on 18 Oct 1853 and died on 26 Apr 1937 at age 83. They had two children: **Samuel James** and **Paul Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Chester.

10-**Samuel James Paget** was born on 13 Sep 1895 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 22.

10-**Paul Edward Paget** was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

9-**Marjorie Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born on 29 Oct 1876 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London.

9-**Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare 1st Viscount Templewood**^{42,147,154} was born on 24 Feb 1880 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London, died on 7 May 1959 in Chelsea, London at age 79, and was buried in Sidestrand, Norfolk.

General Notes: 2nd Bt.,GCSI, GBE, CMG, PC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCSI GBE CMG PC JP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chelsea.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1922-1929.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for India in 1931-1935.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1935.
- He worked as a First Lord of the Admiralty in 1936.
- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1937-1939.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1940.

Samuel married **Lady Maud Lygon**, daughter of **Frederick Lygon 6th Earl Of Beauchamp** and **Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont**, on 17 Oct 1909. Maud was born in 1882 and died on

Descendants of John Bell

27 Dec 1962 at age 80.

9-**Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born on 18 Jul 1882 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London and died on 6 May 1957 in Chelsea, London at age 74.

8-**Robert Gurney Hoare**^{13,42,59,114} was born on 31 Aug 1844 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

Robert married **Annie Hoare**,^{13,42} daughter of **Canon Edward Hoare**⁴² and **Maria Eliza Brodie**,⁴² on 20 Nov 1867 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Annie was born in 1845. They had seven children: **Arthur Edward Gurney, Robert Basil, Edward Barclay, John Gurney, Wilfred Gurney, Louis Gurney, and Christopher Gurney.**

General Notes: Married by her father.

9-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born in 1869.

9-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**⁴² was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Robert married **Olive Elizabeth Emily Orde**, daughter of **James Henry Orde**⁴³ and **Margaret Barclay Gurney**,⁴³ on 17 Jan 1894. Olive was born in 1871 and died in Jun 1947 at age 76. They had three children: **Patience Elizabeth, Richenda Margaret, and Pamela Susan.**

10-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

Patience married **Maj. Douglas William Alexander Dalziel Mackenzie** on 29 Dec 1915. Douglas was born on 20 Oct 1889 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 66. They had three children: **Colin Dalzell, William Alexander, and Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience.**

11-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

12-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

13-**Lucy Mackenzie**

13-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

13-**Doune Mackenzie**

13-**Isla Mackenzie**

13-**Bettine Mackenzie**

12-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

12-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

13-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

13-**Oliver Osbourne**

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

13-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

13-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

13-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

11-**William Alexander Mackenzie**

William married **Elizabeth Anne Tunnicliffe**, daughter of **Maj. Eric Charlton Tunnicliffe**. They had two children: **Michael Alexander Edward** and **Margaret Anne**.

12-**Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie**

Michael married **Louise Lees Baugh**. They had three children: **Edward Alexander**, **Christopher James**, and **Frederick Thomas**.

13-**Edward Alexander Mackenzie**

13-**Christopher James Mackenzie**

13-**Frederick Thomas Mackenzie**

12-**Margaret Anne Mackenzie**

Margaret married **George Champion Streatfeild**.

11-**Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie** was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

Alexandra married **Col. Antony Ian Rupert Murray**, son of **Capt. Rupert Auriol Conant Murray**, on 26 May 1944. Antony was born in 1914 and died in 1993 at age 79. They had three children: **John Rupert**, **Ian James**, and **Andrew Edward**.

12-**John Rupert Murray**

John married **Valerie Margaret Sanders**, daughter of **Eric V. Sanders**. They had two children: **Edward Ian** and **George John**.

13-**Edward Ian Murray**

13-**George John Murray**

12-**Ian James Murray**

Ian married **Christina Ann Carr**, daughter of **Arthur Carr**. They had three children: **Emma Juliette**, **Clare Patience Frances**, and **Alice Christina**.

13-**Emma Juliette Murray**

13-**Clare Patience Frances Murray**

13-**Alice Christina Murray**

12-**Andrew Edward Murray**

10-**Richenda Margaret Hoare** was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

Richenda married **Capt. William Percy Browne**, son of **Col. Percival John Browne**¹³ and **Bernarda Gracia Lees**, on 14 Dec 1921. William was born on 22 Mar 1893 and died in 1972 in Blandford, Poole, Dorset at age 79. They had three children: **Percy Basil**, **William Richard**, and **Jeremy Charles**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Blandford, Poole, Dorset.

11-**Capt. Percy Basil Browne** was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

Percy married **Pamela Exham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Harold Exham**. They had one son: **Anthony Percy Scott**.

12-**Anthony Percy Scott Browne**

Percy next married **Jenefer Mary Petherick**, daughter of **Maj. George Gerald Petherick**.

11-**William Richard Browne**

11-**Jeremy Charles Browne**

Jeremy married **Jennifer Cherry Rider**, daughter of **Dudely Claud Douglas Rider**. They had four children: **Rupert Michael**, **Simon Jeremy**, **Katherine Richenda**, and **Sarah Caroline**.

12-**Rupert Michael Browne** was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

12-**Simon Jeremy Browne**

12-**Katherine Richenda Browne**

12-**Sarah Caroline Browne**

10-**Pamela Susan Hoare**

Pamela married **Sqn/Ldr Graham Philip Noble**, son of **Philip Ernest Noble** and **Mabel Westmacott**, on 15 Apr 1926. Graham was born on 5 Jan 1898.

9-**Edward Barclay Hoare**^{42,59} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

9-**John Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

9-**Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had

Descendants of John Bell

just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

9-**Louis Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

9-**Christopher Gurney Hoare**^{13,42} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903. Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.

Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23

Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Descendants of John Bell

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Christopher married **Eveline Hamilton Lucas**,¹³ daughter of **Col. A. G. Lucas**, on 25 Oct 1907. Eveline was born in 1889 and died in 1960 at age 71. They had two children: **Diana** and **(No Given Name)**.

10-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

Diana married **Maj. William Whitehead Hicks-Beach**. William was born on 23 Mar 1907, died on 1 Jan 1975 at age 67, and was buried in Great Witcombe, Gloucs.. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Rosemary**, and **Mark**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Conservative Party politician.

11-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

11-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

11-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

10-**Hoare**

8-**Charles Richard Gurney Hoare**^{42,83} was born on 8 Oct 1847 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Lexden House, Colchester, Essex.
- He had a residence in Frogna, Hampstead, London.

Charles married **Rachel Georgina Bevan**, daughter of **George Innes Bevan** and **Rachel Bevan**. They had eight children: **Dorothy Gurney**, **George Philip Gurney**, **Winifred Gurney**, **Francis Richard Gurney**, **Cyril Archibald Gurney**, **David Gurney**, **Cuthbert Gurney**, and **(No Given Name)**.

9-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

9-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**¹⁵⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE

Essex Yeomanry

The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915

Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.

Trinity College, Cambridge.

Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.

He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.

Descendants of John Bell

He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf, Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.
CHARLES R. G. HOARE.
S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.
G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

9-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

9-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.
- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

9-**Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

9-**David Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

9-**Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

9-**Hoare**⁴² was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

8-**Juliana Margaret Hoare**⁴² was born on 3 Jul 1856 and died on 3 Mar 1936 at age 79.

7-**Canon Edward Hoare**⁴² was born on 5 Jun 1812, died in 1894 at age 82, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Tunbridge Wells, Canon of Canterbury.

Edward married **Maria Eliza Brodie**,⁴² daughter of **Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie 1st Bt.**^{13,41,42} and **Anne Sellon**,¹³ on 10 Jul 1839 in Betchworth, Surrey. Maria died on 27 Jul 1863 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells. They had 11 children: **Maria Richarda, Edward Brodie, Katherine Anne, Annie, John Gurney, Edward Arthur, Louisa Mary, Joseph Charles, Charles Sumner, Elizabeth, and Marian Constance.**

8-**Maria Richarda Hoare**⁴² was born in 1841.

8-**Edward Brodie Hoare**^{42,83} was born in 1842 and died before 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.

Edward married **Katherine Parry**, daughter of **Rear Admiral Sir William Edward Parry**^{22,42} and **Isabella Louisa Stanley**. They had seven children: **Brodie, Elsie Brodie, Nora Brodie, Joseph Brodie, Katherine Brodie, Maurice Brodie, and Alan Brodie.**

9-**Brodie Hoare**⁴² died in Died in Infancy.

9-**Elsie Brodie Hoare**⁴² was born in 1870 in Hyde Park Square.

9-**Nora Brodie Hoare**⁴² was born in 1871 in Hyde Park Square.

9-**Joseph Brodie Hoare**⁴² was born in 1873 in Hyde Park Square.

9-**Katherine Brodie Hoare**⁴² was born in 1876 in Hyde Park Square.

9-**Maurice Brodie Hoare**⁴² was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Caterham.

9-**Capt. Alan Brodie Hoare**^{42,83} was born on 9 May 1882 in Caterham, Surrey and died on 26 Oct 1917 in Poelcappelle, Ploegstreet, Belgium. Killed in Action at age 35.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. BRODIE HOARE

Loyal North Lancashire Regiment

Church Hill 96-01 Aged 35 October 26th, 1917

Youngest son of the late Edward Brodie Hoare, Banker, and of his wife, Katharine Brodie Hoare.

Pembroke College, Cambridge. Afterwards worked with the Bleachers' Association in Bolton.

Married, in 1916, Audrey Lois Collier.

Captain Brodie Hoare was given a Commission in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment and went to the Front with his Regiment in February, 1917. In the Battle of Messines his Battalion was in support of the right flank, in Ploegsteert Wood. He was killed on October 26th, 1917, while leading his Company into action, in an attack near Poelcappelle.

ALAN BRODIE HOARE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Bleachers Association in Bolton, Lancashire.
- He worked as an Officer of the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

Alan married **Audrey Lois Collier**.

8-**Katherine Anne Hoare** was born in 1844.

8-**Annie Hoare**^{13,42} was born in 1845.

General Notes: Married by her father.

9-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born in 1869.

9-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**⁴² was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

10-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

11-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

12-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

13-**Lucy Mackenzie**

13-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

13-**Doune Mackenzie**

13-**Isla Mackenzie**

13-**Bettine Mackenzie**

12-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

12-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

13-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

13-**Oliver Osbourne**

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

13-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

13-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

13-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

11-**William Alexander Mackenzie**

12-**Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie**

13-**Edward Alexander Mackenzie**

13-**Christopher James Mackenzie**

13-**Frederick Thomas Mackenzie**

12-**Margaret Anne Mackenzie**

11-**Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie** was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

12-**John Rupert Murray**

13-**Edward Ian Murray**

13-**George John Murray**

12-**Ian James Murray**

13-**Emma Juliette Murray**

13-**Clare Patience Frances Murray**

13-**Alice Christina Murray**

12-**Andrew Edward Murray**

10-**Richenda Margaret Hoare** was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

11-**Capt. Percy Basil Browne** was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

12-**Anthony Percy Scott Browne**

11-**William Richard Browne**

11-**Jeremy Charles Browne**

12-**Rupert Michael Browne** was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Simon Jeremy Browne

12-Katherine Richenda Browne

12-Sarah Caroline Browne

10-Pamela Susan Hoare

9-Edward Barclay Hoare^{42,59} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

9-John Gurney Hoare⁴² was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

9-Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare⁴² was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

9-Louis Gurney Hoare⁴² was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

9-Christopher Gurney Hoare^{13,42} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903. Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that

Descendants of John Bell

operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazard, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904–5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152–4, 160, 197–9, 209, 230–31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43–5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11–1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935–47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948–64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.

Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23

Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004–14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882–1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

10-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

11-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

11-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

11-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

10-**Hoare**

8-**Rev. John Gurney Hoare**⁴² was born in 1847.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Dunstan's in Canterbury, Kent.
- He worked as a Vicar of Aylsham in Aylsham, Norfolk.

John married **Alice Woodfall**, daughter of **Dr. Woodfall**. They had four children: **John Douglas**, **Alice Mabel**, **Ruth Armine**, and **Edward Godfrey**.

9-**John Douglas Hoare**⁴² was born on 28 Jun 1875 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1894.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Author.

9-**Alice Mabel Hoare**⁴² was born in 1876 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy.

9-**Ruth Armine Hoare**⁴² was born on 1 Jul 1878 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

9-**Edward Godfrey Hoare**⁴² was born on 4 Mar 1880 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

8-**Edward Arthur Hoare**⁴² was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

9-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**⁴² was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street.

He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917 he was posted to the West Manston substation.

He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

10-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

10-**Daphne Hoare**

8-**Louisa Mary Hoare**⁴² was born in 1850.

8-**Joseph Charles Hoare**⁴² was born in 1851, died in 1906 at age 55, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a C of E Missionary, Ningpo, China.

Joseph married **Alice Juliana Patteson**,⁴² daughter of **Rev. John Patteson**⁴² and **Elizabeth Hoare**,⁴² on 14 Dec 1882 in Church Of Thorpe, Next Norwich. Alice was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

8-**Charles Sumner Hoare**⁴² was born in 1853.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton merchant.

Charles married **Dorothy Percival Smith**, daughter of **George Percival Smith**⁴² and **Martha Capron**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Benjamin Sumner**.

9-**Hoare**⁴² was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

9-**Benjamin Sumner Hoare** was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Sutherland House, Stirling, Scotland and died in 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

General Notes: Benjamin Sumner Hoare was born at Sutherland House, Glebe Crescent, Stirling in Scotland on the 13th of February 1892 the son of Charles Sumner Hoare, a cotton merchant, and Dorothy Maria Ann (nee Smith) Hoare of Kermincham Lodge, Holmes Chapel in Cheshire.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1905 for Harrow School where he was in Mr. Graham's House from September 1905 to 1908. In 1910 he went on to Trinity College Cambridge after which he became a merchant.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission in the 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment on the 6th of September 1914 when it was recorded that he was six feet three inches tall. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the battalion on the 31st of October 1914 and was posted to the 2/6th Battalion of his regiment. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 1st of August 1915.

He embarked for France on the 5th of March 1917 but was taken ill on the 26th of March and was evacuated back to England on the 6th of April 1917 from Boulogne and landed at Dover later the same day.

A Medical Board sat at Caxton Hall on the 17th of April 1917 to report on his case: -

"When at Cambrai, France, about 26th March 1917 he was taken ill with bronchitis and sent home arriving at the American Women's Hospital on 7 April. He was convalescent on admission though. The breath sounds coarse over both the pulmonary bases still. He is recommended for further treatment at the Princes Gate Hospital. He has been five weeks at the front. He is now at the American Women's Hospital."

He was granted leave until the 23rd of May 1917. He applied for a transfer to the Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve of Officers on the 25th of May 1917 and transferred with the rank of Lieutenant on the 27th of June 1917, with seniority from the 15th of July 1915.

It became evident that he had suffered from bouts of bronchitis since childhood and that he was unable to return to the front. He received the following letter from the War Office dated the 5th of June 1918: -

"Sir,

I am directed to inform you that the Medical Board by whom you were recently examined, having expressed their opinion that you are permanently unfit for further service, it is regretted that there is no alternative but to gazette you as relinquishing your commission on account of ill health. The requisite notification will appear in the Gazette in due course, when you will be granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant, but such a grant does not confer the right to wear uniform except when attending ceremonial and entertainment of a military nature. The case will be submitted to the Ministry of Pensions for their consideration as to any claim to retired pay or gratuity on account of disability. The enclosed Army Form Z.15. is forwarded for your information."

He relinquished his commission on the 17th of July 1918 and applied for a Silver Wound Badge on the 9th of September 1918.

He was married to Violet (nee Hillas-Drake) at St Michael's Church, Chester Square on the 20th of December 1922. He later lived at Highdown Cottage, 40A Dyke Road, Brighton. He went into publishing in partnership with Alfred Edward Macdonald in the firm of Macdonald & Evans at 8 John Street, Bedford Row in London but the partnership was dissolved on the 31st of December 1945.

He died at 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove.
http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=83

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment.
- He worked as a Merchant.
- He worked as a Publisher in 8 John Street, Bedford Row, London.

Benjamin married **Violet Hillas-Drake**.

8-**Elizabeth Hoare**⁴² was born in 1854.

General Notes: Married by her father.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Reginald Shann**,⁴² son of **Dr. George Shann** and **Jane Gray**, on 11 Sep 1879 in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells. Reginald was born on 18 Jul 1854. They had six children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), **Charles Brodie**, **Reginald Arthur**, **Lettice Mary**, and **Ethel Katharine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cof E Missionary in China.

9-**Shann**⁴² was born on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China and died on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China.

9-**Shann**⁴² was born on 16 Jan 1882 in Ningpo, China.

9-**Rev. Charles Brodie Shann** was born on 8 Dec 1884.

9-**Reginald Arthur Shann** was born on 26 Jun 1891.

9-**Lettice Mary Shann**

9-**Ethel Katharine Shann**

8-**Marian Constance Hoare**⁴² was born in 1858 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died in 1859 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 1, and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells.

7-**Joseph Hoare**^{29,42,43} was born on 21 Mar 1814 and died on 21 Jan 1886 in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Hoare's Bank in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a MP for Hull.
- He had a residence in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London.
- Miscellaneous: Joseph Hoare, 21 Jan 1886.

Joseph married **Anne Amelia Buxton**,^{29,42} daughter of **Charles Buxton**^{15,22,29,42} and **Martha Henning**, on 15 Jul 1836. Anne died on 19 Jul 1843. They had no children.

Marriage Notes: 13th also given

Joseph next married **Rachel Juliana Barclay**, daughter of **Charles Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{1,17,31,42,46,47} and **Anna Maria Kett**,^{1,31,46,47}

Descendants of John Bell

7-**Catherine Louisa Hoare**⁴² was born on 17 Jan 1823 and died on 1 Dec 1844 at age 21.

General Notes: Married by her brother.

Catherine married **Rev. Edward Francis Edwards Hankinson**, son of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had one son: **Edward**.

8-**Edward Hankinson**⁴² was born on 8 Nov 1844 and died on 21 Nov 1844.

7-**Elizabeth Hoare**⁴² was born in 1820 and died in 1902 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Rev. John Patteson**⁴² on 23 Jun 1846 in St. Johns, Hampstead. John was born in 1814 and died in 1902 at age 88. They had five children: **James Carlos, Francis Eugene, Alice Juliana, Caroline Elizabeth**, and **Catherine Louisa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Thorpe, Norfolk.

8-**James Carlos Patteson**⁴² was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

8-**Francis Eugene Patteson**⁴² was born on 28 May 1854 and died in 1919 at age 65.

8-**Alice Juliana Patteson**⁴² was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

8-**Caroline Elizabeth Patteson**⁴² was born on 22 Feb 1858.

Caroline married **Ven. Sideny Pelham**.

8-**Catherine Louisa Patteson**⁴² was born on 16 Nov 1860 and died in 1920 at age 60.

7-**Richard Hoare**^{42,150} was born on 13 Jun 1824 and died in 1901 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP of Marden Hill, Herts.

Richard married **Susan Tomkinson**, daughter of **Col. William Tomkinson**. They had five children: **William Douro, Helen Susan, Mary Caroline, Charles Richard**, and **Frances Louisa Gurney**.

8-**William Douro Hoare** was born on 1 Aug 1862 and died in 1928 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Guessons, Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
- He was awarded with CBE.

William married **Mary Ida Lilian Rate**, daughter of **Lachlan Mackintosh Rate** and **Alice Gertrude Candy**. Mary was born in 1870 and died in 1944 at age 74. They had three children: **Edward Ralph Douro, Bridget Margaret**, and **Barbara Susan**.

9-**Capt. Edward Ralph Douro Hoare** was born in 1894 and died on 14 Aug 1936 at age 42.

Edward married **Ellery Fetherstonhaugh**, daughter of **Maj. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh** and **Beatrice Ellerie Glyn**. They had one son: **Michael Douro**.

10-**Michael Douro Hoare** was born in 1925 and died on 11 Mar 2007 at age 82.

Michael married **Valerie Anne James**. They had five children: **Nicholas David Douro, Timothy James Douro, Jonathan Michael Douro, Melanie**, and **Vanessa**.

11-**Nicholas David Douro Hoare**

Nicholas married **Georgina Elizabeth Hodgkin**, daughter of **Richard Eliot Hodgkin** and **Karen (Karina) Aagot Georgina Montagu-Pollock**. They had one son: **Caspar Michael Douro**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Caspar Michael Douro Hoare

Nicholas next married **Arabella Jane Walker-Heneage**, daughter of **Simon Anthony Helyar Walker-Heneage** and **Elizabeth Mary Wardlaw-Ramsay**. They had two children: **Thomas James Douro** and **Charlie Benjamin Douro**.

12-Thomas James Douro Hoare

12-Charlie Benjamin Douro Hoare

11-Timothy James Douro Hoare

Timothy married **Linda Kinvara Cayzer**, daughter of **Hon. Michael Anthony Rathborne Cayzer** and **Hon. Patricia Helen Browne**. They had one son: **Simon Patrick Douro**.

12-Simon Patrick Douro Hoare

Simon had a relationship with **Romola Garai**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

13-Hoare

11-Jonathan Michael Douro Hoare

11-Melanie Hoare

11-Vanessa Hoare

9-**Bridget Margaret Hoare** was born in 1899 and died in 1983 at age 84.

Bridget married **Francis Savile Crossley 2nd Baron Somerleyton** on 1 Jul 1924. Francis was born on 1 Jun 1889 and died on 15 Jul 1959 at age 70. They had three children: **Mary**, **Savile William Francis**, and **Richard Nicholas**.

10-**Hon. Mary Crossley** was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Chester St. London and died on 24 Apr 2014 in Stamford, Lincolnshire at age 88.

Mary married **Maj. William Birkbeck**, son of **Maj. Henry Anthony Birkbeck**^{69,113} and **Sybil Harley**,⁶⁹ They had four children: **Anthony William Saville**, **Victoria Mary**, **Priscilla Bridget**, and **Rosetta Sybil**.

11-Anthony William Saville Birkbeck

Anthony married **Hon. Davina Mary Bewicke-Copley**, daughter of **David Godfrey Bewicke-Copley 6th Baron Cromwell** and **Doris Vivian Penfold**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Katherine**.

12-Elizabeth Birkbeck

12-Katherine Birkbeck

11-Victoria Mary Birkbeck

Victoria married **Adauto De Souza Sandos**.

11-Priscilla Bridget Birkbeck

Priscilla married **John Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff**, son of **David Charles Scott-Moncrieff**. They had three children: **Iona Mary**, **Isabel Ann**, and **Robert David**.

12-Iona Mary Scott-Moncrieff

12-Isabel Ann Scott-Moncrieff

Descendants of John Bell

12-Robert David Scott-Moncrieff

11-Rosetta Sybil Birkbeck

Rosetta married **Iain Russell**.

10-Savile William Francis Crossley 3rd Baron Somerleyton was born on 17 Sep 1928 and died on 24 Jan 2012 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master of the Horse 1991-99.

Savile married **Belinda Maris Loyd**, daughter of **Capt. Vivian Graham Loyd**. They had five children: **Isabel Alicia Claire**, **Camilla Mary Lara**, **Alicia Phyllis Belinda**, **Hugh Francis Savile**, and **Louisa Bridget Vivian**.

11-Hon. Isabel Alicia Claire Crossley

Isabel married **Mark Cator**, son of **Francis Cator** and **Hon. Jacquetta Storey**. They had three children: **Benjamin Hugo**, **Lara Louise**, and **Oscar William**.

12-Benjamin Hugo Cator

12-Lara Louise Cator

12-Oscar William Cator

11-Hon. Camilla Mary Lara Crossley

Camilla married **William Aldwin Soames**, son of **Robert Harold Soames**.

11-Hon. Alicia Phyllis Belinda Crossley

Alicia married **Robert Pawson**, son of **Michael Pawson**.

11-Hugh Francis Savile Crossley 4th Baron Somerleyton

Hugh married **Lara K. Bailey**. They had one son: **John**.

12-Hon. John Crossley

11-Hon. Louisa Bridget Vivian Crossley

10-Col. Hon. Richard Nicholas Crossley was born on 24 Dec 1932 and died on 8 Aug 2014 in York, Yorkshire at age 81.

Richard married **Alexandra Anne Maitland Welch**, daughter of **Wing Cmdr. Charles Donald Graham Welch**, on 30 Apr 1958. Alexandra died in 1990. The cause of her death was Asthma attack. They had three children: **Amanda Carolyn**, **Lucinda Mary**, and **John Dickon Francis**.

11-Amanda Carolyn Crossley

Amanda married **Patrick James Auchinlek Darling**, son of **Gerald Ralph Auchinlek Darling** and **Susan Ann Hobbs**. They had one daughter: **Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek**.

12-Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek Darling

Amanda next married **Edward P. U. Mead**. They had two children: **Arthur Silas** and **Leila Alexandra**.

12-Arthur Silas Mead

12-Leila Alexandra Mead

Descendants of John Bell

11-Lucinda Mary Crossley

Lucinda married **Masood Oloumi**. They had two children: **Lily** and **Rose**.

12-Lily Oloumi

12-Rose Oloumi

11-**John Dickon Francis Crossley** was born on 16 Dec 1966 and died in 2003 at age 37. The cause of his death was Skiing accident.

John married **Sarah Freeland**, daughter of **John Freeland**.

Richard next married **Priscilla Ann Graham**, daughter of **Maj. Bruce Bingham Graham** and **Gundreda Margaret Graham-Jones**.

9-Barbara Susan Hoare

Barbara married **Brig. Richard Frank Sherlock Gooch** on 18 Apr 1939. Richard was born on 8 Nov 1906 and died on 6 Jun 1973 at age 66. They had two children: **Richard Edward Sherlock** and **William David Sherlock**.

10-Richard Edward Sherlock Gooch

Richard married **Rosemary Irene**. They had two children: **Tobias Douro Sherlock** and **Theodore Frank Sherlock**.

11-Tobias Douro Sherlock Gooch

11-Theodore Frank Sherlock Gooch

Theodore married **Hester Bowstead**, daughter of **Joseph Bowstead**. They had one son: **Joseph Sherlock**.

12-Joseph Sherlock Gooch

Richard next married **Linda Kathleen Caradus**, daughter of **John Caradus**.

10-**William David Sherlock Gooch** was born on 18 Dec 1944 and died on 14 Dec 1978 in Killed In Car Crash. at age 33.

William married **Anna Nichols**. They had two children: **Elisabeth Anne** and **Samuel Guy Sherlock**.

11-Elisabeth Anne Gooch

11-**Samuel Guy Sherlock Gooch** was born on 14 Oct 1974 and died on 14 Dec 1978 at age 4.

8-**Helen Susan Hoare**⁴² was born on 23 Feb 1865.

8-**Mary Caroline Hoare**⁴² was born on 9 Jul 1867.

8-**Charles Richard Hoare**⁴² was born on 18 Dec 1868 and died on 29 Mar 1933 at age 64.

Charles married **Hon. Florence Chaplin**, daughter of **Henry Chaplin 1st Viscount Chaplin** and **Lady Florence Sutherland Leveson-Gower**, on 30 Jul 1920. Florence was born on 8 Oct 1881 and died on 6 Nov 1949 at age 68. They had three children: **Helen**, **Henry Richard**, and **Charles Hugh**.

9-Helen Hoare

9-Henry Richard Hoare

9-**Charles Hugh Hoare** was born on 15 Dec 1923 and died in 1981 at age 58.

Charles married **Gillian Leith Chesterman**.

Descendants of John Bell

8-Frances Louisa Gurney Hoare⁴² was born on 18 Jun 1875.

7-Francis Hoare^{42,150} was born on 13 Jun 1828 and died in 1903 at age 75.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Hampstead

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker, Pease, Hoare & Co. In Hull, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Scott & Co. In Cavendish Square, London..
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Sir Samuel Scott Bt. & Co. In 1888 in 1 Cavendish Square, London.

Francis married **Eugenia Hankinson**, daughter of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had seven children: **Francis Robert, Richard Gurney, Marion Louisa, Alfred Ernest, Harold Arthur, Gerald Eugene**, and **Dora Eugenia**.

8-Francis Robert Hoare⁴² was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

8-Richard Gurney Hoare⁴² was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

8-Marion Louisa Hoare⁴² was born on 6 Mar 1858 in Hampstead.

Marion married **Col. Henry Albert Barclay**,⁴² son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{5,42,133,134,135,136,137,138} and **Margaret Exton**,^{134,136} on 21 Apr 1881 in Christ's Church, Hampstead. Henry was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Leyton, London and died on 19 Aug 1947 at age 89. They had four children: **Humphrey Gordon, Joseph Francis, Eugenia**, and **Margaret**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey.
- They had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

General Notes: Colonel Henry Albert Barclay (1877), CVO, 1906 ; TD, and ADC to the King since 1906 ; MVO., 1901 ; late Commanding King's Own Royal Regt., Norfolk Yeomanry ; JP ; DL, Norfolk and Surrey ; ADC to King Edward VII, 1906-00 ; holds Royal Order of Commander of St Olaf of Norway. Address : Hanworth Hall Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Own Royal Regiment.
- He worked as an ADC to King Edward VII in 1906-1910.
- He worked as an ADC to King George V in 1910.

9-Rev. Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born on 23 May 1882 in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, died on 2 Oct 1955 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in Hanworth, Middlesex.

General Notes: Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 23rd of May 1882 the eldest son of Colonel Henry Albert Barclay CVO JP DL, King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at Christ Church Hampstead on the 9th of July 1882.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1895 for Eton College where he was in H. Boadbent's house leaving in the summer of 1900. He went on to Trinity Hall Cambridge in October the same year. After further study at Litchfield Theological College he was ordained as a Deacon in 1905 and became a Priest in 1906. He was appointed as Chaplain of the Mission to Seamen in London from 1905 to 1909.

He was married to Beatrice Evermar (nee Bond-Cabbell) on the 18th of October 1906 at Cromer Parish Church with his brother John Francis Barclay acting as best man, following which the couple did work for a short period at the Mission to Seamen in Calcutta. They had two sons one of which was Michael, born on June the 18th 1923, and three daughters, Marion Hope, born at Calcutta on the 15th of July 1909 Ruth Evelyn, born on the 8th of May 1911, and Margaret Elizabeth.

Descendants of John Bell

In early 1910 he was appointed Chaplain of the Missions for Seamen for Tees, a position he held until 1914.

On the outbreak of war he applied for a commission as a Chaplain for a twelve month period on the 30th of November 1914 and was appointed as a Chaplain 4th Class in the Army Chaplains Department on the 1st of December 1914, which was the same day as he landed in France. He renewed his term of engagement for a further twelve months on the 23rd of October 1915 and on the 16th of November 1916. He was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division in 1916, was promoted to Chaplain 3rd Class and was mentioned in despatches (London Gazette 4th of January 1917). He was attached to the 9th Lancers and was awarded the Military Cross which was announced in the London Gazette of the 18th of January 1918 and was mentioned in despatches three times altogether.

The recommendation for his award, which was made on the 4th of December 1917, read as follows: -

"His work since the beginning of the present operations on the 20th of November 1917 has been brought to notice on several occasions and from different quarters. In the mounted actions about Noyelles Sur L'Escaut on the 20th and 21st and with the dismounted Bns S.W. of Bourlon Wood on subsequent days, his care and solicitude for the troops in the most advanced portion of our battle front was most praiseworthy. His complete disregard for his own safety, his indomitable spirit, and his unflagging energy were an example and inspiration to all ranks and the greatest help to the wounded and dying."

The citation for his Military Cross appeared in the London Gazette of the 25th of April 1918 and read:-

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. He assisted the wounded and ministered to the dying with utter disregard of danger. He set a splendid example to all ranks."

He was serving as Chaplain to Brighton Grove Military Hospital at Newcastle-on-Tyne when he was demobilised on the 27th of February 1919.

In 1919 he was appointed to the Rectories of Carleton Forehoe and Crownthorpe in Norfolk and was also Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of Norfolk. In 1921 he took the post of Rector of Southrepps and lived at Southrepps Rectory, Norwich in Norfolk until 1926. In recognition of his services during the war he was appointed as a Honorary Chaplain 4th Class with the rank of Captain on the 1st of September 1921. From 1926 to 1940 he was Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellington and was living at Tittleshall Rectory, King's Lynn. In 1940 he was appointed as domestic chaplain to His Majesty King George VI at the Royal Chapel Windsor and in August 1952, following the death of the king he was retained as Chaplain to the Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. He was appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order on the 20th of May 1946 and he returned to Southrepps, remaining as the Royal Chaplain.

He was appointed to the College of Chaplains in the Queen's Ecclesiastical Household on the 5th of August 1952.

His funeral was held at Hanworth Parish Church.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=126

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Mission to Seamen in 1905-1914.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Rector of Carleton Forehoe with Crownthorpe in 1919-1921 in Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Southrepps in 1921-1926 in Southrepps, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellingham in 1926-1939.
- He worked as a Domestic Chaplain at the St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle in 1940 in Windsor, Berkshire.

Humphrey married **Beatrice Evermar Bond-Cabbell**, daughter of **Benjamin Bond-Cabbell**. They had three children: **Henry Michael**, **Marion Hope**, and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

10-**Henry Michael Barclay** was born on 29 Nov 1913 and died on 8 Nov 2002 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

Henry married **Pamela Catherine Mabell Kay-Shuttleworth**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth** and **Sibell Eleanor Maud Adeane**, on 29 Jun 1946. The marriage ended in divorce in 1968. Pamela was born on 17 Sep 1915 and died on 15 Sep 1972 at age 56.

10-**Marion Hope Barclay** was born in 1909 and was christened on 7 Sep 1909 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

10-**Elizabeth Margaret Barclay** was born on 11 Apr 1916.

Descendants of John Bell

Elizabeth married **Lieut. Norman Lewis Philips**, son of **Brig. Gen. Lewis Francis Philips** and **Margaret Aline Moreton-MacDonald**, on 15 Sep 1939. Norman was born on 24 Mar 1916 and died on 18 May 1940 in Killed In Action at age 24.

Elizabeth next married **Maj. Hon. Brian Gordon Rootes**, son of **Sir William Edward Rootes 1st Baron Rootes** and **Nora Press**, on 5 Feb 1944. Brian was born on 1 Oct 1919 and died on 1 Jan 1971 at age 51. They had one son: **William Brian**.

11-William Brian Rootes

William married **Alicia Roberts**, daughter of **Frederick Graham Roberts**. They had two children: **Talitha Alice Louise** and **Annabell Catherine Natasha**.

12-Talitha Alice Louise Rootes

12-Annabell Catherine Natasha Rootes

9-Lt. Col. Joseph Francis Barclay was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Betchingley, Surrey and died in 1968 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Joseph Francis Barclay was born at Betchingley in Surrey on the 6th of November 1883 the second son of Henry Albert Barclay MVO JP DL, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Betchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at St Mary's Church, Betchingley on the 23rd of December 1883.

He left Hazelwood School in December 1896 for Eton College where he was in H. Broadbent's house from January 1897 to December 1901.

He became a Freemason on the 22nd of March 1909 and was a member of the Unanimity Lodge, No. 102. In 1911 and 1912 he was joint master of the North Norfolk Harriers. He was married to Constance (nee Flower) at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street on the 15th of February 1912; they had two sons, John Joseph born on the 7th of January 1922 and James Arthur, born in 1923. They lived at "The Old House", Aylsham in Norfolk.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 19th of August 1901 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 22nd of March 1906. He was promoted to Captain on the 14th of September 1909 and to temporary Major on the 21st of October 1914.

On the 25th of September 1915 he sailed with his regiment aboard the SS "Olympic" bound for Lemnos and then Gallipoli. They landed on the 10th of October and served as disembarked troops on the peninsula until the 14th of December during which time they had suffered 315 casualties, mainly due to sickness. Joseph Barclay was taken ill with pneumonia on the 17th of October 1915 and was evacuated to Malta. He embarked for England at Malta on the 13th of November on board the Hospital Ship "Morca" and landed at Southampton on the 20th of November 1915.

He was promoted to Major on the 5th of April 1916. Following the evacuation of Gallipoli the regiment served in Egypt defending the Suez Canal. In 1917 they were re-designated as infantry, becoming the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, and saw action in Palestine. He took command of the battalion on the 1st of October 1917, after returning from leave, and was promoted to Acting Lieutenant Colonel on the 15th of September 1917 while in command of his battalion, a rank he relinquished on the 17th of May 1918, having ceased to command the battalion on the 9th of May 1918. From May 1918 the battalion served in France with 31st Division. He was reappointed to Acting Lieutenant Colonel again on the 17th of July 1918 when he again took command of the battalion from the 5th of July 1918 to the 18th of August 1918. He relinquished that rank on the 29th of August 1918. He was demobilised on the 27th of May 1919.

He was awarded the Territorial Decoration on the 13th of October 1920 and relinquished his commission on the 30th of September 1921.

He later became a Justice of the Peace and a Deputy Lieutenant.

During World War Two he commanded the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and was awarded the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) on the 15th of December 1944 for his work.

His son, Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay 18 Squadron Royal Air Force, was killed in action on the 8th of December 1941.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=127

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard.

Joseph married **Constance Flower**, daughter of **Arthur Flower**¹⁰⁵ and **Isabel Margareta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**,¹⁰⁵ on 15 Feb 1912 in Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, London. Constance was born on 18 Apr 1886 and died on 19 Feb 1970 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 83. They had four children: **John Joseph**, **Richard Neville**, **Samuel**, and **James Arthur**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Home Farm House, Alby, Norwich, Norfolk.

10-**Maj. John Joseph Barclay** was born on 1 Sep 1914 in London, died on 18 Mar 2006 in Aldborough, Norfolk at age 91, and was buried on 3 Apr 2006 in Hanworth Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

John married **Joan Needham**. They had one son: **Peter John**.

11-Peter John Barclay

10-**Richard Neville Barclay** was born on 3 Jun 1919 in Chelsea, London.

Richard married **Georgina Blewitt**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Guy Blewitt** and **Audrey Ethel Fenwick**, in 1947 in Colchester, Essex. Georgina was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Camberley, Surrey and died in 2013 at age 97. They had three children: **William**, **Judith M.**, and **Harriet**.

11-William Barclay

11-Judith M. Barclay

Judith married **Hugh Stephen Aldis Large**.

11-Harriet Barclay

Harriet married **James William Servaes**, son of **William Reginald Servaes** and **Patricia Vestey**.

10-**Samuel Barclay** was born in 1920 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

10-**Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay** was born in 1922 in Aylsham, Norfolk, died on 8 Dec 1941 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action in an air collision, at age 19, and was buried in Runnymede Memorial. Panel 31. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

General Notes: Two young airmen were lost last night over Sicily when their aircraft were seen to collide in mid-air during a raid. The pilots were among a flight of four Blenheims of 18 Squadron based at Luqa, sent last night to attack the heavily-defended Catania aerodrome. A build-up of Axis forces on the airfield has been observed by recent reconnaissance flights from Malta. The pilots have been named as Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, and Sergeant William John Cuming, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, age 20, of Southampton. They were based at Luqa aerodrome.

P/O Barclay was on only his second attacking mission in Malta since being appointed Pilot Officer on 12 November 1941. The two pilots were part of a raid two days ago by six Blenheims on enemy barracks at Homs, inland from Tripoli. Sgt Cuming took part in six other successful air attacks on enemy targets in the past three weeks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

9-**Eugenia Barclay** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1972 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 87.

Eugenia married **Col. Gerald Thomas Bullard**, son of **Harry Bullard** and **Sarah Jane**, in 1915 in Erpingham, Norfolk. Gerald was born in 1876, was christened on 6 Feb 1876 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, and died in 1930 at age 54. They had one son: **Gerald Humphrey**.

10-**Gerald Humphrey Bullard** was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in Jan 1989 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 72.

Gerald married **Patricia Frances Marigold Read**. They had one son: **John Gerald**.

11-John Gerald Bullard

Descendants of John Bell

John married **Tania Jane Fenwick**, daughter of **Anthony Walter Fenwick** and **Caroline Susan Kimball**. They had three children: **Harry John**, **Caroline Jane**, and **George Edward**.

12-**Harry John Bullard**

12-**Caroline Jane Bullard**

12-**George Edward Bullard**

9-**Margaret Barclay**

8-**Alfred Ernest Hoare**⁴² was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 7 Jan 1930 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE DL JP.

Alfred married **Edith Gertrude Benyon**, daughter of **Richard Benyon**. They had three children: **Millicent Elizabeth**, **Eustace Benyon**, and **Reginald Alfred**.

9-**Millicent Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 31 Mar 1897.

9-**Maj. Eustace Benyon Hoare** was born on 28 May 1899 and died on 9 Jul 1961 at age 62.

Eustace married **Lady Peggy Virginia Coventry**, daughter of **George William Coventry Viscount Deerhurst** and **Virginia Lea Daniel**, on 11 Dec 1925. Peggy was born on 24 Oct 1897 and died on 18 May 1955 at age 57. They had three children: **Virginia**, **Samuel Julian**, and **Francis**.

10-**Virginia Hoare**

Virginia married **Michael Oliver Watson**. They had three children: **Amanda Virginia**, **Alastair James**, and **George William**.

11-**Amanda Virginia Watson**

Amanda married **Antony Richardson Finley**. They had three children: **Harry George**, **Thomas Geoffrey**, and **Toby Michael**.

12-**Harry George Finley**

12-**Thomas Geoffrey Finley**

12-**Toby Michael Finley**

11-**Alastair James Watson**

Alastair married **Camilla Jane Wordsworth**, daughter of **Maj. Christopher Wordsworth**. They had two children: **Katherine Rachel** and **Laura Virginia**.

12-**Katherine Rachel Watson**

12-**Laura Virginia Watson**

11-**George William Watson**

George married **Alison Beryl Crane**. They had two children: **Sally Victoria** and **Lucy Eleanor**.

12-**Sally Victoria Watson**

12-**Lucy Eleanor Watson**

10-**Samuel Julian Hoare**

Descendants of John Bell

10-Francis Hoare

Francis married **Diana Bridget King**, daughter of **Sir James Granville Le Neve King 3rd Bt.**, on 5 Sep 1957. Diana was born on 15 Sep 1935 and died on 19 Sep 1998 at age 63. They had four children: **James Alexander Francis**, **Edward Eustace**, **Richard Francis**, and **Arabella Peggy Marian**.

11-James Alexander Francis Hoare

11-Edward Eustace Hoare

11-Richard Francis Hoare

11-Arabella Peggy Marian Hoare

Arabella married **Capt. Ashe George Russell Windham**, son of **William Ashe Dymock Windham** and **Alison Audrey Primrose Curtis**. They had three children: **Jake Patrick Ashe**, **Max Alexander Finn**, and **Tamara Honor Bridget**.

12-Jake Patrick Ashe Windham

12-Max Alexander Finn Windham

12-Tamara Honor Bridget Windham

9-**Reginald Alfred Hoare** was born on 27 Oct 1900.

8-**Harold Arthur Hoare**⁴² was born on 20 Nov 1862 in Tranby Park, Hull.

8-**Gerald Eugene Hoare**⁴² was born in 1869 in Tranby Park, Hull.

8-**Dora Eugenia Hoare**⁴² was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 1 Oct 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull.

6-**Priscilla Gurney**^{15,31,48,156} was born on 27 Nov 1785 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 25 Mar 1821 at age 35, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1813.

6-**Samuel Gurney**^{5,13,15,22,29,33,44,54,63,65,66,95,100,103,104} was born on 26 Oct 1786 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 5 Jun 1856 in Paris, France at age 69, and was buried on 19 Jun 1856 in FBG Barking.

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon.

Gurney, Samuel (1786– 1856), banker and philanthropist, was born at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, on 18 October 1786, the second son of John Gurney (1749– 1809), Quaker banker, of Norwich, and his wife, Catherine (1754– 1792), daughter of John Bell, merchant, of London. He was the brother of Joseph John Gurney, Daniel Gurney, Elizabeth Fry, and Louisa Gurney Hoare.

Samuel Gurney was educated at Wandsworth, Surrey, and at Hingham, Norfolk. At the age of fourteen he was placed in the counting-house of his brother-in-law and fellow Quaker, Joseph Fry, tea merchant and banker, of St Mildred's Court, Poultry, London. On 7 April 1808 he married his third cousin Elizabeth, daughter of James Sheppard of Ham House, Essex, a handsome residence, which the young couple inherited in 1812, and his wife, Sarah, fourth daughter of Henry Gurney of Norwich, founder of Gurney's Bank. Ham House was to be the Gurneys' place of residence during nearly the whole of their married life; they had nine children, including Samuel Gurney who also became a philanthropist and banker. In 1874 their grandson John Gurney gave a large sum towards the City of London Corporation's purchase of Ham House and its grounds for a public space now known as West Ham Park. The wealth that came to Samuel Gurney from his father-in-law, as well as that bequeathed to him by his father, enabled him to negotiate a partnership with the bill-broking firm of Richardson and Overend in 1807. The firm's business grew rapidly, to the point where, by the early 1820s, it was the largest bill-broking concern in London, complementing the discounting of bills with the advance of credit on all kinds of securities.

In the panic of 1825 the firm, which had by then become Overend, Gurney & Co., were able to lend money to many houses to tide over their difficulties. Gurney henceforth became known as 'the bankers' banker', and many firms who had previously dealt with the Bank of England now commenced depositing their surplus cash in his hands. In 1856 it was calculated that his house held deposits amounting to £8 million. In his financial dealings Gurney was entirely representative of the developing network of credit which helped to propel British industrialization at a crucial phase. His financial standing was sustained by religious and kinship ties with fellow Quakers, and he conveyed a sense of trustworthiness and gained a reputation for unimpeachable integrity.

Descendants of John Bell

Gurney played a part in the efforts of J. J. Gurney, Powell Buxton, and Elizabeth Fry for the improvement of prison discipline and the reform of the criminal code. He refused to prosecute a man who had forged his name, knowing well that death was the punishment for such an offence. He also promoted the Niger expedition, and in March 1841 entertained Captain H. D. Trotter (1802– 1859), Commander W. Allen (1793– 1864), and a large number of the officers of the expedition at a farewell dinner at Upton. In 1849 he undertook a tour of Ireland, where he made considerable gifts to poor people still suffering from the effects of the famine. He became treasurer of the British and Foreign School Society in 1843, and held that post until his death. Gurney was a generous patron of the infant colony of Liberia, kept up a correspondence with President Roberts, and for his many gifts was rewarded by his name being given to a town of Gallenas in 1851. In 1853 he accompanied a deputation sent to Napoleon III to express a desire for a long continuance of peace and amity between England and France.

Elizabeth Gurney died at Ham House on 14 February 1855; and in the autumn of that year, his own health having deteriorated, Samuel took up residence at Nice. Getting worse in the spring of 1856, he started back for England; but he got no further than Paris and died in a hotel in that city on 5 June 1856. He was buried in the Quaker burial-ground at Barking on 19 June, when an immense concourse of people attended the funeral. A 42 foot granite obelisk was erected in his memory in Stratford Broadway, London, in 1861. Gurney's eldest son, John Gurney of Earlham Hall, did not long survive him, dying on 23 September 1856.

It was fortunate that Gurney did not live to see the fate of Overend, Gurney & Co. Less than ten years after his death, in August 1865, a firm that was an exemplar of Quaker probity was reorganized as a joint-stock company; its failure on 10 May 1866, with liabilities of more than £11 million, was one of the great crashes in the history of the City of London in the nineteenth century.

G. C. Boase, rev. M. W. Kirby

Sources Annual Monitor (1856), 71– 9 · ILN (5 July 1856), 16 · V. Anderson, Friends and relations: three centuries of Quaker families (1980) · A. Raistrick, Quakers in science and industry (1950); repr. (1968) · E. Isichei, Victorian Quakers (1970) · Mrs T. Geldart, Memorials of Samuel Gurney (1857) · W. F. Finlason, ed., Report of the case of the Queen v. Gurney and others (1870) · D. Kynaston, The City of London, 1 (1994) · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham (1895) · P. H. Emden, Quakers in commerce (1939)

Archives RS Friends, Lond., corresp. | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Thomas Buxton

Likenesses R. Dighton, caricature, coloured etching, pubd 1820 (They'll be done: we are obliged to thee), BM, NPG · stipple and line print, pubd 1857, NPG · B. R. Haydon, group portrait, oils (The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840), NPG · lithograph (after J. R. Dicksee), NPG · portrait, repro. in ILN · portrait, repro. in Geldart, Memorials

© Oxford University Press 2004– 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

G. C. Boase, 'Gurney, Samuel (1786– 1856)', rev. M. W. Kirby, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/11775

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wandsworth.
- He worked as a Billbroker of London, (Overend Gurney), and Banker of Norwich & London. Of Ham House, Essex.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Sheppard**,^{5,22,33,44,66,95,103} daughter of **James Sheppard**^{5,22} and **Sarah Gurney**,^{5,22} on 7 Apr 1808 in FMH Barking. Elizabeth was born on 2 May 1784 in London, died on 14 Feb 1855 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London at age 70, and was buried in FBG Barking. They had nine children: **John, Catherine, Priscilla, Samuel, Henry Edmund, Richenda Louisa, Sarah, Rachel Jane, and Elizabeth Sheppard.**

7-**Rev. John Gurney**²² was born on 9 Jun 1809 and died on 23 Sep 1856 at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Minister of Earlham Hall, Norfolk.

John married **Laura Elizabeth Pearse**, daughter of **Rev. George Pearse**, on 15 Mar 1842 in Horsham St. Faith, Norfolk. Laura was born in 1812 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 1 Jan 1899 at age 87. They had five children: **John, Joseph John, Catherine, Samuel G., and Francis John.**

8-**John Gurney**^{43,69,85} was born on 11 Dec 1845 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Dec 1845 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 24 Feb 1887 in Cannes, France at age 41, and was buried in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, John.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 18, 1862. S. of John, of Earlham Hall, Norwich [and Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Pearse, Canon of Norwich]. B. there Dec. 11, 1845. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1863; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1873. Of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk. J.P. Partner in Gurneys' Bank, Norwich. Freeman of Norwich, 1874. Mayor of Norwich, 1885. In 1874 he gave a large contribution towards the purchase of Ham House and grounds (to which he had succeeded) by the Corporation of the City of London, to serve as a public open space, now known as West Ham Park. Died Feb. 24, 1887. Father of John N. (1892); brother of Francis J. (1875). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- His obituary was published in the John Gurney on 24 Feb 1887.

John married **Isabel Charlotte Blake-Humfrey**,^{43,85} daughter of **Robert Blake-Humfrey** and **Charlotte Harvey**, in 1871. Isabel was born on 20 Dec 1851 in Wroxham House, Norfolk and died on 22 Feb 1932 at age 80. They had eight children: **Sybil, John Nigel, Laura, Eustace, Hugh, Robert, Julien**, and **Samuel**.

9-**Sybil Gurney** was born about 1873 and died on 14 Aug 1944 about age 71.

Sybil married **Lt. Col. Hon. Henry Dundas Napier**, son of **Field Marshal Robert Cornelis Napier 1st Baron Napier of Magdala** and **Mary Cecilia Scott**, on 11 Nov 1897. Henry was born on 16 Feb 1864 and died on 13 Nov 1941 at age 77. They had two children: **Margaret Laura Evelyn** and **Arthur Henry Gurney**.

10-**Margaret Laura Evelyn Napier** was born in 1899.

Margaret married **Richard Samuel Lancelot Worsley**. Richard died in 1937. They had one son: **John Bertrand**.

11-**John Bertrand Worsley** was born in 1929 and died in 2010 at age 81.

John married **Jennifer Jane Clark**, daughter of **Sir Andrew Edmund James Clark 3rd Bt.** They had four children: **James, Harriet Laura Magdala, Alison**, and **Victoria**.

12-**James Worsley**

12-**Harriet Laura Magdala Worsley**

Harriet married **Mark Thornycroft Vernon**, son of **Sir William Michael Vernon Bt.** and **Rosheen Elizabeth Mary O'meara**. They had three children: **Wilfred Allan, Phoebe Rose**, and **Jessica Rosheen**.

13-**Wilfred Allan Vernon**

13-**Phoebe Rose Vernon**

13-**Jessica Rosheen Vernon**

12-**Alison Worsley**

12-**Victoria Worsley**

10-**Col. Arthur Henry Gurney Napier** was born on 17 May 1900 and died in 1978 at age 78.

Arthur married **Rosemary Evelyn Cator**, daughter of **Charles George Lumley Cator** and **Adeline Louisa Blois**, on 15 Apr 1937. Rosemary was born on 8 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, London and died in Jan 1993 in Hampshire at age 82. They had three children: **Mary-Rose, Angela Marina**, and **Belinda Jane**.

11-**Mary-Rose Napier** was born on 3 Feb 1938 and died on 17 Dec 2011 at age 73.

11-**Angela Marina Napier**

Angela married **James Denis Merrick Naper**, son of **Capt. Nigel William Ivo Naper** and **Carola Elizabeth Darley**. They had three children: **Merrick Henry Nigel, Alexander Denis James**, and **Isabel Carola Rosemary**.

12-**Merrick Henry Nigel Naper**

12-**Alexander Denis James Naper**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Isabel Carola Rosemary Naper

11-Belinda Jane Napier

Belinda married **Michael Allen Fishwick Leather**, son of **Alan Guy Leather**. They had two children: **James Napier Fishwick** and **Giles Napier Fishwick**.

12-James Napier Fishwick Leather

12-Giles Napier Fishwick Leather

Giles married **Melanie Katherine Whitfield**, daughter of **Michael Whitfield** and **Hon. Deborah Mary Vaughan-Morgan**. They had one son: **Henry Michael Napier**.

13-Henry Michael Napier Leather

9-**John Nigel Gurney** was born on 1 Jan 1874 and died on 26 Oct 1902 at age 28.

General Notes: Gurney, John Nigel.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1892. S. of John (1862), of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. B. [Jan. 1, 1874], at Norwich. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1892; B.A. 1895. Partner in Gurneys' Bank, and (after the amalgamation) in Barclay and Co., Norwich. Of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk. J.P. High Sheriff, 1902. Freeman of Norwich, 1901. Died unmarried Oct. 26, 1902. (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay & Co., Bankers in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1902.
- He had a residence in Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk.

9-**Laura Gurney**⁶⁹ was born about 1876 and died on 15 Dec 1957 about age 81.

10-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{69,84} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

11-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

11-Andrew Edward Buxton

12-Laura Catherine Buxton

13-Jemima Barbara Erith

13-Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith

13-George Charles Erith

Descendants of John Bell

12-Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton

13-Scarlett Rosanna Marsden

13-Benjamin Harry John Marsden

12-Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton

13-Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton

13-William Robert Lloyd Buxton

11-Annabel Audrey Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

11-Rosalinde Rachel Buxton

12-Edward John Buxton Stansfield

13-Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield

13-Harold John Maryons Stansfield

12-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield

12-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

11-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

12-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

12-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

12-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

12-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

11-James Desmond Buxton

12-Jasper Francis Buxton

12-Oliver Desmond Buxton

10-Eric Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

10-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton^{69,106} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Robert Hugh Buxton

12-David Colleton Buxton

12-Henry Gurney Buxton

13-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

12-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

11-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

12-Lorna Alice Foot

12-Elizabeth Angela Foot

10-Lt. Mervyn Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

11-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

12-Thomas Lyon Buxton

12-Bennington Haille Buxton

11-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

12-Fiona Anne Buxton

12-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

10-Phyllis Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

11-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

12-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

13-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

12-Christopher Neave Mitford-Slade

12-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

12-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

11-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

12-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

13-Isabella Rollason

Descendants of John Bell

13-**Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason**

13-**Savanna Rollason**

12-**Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade**

12-**James Patrick Mitford**

11-**Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade**

12-**Alice Hermione Moore**

10-**Mark Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

11-**Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton**

10-**Enid Laura Buxton**⁶⁹ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

11-**Sonia Elisabeth York**

12-**Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams**

12-**Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams**

11-**Bridget Laura York**

12-**Rebecca Clare Stevenson**

12-**Henry Lawrence Stevenson**

13-**Huxley Lawrence Stevenson**

13-**Milo George Stevenson**¹¹⁷ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

12-**Robert Frederick John Stevenson**

13-**Beatrice Flora Stevenson**

13-**Matilda Vivienne Stevenson**

13-**Dominic Arthur William Stevenson**

11-**Katherine Diana York**

12-**Harriet Laura Penn Fox**

12-**Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox**

12-**Laurence William Penn Fox**

10-**Monica Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Monica Julia Calvert

12-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

12-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

11-Diana Calvert

11-Patricia Rohays Calvert

12-Mark Jonathan Richardson

12-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

12-Anne Monica Richardson

11-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

11-Georgina Sophia Calvert

12-Alec John Calvert Moore

12-Mariamne Sophia Moore

12-Sophie Diana Moore

10-Daphne Buxton⁶⁹ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

11-Jean Laura Harmer

12-Alison Daphne Hird

12-Claire Laura Hird

12-Isobel Rosalie Hird

12-Vivien Anne Hird

12-Penelope Hird

11-Thomas Edward Harmer

12-Charles Russell Harmer

12-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

12-Ann Catherine Harmer

12-Edward David Harmer

12-Nicholas John Harmer

Descendants of John Bell

11-Daniel Sidney Harmer

12-Stephen Russell Harmer

12-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

12-Colin John Harmer

10-Valerie Isabel Buxton⁶⁹ died in May 1934.

10-Louise Jacinth Buxton⁶⁹ died in 1991.

11-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

11-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

11-Clive Buxton Whittaker

9-Sir Eustace Gurney⁸⁵ was born on 4 Oct 1876 in Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 3 Dec 1927 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Mayor Norwich 1910.
- He had a residence in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

Eustace married **Anne Agatha Lee-Warner**, daughter of **John Lee-Warner** and **Blanche Hall-Dare**. They had seven children: **John, Catherine, Rosamund Agatha, Jocelyn Eustace, Samuel Edmund, Elizabeth Laura, and Anne Denise**.

10-John Gurney was born on 3 Jul 1905 in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died in Feb 2000 in Fakenham, Norfolk at age 94.

General Notes: See Obituary in Daily Telegraph 3rd March 2000

John Gurney, who has died aged 94, was a fascinating blend of workaholic, benefactor, quiet eccentric and private individual. Eton and Oxford-educated Mr Gurney had impressive credentials in the business world, including rescuing the fine art publishers the Medici Society from bankruptcy and running its affairs for 65 years, and also being for a long time the largest shareholder in Barclays Bank - of which Gurney's Bank had been a predecessor. Mr Gurney of Walsingham Abbey, kept working in London regularly until he was 87 and only stopped when his eyesight failed and he found the regular train trips south too much for him. Despite spending large parts of his time in the capital, he had a deep affinity for the Norfolk countryside and people. His impact on the county has been immense and much of the land now occupied by the University of East Anglia was given by him anonymously. He also supported many local charities over the years. And the habit of doing good by stealth was a mark of the man, who was born at Sprowston Hall in July 1905. The Gurney name has been one of the best known in Norfolk for many generations, with a strong Quaker influence apparent. Well-known prison reformer Elizabeth Fry was born a Gurney. Frugality was also a key word for Mr Gurney, who loved the simple things of life and never entertained extravagance. He lived in a very basic room during his time in London and he even removed the heaters from his early car to discourage spending long periods in the vehicle and "wasting" fuel. The fact that Mr Gurney was such a private person meant that many of the anecdotes about him have only emerged since his death. He would often call on tenants and neighbours - generally unannounced - and they would find he had brought with him his own picnic which he would eat sitting in his car in their drive. He was a business man by accident, and if he had had his own way, would have used his chemistry degree to become a scientist. At 22 he inherited from his father Eustace Gurney the Walsingham Estate and took charge of the Medici Society. He joined the Territorial Army in the Royal Norfolk Regiment and from 1940-43 he served in the West African Frontier Force, before being invalided out of the army. Mr Gurney had a sense of duty to turn around the fortunes of the Medici Society and under his leadership there was a growth in scope and reputation.

He was a Patron of Living at Walsingham and was always sensitive to appoint clergy who would suit the Anglo-Catholic tradition of the parish church. Mr Gurney's faith led him to worship in a low-church surrounding and he preferred the simpler rites in the adjoining parishes of Great and Little Snoring. Mr Gurney sat on the Bench for 45 years in Norfolk and played a great part in prolonging the court at Walsingham. He married Ann Howard Ogilvy in 1932. She died in 1997. They had five daughters. *Eastern Daily Press, Friday, Mar 3, 2000*

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk.

Descendants of John Bell

John married **Ann Howard Ogilvy**, daughter of **Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy** and **Gertrude Lillian Sherbrooke**, on 2 Jun 1932. Ann was born on 2 May 1905 and died in 1997 at age 92. They had five children: **Priscilla Anne**, **Jean Elizabeth**, **Elizabeth Olivia**, **Elizabeth Rachel**, and **Ruth Christian**.

11-Priscilla Anne Gurney

Priscilla married **William Gregory Francis Meath Baker**, son of **Francis Ralph Meath Baker**. They had four children: **William John Clovis**, **Samuel Justin Francis**, **Hugh Lysander Luke**, and **Joshua Ralph**.

12-William John Clovis Baker

William married **Elizabeth Diana Woodham-Smith**, daughter of **Charles Woodham-Smith**. They had three children: **Boadicea Louisa Ann**, **Anges Charlotte Gertrude**, and **Constance Daffodil Bohemia**.

13-Boadicea Louisa Ann Baker

13-Anges Charlotte Gertrude Baker

13-Constance Daffodil Bohemia Baker

12-Samuel Justin Francis Baker

Samuel married **Eliza Rose Robertson Cairns**, daughter of **Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Crerar Cairns** and **Carol Evernden**. They had two children: **Samuel Romulus** and **Hannibal Eustace Pilate**.

13-**Samuel Romulus Baker** was born in 1992 and died in 1992.

13-Hannibal Eustace Pilate Baker

12-Hugh Lysander Luke Baker

12-Joshua Ralph Baker

11-Rev. Jean Elizabeth Gurney

Jean married **Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Barnabas Burke Mayhew Baron Mayhew**,⁸⁴ son of **Maj. Alfred Geoffrey Horace Mayhew** and **Sheila Margaret Burke Roche**, in 1963. Patrick was born on 11 Sep 1929 and died on 25 Jun 2016 in Kent at age 86. They had four children: **James Barnabas Burke**, **Henry Edmund Burke**, **Tristram Thomas Burke**, and **Jerome Patrick Burke**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC QC DL.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Tunbridge Wells in 1974-1997.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Northern Ireland in 1992-1997.
- He worked as an Attorney General.

12-Hon. James Barnabas Burke Mayhew

James married **Henrietta Rolston**.

12-Hon. Henry Edmund Burke Mayhew

Henry married **Gail Cecilia Hallyburton**. They had two children: **Clarissa Rachel Hallyburton** and **Alice Rose Hallyburton**.

13-Clarissa Rachel Hallyburton Mayhew

Descendants of John Bell

13-Alice Rose Hallyburton Mayhew

12-Hon. Tristram Thomas Burke Mayhew

Tristram married **Rebecca Hobbs**, daughter of **Richard Hobbs**. They had one daughter: **Phoebe Rose Virginia**.

13-Phoebe Rose Virginia Mayhew

12-Hon. Jerome Patrick Burke Mayhew

Jerome married **Kate Wallis**. They had two children: **Charlotte Alice Burke** and **Violet Lucy Burke**.

13-Charlotte Alice Burke Mayhew

13-Violet Lucy Burke Mayhew

11-Elizabeth Olivia Gurney

Elizabeth married **Capt. Timothy Arnold Neil Bristol**, son of **Arnold Charles Verity Bristol**⁸⁴ and **Lillias Nina Maud Francis-Hawkins**,⁸⁴ They had three children: **Arabella Frederica Ann**, **Benjamin Timothy Fitzroy**, and **Samuel Frederick John**.

12-Arabella Frederica Ann Bristol

12-Benjamin Timothy Fitzroy Bristol

Benjamin married **Frances Maria Harris**.

12-Samuel Frederick John Bristol

11-Elizabeth Rachel Gurney was born in 1946 and died in 1982 at age 36.

11-Ruth Christian Gurney

Ruth married **Maj. George Clive Forestier-Walker**, son of **Maj. Edmond Annesley Forestier-Walker** and **Bridget Hughes-Onslow**. They had four children: **Camilla Christian**, **Susanna Charlotte**, **Liza Bridget**, and **Mary Sarah**.

12-Camilla Christian Forestier-Walker

Camilla married **Robert Byk**, son of **Peter Byk**. They had three children: **Jasmine**, **Evie**, and **Eloise**.

13-Jasmine Byk

13-Evie Byk

13-Eloise Byk

12-Susanna Charlotte Forestier-Walker

Susanna married **Bruce MacInnes**. They had four children: **Skye Joy Letitia**, **Fergus John Edmond**, **Mungo George David**, and **Flora Cecilia**.

13-Skye Joy Letitia MacInnes

13-Fergus John Edmond MacInnes

13-Mungo George David MacInnes

Descendants of John Bell

13-**Flora Cecilia MacInnes**

12-**Liza Bridget Forestier-Walker**

Liza married **Felix Utho Gabor Faskerty**, son of **Gabor Ference Faskerty**. They had three children: **Jemima Rosalie**, **Beatrice**, and **Henry**.

13-**Jemima Rosalie Faskerty**

13-**Beatrice Faskerty**

13-**Henry Faskerty**

12-**Mary Sarah Forestier-Walker**

10-**Catherine Gurney**²⁹ was born on 21 Sep 1906 in Norfolk and died in Jan 1997 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Served in WW II with WLA. And UNRA.
- She had a residence in Cow Corner, Ingham, Norfolk.

10-**Rosamund Agatha Gurney**

Rosamund married **Maj. James Easton Prain**, son of **James Prain**. They had two children: **David Eustace Gurney** and **(No Given Name)**.

11-**David Eustace Gurney Prain**

David married **Diana Elizabeth**.

11-**Prain**

10-**Lt. Col. Jocelyn Eustace Gurney**²⁹ was born on 24 Feb 1910, died on 22 May 1973 at age 63, and was buried in Wymondham, Norfolk.

General Notes: MC DSO DL

Jocelyn married **Lady Katherine Mary Veronica Paget**, daughter of **Sir Charles Henry Alexander Paget 6th Marquess of Anglesey** and **Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners**. They had one daughter: **Judith Marjorie Katherine**.

11-**Judith Marjorie Katherine Gurney**

Judith married **James Bowen**.

Jocelyn next married **Susan Esterel Elwes**, daughter of **Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**²⁹ and **Esterel Edith Philippa Louise Tillard**. They had three children: **Tessa Margaret**, **Angela Mary**, and **Sarah Rosamund**.

11-**Tessa Margaret Gurney**

Tessa married **William Arthur Andrew Wells**. They had three children: **William**, **Frederick**, and **Augusta**.

12-**William Wells**

12-**Frederick Wells**

12-**Augusta Wells**

11-**Angela Mary Gurney**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Sarah Rosamund Gurney

Sarah married **Hugh Archibald Douglas-Pennant**, son of **Rodney Archibald Douglas-Pennant** and **Agnes Nydia Brailey**. They had two children: **Ian Christopher** and **David Arthur**.

12-Ian Christopher Douglas-Pennant

12-David Arthur Douglas-Pennant

10-Samuel Edmund Gurney²⁹ was born on 30 May 1912, died on 31 Aug 1990 at age 78, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

Samuel married **Alexandra Victoria Seymour**, daughter of **Richard Sturgis Seymour** and **Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mabel FitzRoy**, on 16 Dec 1939. Alexandra was born on 24 May 1914, died on 31 Mar 2002 at age 87, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk. They had four children: **Timothy Samuel**, **Richard Eustace Thomas**, **Clare Victoria**, and **Jane Mary Alexandra**.

11-Timothy Samuel Gurney was born on 4 Dec 1940, died on 28 Oct 1962 in Motor Accident at age 21, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley. Magdalene College, Cambridge.

11-Richard Eustace Thomas Gurney

Richard married **Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agnew**, daughter of **Stephen William Agnew**. They had four children: **Oliver Samuel**, **Isabel Margaret**, **Henry Robert Timothy**, and **Richenda Victoria Amelia**.

12-Oliver Samuel Gurney

Oliver married **Charlotte Emily Bailey**, daughter of **Patrick R. Bailey** and **Laura Larthe**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Catherine**.

13-Olivia Catherine Gurney

12-Isabel Margaret Gurney

12-Henry Robert Timothy Gurney

12-Richenda Victoria Amelia Gurney

11-Clare Victoria Seymour²⁹ was born on 7 Jun 1947, died on 27 Sep 1947, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

11-Jane Mary Alexandra Gurney

Jane married **Simon Warren Macfarlane**. They had three children: **Thomas Edward Hastings**, **Louisa Alexandra**, and **Alice Victoria**.

12-Thomas Edward Hastings Macfarlane

12-Louisa Alexandra Macfarlane

12-Alice Victoria Macfarlane

10-Elizabeth Laura Gurney²⁹ was born on 25 Jan 1914 and died in 1994 at age 80.

Elizabeth married **Brig. Arnold de Lerisson Cazenove**,²⁹ son of **Arthur Philip Cazenove**²⁹ and **Charlotte Isabel Augusta Shute**, in 1939. Arnold was born in 1898 and died in 1969 at age 71. They had four children: **Isabel de Lerisson**, **Christopher de Lerisson**, **Robert de Lerisson**, and **Celia de Lerisson**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an ADC to King George VI. Of Ham Manor, Shepton Mallet.

11-Isabel de Lerisson Cazenove

11-**Christopher de Lerisson Cazenove** was born on 17 Dec 1943 and died on 7 Apr 2010 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Stage, Television and Film actor.

Christopher married **Angharad Mary Rees** in 1973. The marriage ended in divorce. Angharad was born on 16 Jul 1949 and died on 20 Jul 2012 at age 63. They had two children: **Linford James** and **Rhys William**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1994.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Film and Stage Actress.

12-**Linford James Cazenove** was born on 20 Jul 1974 and died on 10 Sep 1999 in Car Accident On The M11 at age 25.

12-Rhys William Cazenove

11-Robert de Lerisson Cazenove

11-Celia de Lerisson Cazenove

10-**Anne Denise Gurney**²⁹ was born on 9 Oct 1916 and died in 2000 at age 84.

11-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

11-Peter John Bickmore

11-Elizabeth Anne Bickmore

11-Catherine Jane Bickmore

11-David Anthony Bickmore

9-**Sir Hugh Gurney**^{84,85} was born on 4 Feb 1878 and died on 7 Mar 1968 at age 90.

General Notes: GURNEY, Sir Hugh

KCMG 1935 (CMG 1918); MVO 1913

Born 4 Feb. 1878; 3rd s of late John Gurney, Sprowston Hall, Norfolk; m 1911, Mariota, e d of late Rt Hon. Sir Lancelot D. Carnegie, GCVO, KCMG, and g d of 9th Earl of Southesk; two s three d (and one s decd); died 7 March 1968

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity College, Oxford

CAREER Diplomatic Service, 1901; served at Vienna, Washington, The Hague, Paris, Berlin, Copenhagen, Brussels, Tokyo, Madrid, Tangier and Rio de Janeiro; Minister to Denmark, 1933– 35; Ambassador to Brazil, 1935– 39; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1940. A Director, National Provident Instn, 1944– 59; a Governor, London Hosp., 1945– 58; Chm., Incorp. Church Building Soc., 1951– 54 and 1955– 61; Chm., Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Assoc., 1947– 64. Served in 5 Berks Bn Home Guard, 1940– 44; JP Berks. 1942– 46; Member of Berkshire County Council, 1941– 46. Knight Grand Cross, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark)

Descendants of John Bell

CLUBS Brooks's, Turf; Norfolk (Norwich)
ADDRESS 1 Sloane Gardens, SW1
Sloane 4257

'GURNEY, Sir Hugh', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U51906

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG MVO.
- He worked as a Minister to Denmark in 1933-1935.
- He worked as an Ambassador to Brazil in 1935-1939.

Hugh married **Mariota Susan Carnegie**,⁸⁵ daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie** and **Marion Alice De Gourney Barclay**,⁶³ on 3 Jul 1911. Mariota was born on 18 Dec 1892 and died in 1980 at age 88. They had six children: **Priscilla Laura, Alexander Hugh, David Hugh, Isabel Marion, Ronald Hugh**, and **Susan Richenda**.

10-**Priscilla Laura Gurney** was born on 19 Jul 1912.

Priscilla married **Lt. Col. Anthony Duncan Hunter**.

10-**Alexander Hugh Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.

Alexander married **Cynthia Averil Charrington**, daughter of **Brig. Harold Vincent Spencer Charrington** and **Eleanor Sophia Campbell**, on 6 Dec 1941. The marriage ended in divorce in 1948. Cynthia was born in 1916 and died on 30 Jan 2011 at age 95.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1948.

10-**Capt. David Hugh Gurney** was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.

10-**Isabel Marion Gurney** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.

Isabel married **Lord John Andrew Christopher Kerr**, son of **Capt. Andrew William Kerr** and **Marie Constance Annabel Kerr**. They had five children: **William Walter Raleigh, David John, Andrew Peter Hugh, Marion Isabel**, and **Catherine Richenda Margaret**.

11-**William Walter Raleigh Kerr**

William married **Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie**. They had three children: **Robert John Edward, Cordelia Isabel Marie**, and **Walter William Raleigh**.

12-**Robert John Edward Kerr**

12-**Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr**

12-**Walter William Raleigh Kerr**

11-**David John Kerr**

David married **Carol Prior**. They had two children: **John Andrew David** and **Andrew Christopher**.

12-**John Andrew David Kerr**

12-**Andrew Christopher Kerr**

11-**Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Marion Isabel Kerr

Marion married **Simon David May**. They had two children: **Susannah Isabel Catherine** and **Rebecca Isabel Laura**.

12-Susannah Isabel Catherine May

12-Rebecca Isabel Laura May

11-Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr

Catherine married **Alan McCallie**. They had two children: **Beau James** and **Matthew Ross**.

12-Beau James McCallie

12-Matthew Ross McCallie

Catherine next married **Darren Williams**. They had one daughter: **Isabel Richenda Eileen**.

12-Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams

10-**Ronald Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.

10-Dame Susan Richenda Gurney

Susan married **Rodney Elton 2nd Baron Elton**, son of **Godfrey Elton 1st Baron Elton** and **Dedi Hartmann**.

9-**Robert Gurney** was born on 31 Jul 1879 and died on 5 Mar 1950 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Zoologist.

Robert married **Sarah Gamzu Garstang**, daughter of **Garstang**.

9-**Julien Gurney** was born on 23 Mar 1881 and died on 23 Mar 1881.

9-**Samuel Gurney** was born on 30 Jun 1885.

8-**Joseph John Gurney** was born in 1848 in Norwich, Norfolk, was christened on 23 Feb 1848 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1890 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 42.

Joseph married **Frances Julia Martineau**, daughter of **William Henry Martineau** and **Lucy Martin**, in 1879. Frances was born in 1853 in Weybridge, Surrey.

8-**Catherine Gurney** was born on 28 Mar 1850 in Hoveton, Norfolk, was christened on 4 Jun 1850 in St. Margaret's, Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died on 18 May 1934 in Kent at age 84.

Catherine married **Frederic Lubbock**, son of **Sir John William Lubbock 3rd Bt.** and **Harriet Hotham**, on 11 Nov 1869. Frederic was born on 1 May 1844 in Downe, Kent and died on 22 Jun 1927 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 83. They had seven children: **Guy**, **Cecil**, **Samuel Gurney**, **Percival**, **Violet Catherine**, **Roy**, and **Alan**.

9-**Brigadier General Guy Lubbock** was born on 9 Oct 1870 and died on 3 Mar 1956 at age 85.

Guy married **Lettice Isabella Mason**, daughter of **Robert Harvey Mason**, in 1912. Lettice died in 1980. They had one son: **Joseph Guy**.

10-**Joseph Guy Lubbock** was born on 20 May 1915 in Chelsea, London and died on 22 Jan 2019 in Grove Court, Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 103.

General Notes: Joseph Guy Lubbock, was born at Chelsea, London on 20 May 1915, son of Guy Lubbock (9 October 1870-3 March 1956), an army officer, and his wife Lettice Isabells née Mason (21 June 1879-13 April 1980), who married at Swaffham, Norfolk in 1912 and in 1939 were living at Glebe House, Westerham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Joseph read engineering at Cambridge, before working on early examples of computers and during the Second World War, helped assemble the Spitfire and, with Sir Barnes Wallis (1887-1979), the Wellington bomber. He also served with the Royal Engineers as a bomb disposal expert and also helped develop a range finder that could detect bombers overhead and guide missiles to explode on impact. He married at

Descendants of John Bell

Bawdeswell Church, Norfolk on 28 April 1941, Ruth Cecilia Gurney (30 May 1917-18 November 2017), who in 1939 was living at 13 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, shortly after their marriage Joe was posted to the Far East. In the early 1960s he turned his full attention to painting and writing and he and his wife moved to Suffolk in 1963. Joe was also an accomplished sailor, and enjoyed many successes in ocean racing with Uffa Fox (1898-1972) and once pipped the Duke of Edinburgh's yacht to first place in his class at Cowes Week and has travelled widely including Antarctic, China, Chile and right down to the Beagle Channel in South America and to Mexico. His work draws on the beauty of the Suffolk landscape and his travels with his wife Ruth to remoter parts of the world, the Himalayas, Galápagos and Antarctic, have also had a great influence on his work. He and his wife can look back on life as a distinguished artist, writer and innovator and he published his fifteenth book, meticulously composed at home near Woodbridge. His limited edition hand-bound books of writings and original prints of the natural world are kept in the Fitzwilliam Museum at the University of Cambridge, in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and in the British Library and he has had exclusive exhibitions at the Victoria and Albert Museum and University of East Anglia, as well as abroad with The Royal Library at Windsor Castle containing his work. In 2017 he and his wife were living at High Elms, School Road, Waldringfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk. The Woodbridge Deben branch of the National Association of Decorative and Fine Art Societies (NADFAS) hosted a special 100th birthday celebration, with a special lecture by Dr Christopher de Hamel of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, on illuminated mediaeval manuscripts, which inspired the artist's work. www.jglubbock.com
<https://suffolkartists.co.uk/index.cgi?choice=painter&pid=4534>

11-Jennifer Lubbock

12-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi

13-Vivien Pizzini

13-Allesandro Pizzini

12-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi

12-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

12-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

11-Catherine Lubbock

12-Mark Jennings

13-Eve Jennings

13-Grace Jennings

12-Samuel Jennings

11-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

12-Rachel Catherine Carew

12-Edward John Harkness

12-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

9-Cecil Lubbock was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Northaw, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1956 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of The Bank of England.

Cecil married **Edith Furse**, daughter of **Ven. Charles Wellington Furse** and **Jane Diana Monsell**, on 14 Apr 1898 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Edith was born in 1874 in Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire and died on 14 Dec 1960 at age 86. They had five children: **Cynthia Margaret**, **Joan Catherine**, **Michael Ronald**, **Margaret Hester**, and **Viola**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Cynthia Margaret Lubbock was born on 1 Nov 1899.

Cynthia married **Alexander Henry Melvill Wedderburn**, son of **Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn** and **Mathilde Segelcke**, on 20 Apr 1921. Alexander died on 23 Dec 1968. They had four children: **Olivia Joan, D. M. A., Clarissa**, and **Jane**.

11-Olivia Joan Wedderburn

11-D. M. A. Wedderburn died in 1960.

11-Clarissa Wedderburn

11-Jane Wedderburn

10-Joan Catherine Lubbock was born on 10 Feb 1903 and died on 21 Jun 1980 at age 77.

Joan married **Wing Cmdr. Rolf Cunliffe 2nd Baron Cunliffe**, son of **Walter Cunliffe 1st Baron Cunliffe** and **Edith Cunningham Boothby**, on 5 Nov 1925. The marriage ended in divorce. Rolf was born on 13 May 1899 and died on 24 Nov 1963 at age 64. They had four children: **Roger, Shirley Cynthia, Corinna**, and **Merlin**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1952.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

11-Roger Cunliffe 3rd Baron Cunliffe

Roger married **Clemency Ann Hoare**, daughter of **Maj. Geoffrey Benyon Hoare** and **Phyllis Mary Jones**. They had three children: **Rachel Henrietta, Henry**, and **Luke**.

12-Hon. Rachel Henrietta Cunliffe

Rachel married **Roger David Hardesty**, son of **R. D. Hardesty**. They had one son: **Rolf Daniel**.

13-Rolf Daniel Hardesty

12-Hon. Henry Cunliffe

Henry married **Mary Therese Barrett**, daughter of **Richard Barrett**.

12-Hon. Luke Cunliffe

Luke married **Penelope A. Wilson**, daughter of **Cmdr. P. S Wilson**.

11-Hon. Shirley Cynthia Cunliffe was born on 20 Sep 1926 and died in 2007 at age 81.

11-Hon. Corinna Cunliffe

11-Hon. Merlin Cunliffe

10-Col. Michael Ronald Lubbock was born on 31 May 1906 and died in 1989 at age 83.

Michael married **Diane Beatrice Crawley**, daughter of **Henry Ernest Crawley**, in May 1929. The marriage ended in divorce in 1956. Diane died in 1976. They had five children: **Jeremy Michael, Judith Caroline Gurney, Jessica Rose, Joanna**, and **John David Peter**.

11-Jeremy Michael Lubbock was born on 4 Jun 1931 in Berkshire and died on 29 Jan 2021 in Oxfordshire at age 89.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pianist, Arranger and Songwriter.

11-Judith Caroline Gurney Lubbock

Judith married **Martin Marriott Abraham**, son of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Philip Selwyn Abraham**^{85,157} and **Elizabeth Dorothy Cicely Marriott**,^{13,85,157} They had three children: **Virginia Elizabeth**, **Rebecca Jane**, and **Charles John Philip**.

12-Virginia Elizabeth Marriott

Virginia married **Patrick Francis O'Conor**.

12-Rebecca Jane Abraham

12-Charles John Philip Abraham

11-**Jessica Rose Lubbock** was born on 23 Dec 1937 and died on 21 May 2020 at age 82.

Jessica married **Air Vice-Marshal David Conway Grant Brook**.

11-Joanna Lubbock

11-John David Peter Lubbock

Michael next married **Inga Olga de Rudez**. They had one daughter: **Inga Cecilia**.

11-Inga Cecilia Lubbock

10-**Margaret Hester Lubbock** was born on 24 Mar 1910 and died in 1986 at age 76.

Margaret married **William Rathbone**, son of **William Rathbone** and **Agnes Dorothea Rankin**, in 1932. William was born in 1906 and died in 1992 at age 86.

10-**Viola Lubbock** was born on 19 Dec 1912 and died on 14 Mar 1995 at age 82.

9-**Samuel Gurney Lubbock** was born on 6 Aug 1873 and died on 29 Jan 1958 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Housemaster at Eton College.

Samuel married **Irene Scharrer**, daughter of **Tobias Scharrer**, on 21 Dec 1915. Irene died on 11 Jan 1971. They had two children: **Ian Gurney** and **Rachel Gurney**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Concern Pianist.

10-**Ian Gurney Lubbock** was born on 16 Oct 1917 and died on 9 Jun 1977 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Actor.

Ian married **Lys De La Tour Dunlap**.

Ian next married **Gunvor Callisen**.

10-**Rachel Gurney Lubbock**¹⁵⁸ was born on 5 Mar 1920 in Buckinghamshire and died on 24 Nov 2001 in Norfolk at age 81. Another name for Rachel was Rachel Gurney.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Film & Television Actress.

Rachel married **Denys Gravenor Rhodes**,¹⁵⁸ son of **Maj. Arthur Tahu Gravenor Rhodes** and **Hon. Helen Cecil Olive Plunket**, on 4 Aug 1945. Marriage status: annulment. Denys was born on 9 Jul 1919 in Ireland and died on 30 Oct 1981 in London at age 62. They had one daughter: **Sharon Gurney**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Annulled: Annulled, 1950.

11-Sharon Gurney Rhodes

Sharon married **Simon Peter Gough**, son of **Michael Gough** and **Diana Graves**. They had four children: **Tamasin Rachel**, **Samuel Gurney**, **Daisy Diana**, and **Dickon Graves**.

12-Tamasin Rachel Gough

12-Samuel Gurney Gough

12-Daisy Diana Gough

12-Dickon Graves Gough

9-**Percival Lubbock** was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 2 Aug 1965 at age 86.

Percival married **Lady Sybil Marjorie Cuffe**, daughter of **Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe 5th Earl Of Desart** and **Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles**, on 8 Dec 1926. Sybil died on 31 Dec 1943.

9-**Violet Catherine Lubbock** was born in 1881 in London, died on 21 Jan 1927 at age 46, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

Violet married **Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym**, son of **Horatio Noble Pym**^{3,69} and **Sarah Juliet Backhouse**,⁶⁹ on 7 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, London. Charles was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London, died in 1971 at age 92, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent. They had four children: **John**, **Roland**, **Mary Elizabeth**, and **Martin Jeremy**.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 5th Lancers. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Kent in 1913. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Suffolk Yeomanry. He was invested as a Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1919. He held the office of Vice-Chairman of the Kent County Council between 1936 and 1949. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Kent in 1938. He was invested as a Commander, Order of the British Empire (C.B.E.) in 1939. He held the office of Chairman of the Kent County Council between 1949 and 1952. He was invested as a Companion, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (C.St.J.). He was invested as a Knight in 1959.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

10-**Lt. Col. John Pym** was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at FRIBA.
- He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough VC**, on 17 Dec 1930. They had three children: **Jill**, **Carol**, and **John Nicholas**.

11-Jill Pym

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Matthew**, and **Joanna**.

12-Thomas Hoare

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Matthew Hoare** was born in 1967 and died in 1981 at age 14.

12-**Joanna Hoare**

11-**Carol Pym**

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor**. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

12-**Alexis Paul Taylor**

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

13-**Innes Primrose Taylor**

13-**Freya May Taylor**

12-**Chloe Emma Taylor**

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

13-**Lily Grace Taylor**

13-**Fern Maude Taylor**

11-**John Nicholas Pym**

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach**. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William**, and **Martha Elizabeth**.

12-**Celia Evans Pym**

12-**William Pym**

12-**Martha Elizabeth Pym**

10-**Roland Pym**

10-**Mary Elizabeth Pym** was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

10-**Martin Jeremy Pym** was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Trinity College.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony**, and **Daphne Lucinda**.

11-**Simon Charles Pym**

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Richard Anthony Pym

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

11-Daphne Lucinda Pym

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

9-**Roy Lubbock** was born on 1 Oct 1892 and died in 1985 at age 93.

Roy married **Yvonne Vernham**, daughter of **Sydney George Vernham**. They had two children: **Jocelyn Roy** and **Hubert Timothy**.

10-**Jocelyn Roy Lubbock** was born on 12 Apr 1920 and died in 1992 at age 72.

Jocelyn married **Frances Georgette Coningsby Ashmead-Bartlett**, daughter of **Capt. George Ashmead-Bartlett**. They had two children: **Annina Nicolette Mary** and **(No Given Name)**.

11-Annina Nicolette Mary Lubbock

11-**Lubbock** was born on 25 Sep 1953 and died on 28 Sep 1953.

Jocelyn next married **Adriana Camarca**.

10-**Hubert Timothy Lubbock** was born on 2 Jul 1923 and died in 1991 at age 68.

Hubert married **Barbara Anne Caruth**, daughter of **Henry Montgomery Caruth**. They had two children: **Catherine Fiona** and **Lucinda Anne**.

11-Catherine Fiona Lubbock

Catherine married **Neil Atkinson**. They had three children: **Rebecca Louise**, **Samuel Lawrence**, and **Elizabeth Anne**.

12-Rebecca Louise Atkinson

12-Samuel Lawrence Atkinson

12-Elizabeth Anne Atkinson

11-Lucinda Anne Lubbock

Lucinda married **Christopher Copage**. They had one son: **James Timothy**.

12-James Timothy Copage

9-**Major Sir Alan Lubbock** was born on 13 Jan 1897 and died in 1990 at age 93.

Alan married **Helen Mary Bonham-Carter**, daughter of **John Bonham-Carter** and **Mary Withers Tillard**, on 20 Apr 1918. Helen was born in 1896 in Paddington, London and died in 1987 at age 91. They had two children: **Roger John** and **Martin**.

10-**Lt. Cdr. Roger John Lubbock** was born on 27 Feb 1922 and died on 29 Dec 1999 at age 77.

Roger married **Moyra Fraser** on 25 Jan 1955. Moyra was born on 3 Dec 1923 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Dec 2009 at age 86. They had two children: **Guy John** and **Paul Nigel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Actress.

11-Guy John Lubbock

Descendants of John Bell

Guy married **Alison Spritzler**, daughter of **Ramon Joseph Spritzler** and **Leigh Evans**. They had two children: **Jack Carter** and **Adam Hugo**.

12-**Jack Carter Lubbock**

12-**Adam Hugo Lubbock**

11-**Paul Nigel Lubbock**

Paul married **Lucinda Simms**, daughter of **Ronald Simms**. They had two children: **Alice Helen** and **Oliver Guy**.

12-**Alice Helen Lubbock**

12-**Oliver Guy Lubbock**

10-**Lt. Cdr. Martin Lubbock**

Martin married **Elizabeth Marshall**, daughter of **Roland Marshall**. They had two children: **Toby Mark** and **Robin Alan**.

11-**Toby Mark Lubbock**

Toby married **Bridget A. Sleddon**, daughter of **Geoffrey Sleddon**.

11-**Robin Alan Lubbock**

Robin married **Joy Hackel**, daughter of **Lawrence Hackel**. They had two children: **Gabriel Martin** and **David Hackel**.

12-**Gabriel Martin Lubbock**

12-**David Hackel Lubbock**

8-**Samuel G. Gurney** was born in 1855 and was christened on 15 Feb 1855 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk.

8-**Francis John Gurney** was born on 23 Jan 1857 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 23 Nov 1891 in The Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, London at age 34. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Gurney, Francis John.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1875. [4th] s. of John [and Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Pearse, V. of Martham], of Earlham Hall, Norwich. B. [posthumously, Jan. 23, 1857], at Ham House, Stratford. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1875. Of Old Buckenham, Norfolk. Died unmarried Nov. 22, 1891. Brother of John (1862). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

The will (dated Dec. 27, 1890) of Mr. Francis John Gurney, late of Old Buckenham, near Attleborough, Norfolk, who died on Nov. 23, at the Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, was proved on Jan. 7 by Edward Gurney Buxton and William Ernest Ripley, the executors, the value of the personal estate, amounting to upwards of £69,000. The testator bequeathes £3,000 to be equally divided among the children of Francis Hay Gurney; £3,000 to Somerville Arthur Gurney; and legacies to his executors and indoor and outdoor servants and employés (exclusive of farm labourers). He also bequeathes, on the death of his mother, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Ripley, £2,500 to each of his half-brothers, William Ernest Ripley, Philip Edward Ripley, George Eustace Ripley and Archibald Edmund Ripley; £25,000 to his sister Catherine Gurney Lubbock; and £25,000 to the children, (other than an eldest son), of his late brother, John Gurney. The residue of his real and personal estate he leaves to Nigel Gurney, the eldest son of his late brother.

London Middlesex Gazette. Saturday January 30, 1892

7-**Catherine Gurney** was born in 1814 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 18 Aug 1911 in Erpingham, Norfolk at age 97, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

8-**Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 3rd Bt.**^{43,74} was born on 26 Jan 1837 and died on 28 Oct 1915 at age 78.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He succeeded to the title of 3rd Baronet Buxton, of Bellfield and Runton, co. Essex [U.K., 1840] on 11 June 1858. He gained the rank of Colonel in 1864 in the service of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lyme Regis between 1865 and 1868. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk. He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1876. He was Honorary Colonel of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV between 1884 and

Descendants of John Bell

1903. He held the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia between 1895 and 1898. He was invested as a Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Michael and St. George (G.C.M.G.). He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lyme Regis in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1875.
- He worked as a Governor of South Australia in 1895-1899.

9-Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 4th Bt.^{105,106} was born on 8 Apr 1865 and died on 31 May 1919 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

10-Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 5th Bt. was born on 8 Nov 1889 and died on 28 Oct 1945 at age 55.

11-Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 6th Bt. was born on 18 Aug 1925 and died on 14 Nov 1996 at age 71.

11-Montagu Lucy Buxton

10-Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton was born on 17 Dec 1890 and died on 10 Nov 1990 at age 99.

11-Victoria Lilian Roden Buxton

12-Dorothy Anna Beeton

13-Mark David Saunbury

13-Laura Rebecca Saunbury

12-Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim

11-Anne Frances Roden Buxton

12-Nicola Henrietta St. John Gillespie

12-Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein Gillespie

11-Elisabeth Lucy Roden Buxton

12-Joanna Elisabeth Ross Hughes-Ross

12-Timothy Arnett Ross Hughes-Ross

12-Penelope Jane Ross Hughes-Ross

11-Sir Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton 7th Bt.²⁹ was born on 8 Aug 1924 and died on 25 Apr 2014 at age 89.

12-Frances Dorothy Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

12-Harriet Lucy Buxton

13-William Hew Dalrymple

13-Angus Dalrymple

13-Peter Dalrymple

12-Caroline Sarah Buxton

11-Lt. Cmdr. Gerard St. John Roden Buxton was born on 28 Sep 1927 and died on 25 Feb 2008 at age 80.

12-Charlotte Anne Gerard Buxton

12-Sir Crispin Charles Gerard Buxton 8th Bt.

12-Laura Joan Gerard Buxton

11-Phyllida Dorothy Roden Buxton was born on 9 Jul 1932 and died on 11 Apr 2020 at age 87.

12-Peter Hildred Buxton

13-Laura Juliet Buxton

12-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton

12-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton

12-Robert Victor Buxton

10-Maj. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton¹⁰⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1892 and died on 19 Oct 1967 at age 75.

General Notes: He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Field Artillery (SR). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

11-Maurice Buxton

11-Gwendolen Buxton was born on 28 Mar 1921 and died on 4 Oct 2008 at age 87.

12-Katherine Bowles

11-Rupert Buxton was born on 3 Aug 1923 and died in 1994 at age 71.

12-Jonathan Buxton

12-Terence Rupert Buxton

12-Paul Stephen Buxton

12-Colin Buxton

12-Sarah Jane Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

11-Rosemary Buxton

11-**Rowena Clarence Buxton** was born on 25 May 1945 in Kenya, Africa and died on 11 Jun 2012 in Died in a car accident at age 67.

11-Rosalind Clarence Buxton

10-**Lucy Victoria Buxton** was born on 20 Apr 1893.

10-**2nd Lt. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton** was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

General Notes: **Buxton, Jocelyn Murray Victor** Born 1896. Son of Sir T.F. Victor Buxton, 4th Baronet, of 'Warlies', Waltham Abbey, Essex. School, Broadstairs and Marlborough. Admitted as Entrance Exhibitioner (History) at Trinity, Oct. 1, 1915, died 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade, 6th Bn, Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), attached 25th Company. Died July 1, 1916. Commemorated on Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.
College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Broadstairs.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1915.
- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.
- He worked as an Officer of the 6th Rifle Brigade/25th Company, Machine Gun Corps.

10-**Lt. Maurice Victor Buxton** was born on 22 Oct 1898 and died on 8 Aug 1919 at age 20.

General Notes: Lt. MC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

10-**Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton** was born on 10 May 1900 and died on 19 May 1921 in Sandford Pool, Oxford. Drowned with his friend/lover Michael Llewelyn-Davies. at age 21.

9-**Edith Frances Buxton** was born on 30 Aug 1867 and died on 25 Mar 1930 at age 62.

10-**Capt. Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth** was born on 22 Apr 1890 and died on 7 Sep 1942 at age 52.

11-**Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott 10th Lord Polwarth** was born on 17 Nov 1916 and died on 4 Jan 2005 at age 88.

12-Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott 11th Baron Polwarth

13-**Hon. William Henry Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth**

13-**Hon. Robert Mungo Hepburne-Scott**

13-**Hon. Georgina May Hepburne-Scott**

13-**Hon. Caroline Rose Hepburne-Scott**

12-**Hon. Sarah Margaret Hepburne-Scott**

Descendants of John Bell

13-Lucy Margaret Macnab

13-Clare Sarah Macnab

12-Hon. Diana Mary Hepburne-Scott

13-James Edward Morton Bradshaw

13-Jenny Alexandra Bradshaw

12-Hon. Mary Jane Hepburne-Scott

13-Hon. David Andrew McMoran Wilson

13-Hon. Alister Thomas Hay Wilson

11-Maj. Hon. Francis Michael Hepburne-Scott was born on 29 Sep 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC FRICS.
- He had a residence in Melrose.

12-James Patrick Hepburne-Scott

13-Walter Robert Hepburne-Scott

13-George James Hepburne-Scott

13-Emily May Hepburne-Scott

12-Michael Francis Hepburne-Scott

13-Francis Hedley Hepburne-Scott

13-Malcolm Ross Hepburne-Scott

12-Mary Helen Hepburne-Scott

13-Gideon Sherwood

13-Samuel Sherwood

13-Phoebe Sherwood

13-Lucie Sherwood

10-Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott was born on 7 May 1891 in Humble, East Lothian and died in 1982 at age 91.

11-Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

General Notes: Educated. Rugby School: Balliol College, Oxford; St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Army (Scottish Horse), 1940-45, Territorial Army, 1947-54; Editorial Assistant, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1948-49; Secretary, Edinburgh Christian Council for Overseas Students, 1953-55; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, New

Descendants of John Bell

College, Edinburgh University, 1955-71; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Aberdeen University, 1971-86; Master, Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1977-82; Prelate, Priory of Scotland, Order of St. John, 1977-93; Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1979-80; Dean, Chapel Royal in Scotland, 1981-91; Honorary Secretary, Novi Testamenti Societas, 1970-77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd.
- He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland in 1979-1980.

12-George Freeland Barbour

13-Janet Marjorie Barbour

13-Caroline Deirdre Barbour

12-David Stewart Barbour

13-Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour

12-Alison Margaret Barbour

13-Robin Henry Hiley

13-Helen Mairi Hiley

12-Andrew James Barbour

13-Robert William Barbour

13-Patrick Stewart Barbour

13-Catherine Margaret Barbour

11-Edith Rachel Barbour

11-Alec Walter Barbour

12-John Alec Barbour

12-Alastair William Stewart Barbour

12-Walter Hugh Barbour

12-Jean Edith Barbour

12-Helen Christine Barbour

11-Katherine Margaret Barbour

11-Caroline Victoria Barbour

12-Peter Leonard Haviland

Descendants of John Bell

12-Charles Freeland Haviland

12-Richard Francis Haviland

10-Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott was born on 14 Oct 1892 and died on 16 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 22.

10-Hon. Margaret Mary Hepburne-Scott was born on 1 Jun 1895.

10-Rev. Hon. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott was born on 25 Apr 1899 and died in 1982 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkley.

11-Patricia Mary Hepburne-Scott was born in 1926 and died in 1995 at age 69.

11-Ann Harriet Hepburne-Scott

12-Patrick Ian Baxter

10-Hon. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott was born on 20 Aug 1901.

11-George Christopher Capron

12-George David Capron

12-Naomi Louise Capron

11-Rachel Edith Capron

12-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

12-William George Cubitt

12-Robin Patrick Cubitt

11-Elizabeth Victoria Capron

12-Caroline Mary Lunn-Rockliffe

12-Susan Edith Lunn-Rockliffe

12-Claire Elizabeth Lunn-Rockliffe

12-Victoria Lunn-Rockliffe

12-Nicola Jane Lunn-Rockliffe

11-Bridget Katherine Capron

10-Grizel Frances Catherine Hepburne-Scott was born on 28 Nov 1903 and died on 25 Jan 1955 at age 51.

9-Noel Edward Noel-Buxton 1st Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 9 Jan 1869 and died on 12 Sep 1948 at age 79.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury & Co., Brewers.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.
- He worked as a Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries.

10-**Rufus Alexander Buxton 2nd Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 13 Jan 1917 and died on 14 Jul 1980 at age 63.

11-**Martin Connal Noel-Buxton 3rd Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 8 Dec 1940, died on 1 Dec 2013 at age 72, and was buried on 19 Dec 2013 in Upshire, Essex.

General Notes: Death noted in The Daily Telegraph 7 Dec 2013

12-**Charles Connal Noel-Buxton 4th Baron Noel-Buxton**

12-**Hon. Lucy Margaret Noel-Buxton**

12-**Hon. Antonia Helen Noel-Buxton**

11-**Hon. Simon Campden Buxton**

12-**Katherine Helen Buxton**

12-**Christopher John Noel Buxton**

11-**Hon. Richard Christopher Buxton**

12-**Sarah Noel-Buxton**

12-**Rosie Noel-Buxton**

11-**Hon. Clare Elizabeth Anne Buxton**

12-**Victoria Anne Inskip**

12-**Thomas Hampden Inskip**

9-**Mary Catherine Buxton** was born on 29 Jul 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1960 at age 89.

10-**Noel Edward Ponsonby**^{85,109} was born on 14 Jan 1891 and died on 10 Dec 1928 at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. George's, Windsor Castle.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Organist, Royal Naval College Dartmouth in 1912-1914.
- He worked as a Director of Music, Marlborough College in 1914-1918.
- He worked as an Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral in 1919-1926.
- He worked as an Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford in 1926-1928.

11-Robert Ponsonby

10-Arthur Gordon Ponsonby^{85,109} was born on 14 Jun 1892 and died on 8 Apr 1978 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: Interned at Ruhleben prison camp, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.
- He worked as a member of H.M. Consular Service in 1920.
- He worked as a H. M. Chargé d'Affaires in 1938-1940 in Monrovia, Liberia.
- He worked as a Consul-General in 1947-1951 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

11-Dr. John Edward Basil Ponsonby

10-Katharine Victoria Ponsonby was born on 20 Jun 1896.

11-Justin Ritchie

12-Dr. Sian Ritchie

11-Clare Ritchie

10-Mary Felicity Ponsonby was born on 11 Sep 1898 and died in 1991 at age 93.

11-Sir John Lawrence Kennaway 5th Bt.

12-John Michael Kennaway

13-Olivia Ursula Kennaway

13-Jessica Imogen Kennaway

12-Julia Frances Kennaway

12-Irma Annabelle Kennaway

11-Richard Noel Kennaway was born on 17 Jun 1935 and died on 16 Aug 2002 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior lecturer in political science.

11-Mary Joyce Kennaway

10-Winfrid John Ponsonby¹⁰⁹ was born on 20 Feb 1901.

10-Gilbert Jocelyn Ponsonby¹⁰⁹ was born on 4 May 1904 in Devonport, Devon and died in 1981 in Merton, Surrey at age 77.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Reader in Transport at the London School of Economics.

11-**Cmdr. Francis Ponsonby** was born on 14 Jun 1932 and died on 24 May 2003 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Naval Submariner. Commander HMS Renown.
- He worked as a member of the British Naval Staff, Washington.
- He worked as a Commander of HMS Salisbury in 1973.
- He worked as a Naval Attache to Norway.

12-**Simon Mark Noel Ponsonby** was born in 1961 and died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 51.

12-**Ponsonby**

12-**Ponsonby**

12-**Ponsonby**

10-**Basil Leofric Ponsonby**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1909 in The Rectory, Devonport, Devon, was christened on 10 Aug 1909, and died in 1938 at age 29. The cause of his death was Lost at sea. en-route to the Baltic States.

9-**Constance Victoria Buxton** was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 22 Sep 1957 at age 85.

10-**Vaughan Leland Hawker** was born on 15 Jul 1898.

10-**Ronald Derwent Hawker** was born on 29 Jul 1901.

11-**Martin Hawker**

9-**Victoria Alexandrina Buxton** was born on 5 Jan 1874 and died on 30 May 1953 at age 79.

10-**Charles De Bunsen** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

11-**Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen**

12-**Victoria De Bunsen**

13-**Ruby Falcon**

13-**Billy Falcon**

13-**Frank Falcon**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Charles Rupert De Bunsen

12-James Peter De Bunsen

13-Violet Iona De Bunsen

11-Bridget De Bunsen

12-Jane Mary Buxton

13-Bridie Clare Sheldon

13-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

13-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

12-Clare Margaret Buxton

13-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

13-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

12-Robin Anthony Buxton

13-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

13-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

12-Caroline Mary Buxton

13-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

13-Victoria Fleming

13-Matilda Fleming

11-Michael De Bunsen was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.

11-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

10-Sir Bernard De Bunsen¹³ was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915). Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes; despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life.

Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served as an inspector of schools, at his own request

Descendants of John Bell

back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout.

After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948.

Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers.

Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval. Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world. Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8 September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG [*see illus.*] · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

10-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsborough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

11-Margaret Grenville De Bunsen

12-Susannah Margaret Wilson

12-Elizabeth Helen Wilson

9-**Charles Roden Buxton**¹³ was born on 27 Nov 1875 in 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 67, and was buried in Peaslake cemetery, Peaslake, Surrey.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942), politician and philanthropist, was born at 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, on 27 November 1875, the seventh child in a family of ten and the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton (1837– 1915), third baronet and director of a brewery, and his wife, Lady Victoria Noel (1839– 1916) [see Buxton, Lady Victoria]. He grew up on the family estate at Warlies in Essex. He was educated at Harrow School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first in classics in 1897 and was also president of the Cambridge Union. After taking his degree he went to assist his father, who was then governor of South Australia, and travelled extensively in the Far East and India. His health had been poor since childhood, and he spent further periods abroad on medical advice, on the Riviera, in the Cévennes, and even on a cattle ranch in Texas.

Buxton abandoned hopes of an academic career after failing to gain a fellowship at Trinity— one of the great disappointments of his life. Instead he took up law, and was called to the bar in 1902 from the Inner Temple, practising on the south-eastern circuit. From 1901 he also gave lectures in English literature at Morley College for working men and women in south London; he was principal of the college from 1902 to 1910. He wrote and published on a wide range of subjects, and edited the Albany Review (formerly the Independent Review) from 1906 to 1908.

On 11 August 1904 Buxton married Dorothy Frances Jebb (1881– 1963) [see Buxton, Dorothy Frances], whom he had met on a Cambridge reading party in the Lake District. The couple adopted a simple, frugal lifestyle. On weekend walking tours in the south of England they were sometimes mistaken for tramps in their old clothes. They had two children, Eglantyne and David. They elected to live in a working-class district of London, at Kennington Terrace, later moving to Golders Green while the children were growing up.

Buxton gave up the law because of ill health, but also in the hope that he might serve the community better as a politician. He stood unsuccessfully as the Liberal candidate in Hertford in 1906, and in Ashburton in Devon in 1908. He was returned to parliament for Ashburton in January 1910, but was voted out again in the second election of that year, and in 1912 was selected as the Liberal candidate for Central Hackney. From 1912 to 1914 he was secretary to the Liberal land inquiry.

Buxton's extensive experience of travelling fostered a strong interest in foreign affairs, particularly in matters concerning the Balkans. In 1914 he went to Bulgaria with his brother Noel [see Buxton, Noel Edward Noel-, first Baron Noel-Buxton], on a mission to persuade the country to support the allies, in the course of which both brothers were wounded in an attack by a Turkish would-be assassin; Charles was shot through the lung. Throughout the First World War he argued the (unpopular) case for a reasonable peace by negotiation, and he was a founder member of the Union of Democratic Control. In 1917 he left the Liberals and joined the Independent Labour Party. He attended the conferences of the Socialist International in 1919 and 1920 as an interpreter for the British delegation, and acted as secretary to the Labour Party's delegation to the Soviet Union in 1920. He published an account of his experiences, *In a Russian Village* (1922). He was enthusiastic about the initial achievements of the Russian Revolution, which he described as the most significant event in history since the beginning of Christianity. He was a delegate to the League of Nations assembly in 1924 and 1930, and promoted the international language Esperanto, serving as president of the British Esperantists.

Buxton was defeated when he contested Accrington for the Labour Party in 1918, but won the seat in 1922, only to lose it in the following year. He returned to the Commons as the MP for Elland in 1929, but was unsuccessful in the general elections of 1931 and 1935. He was not a natural election campaigner, being described by friends as more likely to hide from his electors in the company of a good book than go out to solicit for their votes. His work for the Labour Party was mainly in policy discussion, on the advisory committees on foreign affairs and imperial questions, which he chaired from 1926 to 1937. He was also treasurer for the Independent Labour Party from 1924 to 1927. Much of his energy focused on colonial policy. He championed the rights of native peoples in Africa, and travelled to various parts of the continent, including Uganda, Kenya, and Liberia.

Buxton and his wife, Dorothy, who had publicized the sufferings of children in central Europe after the First World War, were frequent visitors to Germany and were highly critical of the Versailles settlement. As late as August 1939 Buxton was in Germany, continuing to argue that efforts should be made to answer German grievances, and that colonial opportunities should be opened up for Germany in west central Africa, always ensuring that the rights of native peoples were protected.

Christian principles informed Buxton's politics and all aspects of his life. His faith embraced a strong sense of social mission, and he moved away from the Church of England over what he saw as its identification with the privileged classes and its attitude towards war. He joined the Society of Friends and became a member of the meeting at Golders Green. It was said that because he had spent so much of his life working for peace, the outbreak of the Second World War broke his heart. He retired from political work in 1939 in poor health, and spent the last two years of his life at his daughter's house, Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey, where he died on 16 December 1942. He was buried in Peaslake cemetery. He left most of his estate to charity.

C. V. J. Griffiths

Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, *Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir* (1948) · J. Bellamy and M. 'Espinasse, 'Buxton, Charles Roden', DLB, vol. 5 · Labour party conference report (1943) · *The Times* (17 Dec 1942) · C. R. Buxton, *A politician plays truant: essays on English literature* (1929) · C. R. Buxton, *In a Russian village* (1922)

Archives BLPES, corresp., notes, and papers relating to social and economic conditions in post-war Europe · Bodl. RH, corresp. relating to African affairs · Bodl. RH, corresp. and papers · McGill University, Montreal, McLennan Library, family papers | BLPES, corresp. with the Independent Labour Party · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Arthur Creech Jones · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Lord Lugard · Bodl. RH, corresp. with C. W. G. Walker relating to East Africa · Hull Central Library, corresp. with Winifred Holtby

Likenesses photograph, repro. in De Bunsen, *Charles Roden Buxton*

Wealth at death £19,601 18s. 0d.: resworn probate, 5 March 1943, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

C. V. J. Griffiths, 'Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2006

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/74568>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Philanthropist.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a MP for Ashburton in 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Accrington 1922 To 1923.
- He worked as a MP for Elland 1929 To 1931.

10-**David Roden Buxton** was born on 26 Feb 1910 and died on 17 Nov 2003 at age 93.

11-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

11-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

12-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

11-**Francesca Buxton**

11-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

12-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

12-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

12-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

11-**James Andrew Denis Buxton**

11-**Roden Arnold Buxton**

12-**Samuel Roden Buxton**

12-**Oliver Silas Buxton**

10-**Eglantyne Roden Buxton** was born on 4 Aug 1906.

9-**Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton** was born on 29 Jan 1878 and died on 25 Oct 1966 at age 88.

10-**Frederick Henry Crowdy** was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Whitstable. Kent and died in May 1997 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

11-**Jane Crowdy**

11-**Martin Crowdy**

11-**Philip Crowdy**

9-**Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton**^{29,112} was born on 20 Jun 1880 and died on 13 Mar 1976 at age 95.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Cyprus: Chaplain to the Bishop of Rangoon.

9-**Leland William Wilberforce Buxton**²⁹ was born on 3 Jul 1884 and died on 12 Mar 1967 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow. Trinity College.

10-**Maj. Julian Wilberforce Buxton**

10-**Diana Elizabeth Buxton**

11-**Henrietta Gladys Dent**

11-**Janet Sylvia Dent**

11-**Simon Adrian Noel Dent**

11-**Jeremy Francis Dent**

10-**Rt. Hon. Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton Lord Buxton** was born on 15 Jul 1918 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth and Trinity Cambridge.
- He worked as a Television Executive.

11-**Hon. Nicola Mary Caroline Buxton**

12-**Eleanor Mary Fiona Sykes**

12-**Samuel Adrian Aubrey Sykes**

13-**Poppy Sykes**

13-**Matilda Sykes**

12-**Miranda Pamma Lucinda Sykes**

12-**Daisy Maria Hester Sykes** was born in 1985 and died in 1985.

12-**Pandora India Nicola Sykes**

11-**Hon. Timothy Leland Buxton**

12-**Alexandra Louise Buxton**

12-**Edward Leland Buxton**

12-**Alexander Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Hon. Lucinda Catherine Buxton

11-Hon. Veronica Frances Buxton

12-Chloe Frances Williams-Wynne

12-Leonora Mary Williams-Wynne

12-Rose Margaret Williams-Wynne

11-Hon. Aubrey James Francis Buxton

12-Emma Lucie Maria Buxton

12-Olivia Louise Buxton

13-Milo Laurence

12-Henry James Aubrey Buxton

11-Hon. Victoria Jane Buxton

10-Mary Judith Buxton was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 11 Dec 2020 at age 98.

11-Philippa Judith Lister

11-Patrick Thomas Buxton Lister was born on 7 Aug 1948 and died in 1989 at age 41.

8-Samuel Gurney Buxton^{42,69,113} was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

9-Margaret Caroline Buxton was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

9-Edward Gurney Buxton^{69,76} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{69,84} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

11-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

11-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

12-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

13-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

13-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

13-**George Charles Erith**

12-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

13-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

13-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

12-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

13-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

13-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

11-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

11-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

12-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

13-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

13-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

12-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

12-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**

11-**Elizabeth Laura Buxton**

12-**Thomas William Pryor** was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

12-**Victoria Elizabeth Pryor**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

12-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

11-James Desmond Buxton

12-Jasper Francis Buxton

12-Oliver Desmond Buxton

10-Eric Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

10-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton^{69,106} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

11-Robert Hugh Buxton

12-David Colleton Buxton

12-Henry Gurney Buxton

13-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

12-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

11-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

12-Lorna Alice Foot

12-Elizabeth Angela Foot

10-Lt. Mervyn Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

11-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

12-Thomas Lyon Buxton

12-Bennington Haille Buxton

11-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

12-Fiona Anne Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

12-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

10-Phyllis Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

11-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

12-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

13-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

12-Christopher Neave Mitford-Slade

12-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

12-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

11-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

12-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

13-Isabella Rollason

13-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

13-Savanna Rollason

12-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

12-James Patrick Mitford

11-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

12-Alice Hermione Moore

10-Mark Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

11-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

10-Enid Laura Buxton⁶⁹ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

11-Sonia Elisabeth York

12-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

12-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

11-Bridget Laura York

12-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

12-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

Descendants of John Bell

13-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

13-Milo George Stevenson¹¹⁷ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

12-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

13-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

13-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

13-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

11-Katherine Diana York

12-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

12-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

12-Laurence William Penn Fox

10-Monica Buxton

11-Monica Julia Calvert

12-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

12-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

11-Diana Calvert

11-Patricia Rohays Calvert

12-Mark Jonathan Richardson

12-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

12-Anne Monica Richardson

11-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

11-Georgina Sophia Calvert

12-Alec John Calvert Moore

12-Mariamne Sophia Moore

12-Sophie Diana Moore

10-Daphne Buxton⁶⁹ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

11-Jean Laura Harmer

Descendants of John Bell

12-Alison Daphne Hird

12-Claire Laura Hird

12-Isobel Rosalie Hird

12-Vivien Anne Hird

12-Penelope Hird

11-Thomas Edward Harmer

12-Charles Russell Harmer

12-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

12-Ann Catherine Harmer

12-Edward David Harmer

12-Nicholas John Harmer

11-Daniel Sidney Harmer

12-Stephen Russell Harmer

12-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

12-Colin John Harmer

10-Valerie Isabel Buxton⁶⁹ died in May 1934.

10-Louise Jacinth Buxton⁶⁹ died in 1991.

11-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

11-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

11-Clive Buxton Whittaker

9-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

9-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

10-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

10-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

10-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

11-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

12-Sarah Catherine Gurney

13-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

13-Rosemary Anne Eley

12-Christopher Hay Gurney

13-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

10-Hugo Edward Gurney¹¹⁸ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

9-Henry Gurney Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

10-Grizell Evelyn Buxton was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

11-Joanna Grizelda Ward

11-Alison Bridget Ward

11-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

9-Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

9-Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton¹⁰⁶ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

9-Bertrand Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

9-Bernard Gurney Buxton⁴² was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

9-Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton^{69,113} was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

10-Pamela Chloë Buxton was born in 1915.

11-Mary Lisa MacCarthy

11-Desmond James MacCarthy

12-Edmund Michael MacCarthy

12-Isabel Inge MacCarthy

Descendants of John Bell

10-Marian Camilla Buxton

11-Robin Derek Peyton

11-Nigel Richard Peyton

9-Minna Alice Gurney Buxton¹¹³ was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<lb fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.

10-Joane Kavanagh

11-Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

11-Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald

11-Lady Nesta Fitzgerald

12-Siobhan Eleanor Tirard

12-Eithne Tirard

11-Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh

10-Rolline Kavanagh

10-Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh

11-Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills

11-Martin David Hamilton Wills was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

8-Edward North Buxton^{75,76} was born on 1 Sep 1840, died on 9 Jan 1924 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 83, and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

General Notes: Wed 9 Jan 1924 I had a wire to say that Edward N. Buxton had died peacefully at Knighton - & asking me to Birch Hall for the funeral - with my infirmities I dislike leaving home & my little family alone - but decided to go as he was a dear friend of mine.

Descendants of John Bell

Fri 11 Jan 1924 - I got to Birch Hall.

Sat 12 Jan 1924 - The funeral & a nice Service – I met Frank & Maud Barclay, Lothar Bunsen & others I had not seen for years.

Sun 13 Jan 1924 - Ethel & Gerald took me & others to see Hatfield Forest – it is lovely – this is ENB's parting gift to his country.
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Conservationist.

9-**Gerald Buxton**^{29,69,74,75,76,81,119} was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.
- He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

10-**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

10-**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

11-**Morna Annabel Buxton**

12-**Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle**

12-**Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle**

12-**Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle**

12-**Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle**

11-**Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton**

12-**Edward North Buxton**

13-**Nicholas Edward North Buxton**

12-**Terence Mark Buxton**

10-**Rebekah Mary Buxton**²⁹ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.

11-**Anne Stephenson Clarke**²⁹ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

11-**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**²⁹ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

12-**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Roland Rafael Clarke

12-Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke

13-Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke

11-Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke²⁹ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

12-Christopher Stephenson Clarke²⁹ was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

13-Rebecca Clarke

13-Edward Clarke

13-Alexandra Clarke

12-Caroline Stephenson Clarke

13-Elizabeth Storm De Klee

14-Hugo Stormonth Franks

14-Rafferty Stormonth Franks

13-Katherine Emma De Klee

13-Thomas Bertram De Klee

13-Patrick Edward De Klee

13-George Frederick De Klee

13-Nicholas Alexander De Klee

13-James Henry De Klee

12-Alison Stephenson Clarke

12-Rupert Stephenson Clarke²⁹ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

General Notes: Died by suicide

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

10-**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

9-**Geraldine Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 30 Oct 1938 at age 76.

9-**Ella Buxton** was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 15 Apr 1945 at age 81.

9-**Cyril Digby Buxton** was born on 25 Jun 1865 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 10 May 1892 in Woodford Wells, Essex at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Truman, Hanbury & Co., Brewers.

9-**Hannah Maude Buxton**⁸¹ was born on 23 Mar 1872 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1931 at age 59.

10-**Joan Maud Barclay** was born on 23 Jul 1901.

10-**Helen Catherine Barclay** was born on 29 Oct 1904.

10-**Marion Emily Helen Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

11-**Col. Charles Blount**

12-**Capt. James Hillier Blount**

12-**Emily Blount**

12-**Daisy Catherine Blount**

10-**Brig. Francis Peter Barclay** was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

11-**Robin Peter Barclay** was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

11-**Christopher Thomas Barclay** was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

10-**Thomas Edward Barclay** was born on 12 Feb 1911.

9-**Claire Emily Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

9-**Theresa Buxton**⁷⁶ was born on 17 May 1874 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 27 Apr 1961 at age 86.

Descendants of John Bell

9-Maj. Anthony Buxton was born on 2 Sep 1881 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1970 at age 89.

General Notes: Sat 20 June 1936 – The last days & today have been beautiful - This was Anne's Half Term Day & we are allowed to have her out with us from 2 to 6!, We went first in our Austin car to Partridge Hill to lunch & it was really hot - Sandy, Lavender & Helen all well & happy – Helen is a pretty & charming grown up girl now – Diny is coming home for 2 months from Kenya in August – At 2 o'clock we picked up Anne from Sneaton Castle with a little friend of hers, Mary Taylor and motored to Scarboro' where we bought strawberries - Scarboro' is appalling with crowds of trippers - we went on to Filey which was much better or less dreadful – it is less horrible than most seaside places which in my time were charming, simple & peaceful - The modern generation love crowds, disorder and racket – it is strange – but they have been born into it & its nasty naked ways – On the way back, we had tea by the wayside beyond Cloughton - & the little girls enjoyed their strawberries & cream - while there, Tony Buxton passed on his way from a League of Nations Conference at Scarboro' to Partridge Hill – it was pleasant seeing him again – I did not refer to the League which has disgraced itself as much almost as our Government - they are all defeatists & have like cowards truckled to Mussolini and criminals – they have paltered & then condoned crime & I believe them capable of even surrendering the mandated territories to Hitler – It was not so that we maintained our reputation as defenders of justice & of the oppressed nor that the Pax Britannica was established. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DL JP.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1945.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "Fisherman Naturalist".

10-Elizabeth Mary Buxton

11-Sara Mary Philomena Bonn

11-Simon Michael Joseph Bonn

11-Mary Elizabeth Bonn

11-Theresa Mary Bonn

10-John Joseph Buxton was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

11-Jane Mary Buxton

12-Bridie Clare Sheldon

12-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

12-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

11-Clare Margaret Buxton

12-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

12-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

11-Robin Anthony Buxton

12-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

12-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Caroline Mary Buxton**

12-**Hannah Elizabeth Fleming**

12-**Victoria Fleming**

12-**Matilda Fleming**

10-**Jean Mary Buxton**

11-**Richard Miles**

10-**Judith Mary Buxton**

8-**Henry Edmund Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1844 and died on 2 Nov 1905 at age 61.

General Notes: Henry Edmund Buxton graduated from Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Suffolk. He gained the rank of Honorary Colonel in the service of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He held the office of Mayor of Great Yarmouth in 1896. He held the office of High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1902. He lived at Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Fritton.

9-**Maj. Abbot Redmond Buxton** was born on 31 Aug 1868 and died on 7 Mar 1944 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.

9-**Winifred Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1869 and died on 21 Sep 1954 at age 85.

10-**Phyllida Waterfield**

11-**Charlotte Pumphrey**

12-**Emma Bridgewater**

12-**Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater**

12-**Thomas George Michael Bridgewater**

11-**Martin Pumphrey**

11-**Theresa Pumphrey**

9-**Violet Buxton** was born on 27 Nov 1871 and died on 3 Feb 1961 at age 89.

9-**Ronald Henry Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1874 and died on 13 Dec 1901 in Killed In Action Sterkfontein, Transvaal at age 27.

9-**Rosalind Upcher Buxton** was born on 30 Jan 1879 and died on 22 Sep 1968 at age 89.

9-**Edward Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Sep 1880.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Knyvet Upcher Buxton** was born on 27 May 1882 in Fritton, Norfolk and died on 14 Dec 1905 in Killed In Action, Polo, Rawalpindi at age 23.

8-**Charles Louis Buxton**⁶⁹ was born on 1 Feb 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1906 at age 60.

9-**Norah Louis Buxton**¹³⁹ was born on 14 Apr 1874 and died on 17 Apr 1907 at age 33.

10-**Maurice Done Bushell** was born on 6 Apr 1907, died in 1955 at age 48, and was buried on 29 Apr 1955.

11-**Hugh William Done Bushell** was born in 1939 and died in Aug 2003 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Founder of the Taunton Sinfonietta.
- He worked as an Orchestral musician. Double Bass.

9-**Capt. Walter Louis Buxton** was born on 6 May 1875 and died on 4 Sep 1960 at age 85.

9-**Amy Louis Buxton** was born on 18 Jan 1877 and died on 14 Oct 1937 at age 60.

9-**Maurice Louis Buxton** was born on 2 Jun 1878 and died on 2 Apr 1882 at age 3.

9-**William Louis Buxton** was born on 16 Jan 1881 and died on 4 Mar 1881.

9-**Melicent Louis Buxton** was born on 19 Mar 1883.

10-**Rev. Mark William Gerard Wathen** was born in 1912 and died on 18 Nov 2011 at age 99.

11-**Roderick Mark Hubert Wathen**

11-**Primula Rosemary Wathen**

11-**Erica Melicent Wathen**

11-**Jonathan Mark Gerard Wathen**

10-**Diana Millicent Wathen**

11-**George Mure**

12-**William James Mure**

12-**Sarah Mure**

10-**Julian Philip Gerard Wathen**

11-**Simon Walter Julian Wathen**

11-**Penelope Lucy Priscilla Wathen**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Henrietta Katharine Priscilla Wathen

8-Francis William Buxton was born on 5 Aug 1847 and died on 14 Nov 1911 in Marylebone, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Barrister.
- He worked as a MP for Andover 1880 To 1885.

9-Ruth Buxton was born on 17 May 1874 and died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90.

10-Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn Pelham was born on 27 Mar 1899 and died in Aug 1975 at age 76.

10-Francis Godolphin Henry Pelham 7th Earl Of Chichester was born on 23 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Nov 1926 at age 21.

10-Lady Prudence Mary Pelham was born on 6 Apr 1910 and died on 13 Oct 1952 at age 42.

10-John Buxton Pelham 8th Earl Of Chichester was born on 12 Jun 1912 and died on 21 Feb 1944 in Killed In Road Accident On Service. at age 31.

General Notes: John Buxton Pelham, 8th Earl of Chichester succeeded to the title of 13th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 9th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 8th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 22 November 1926. He was Honorary Attach, to Warsaw in 1931. He was Honorary Attach, to Washington in 1933. He was Honorary Private Secretary to British High Commissioner to Canada in 1934. He fought in the Second World War.2 He was 3rd Secretary and Press Attach, to The Hague in 1939. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Scots Guards

11-Georgiana Jocelyn Pelham

12-Cecilia Catalina Caranci

12-Ursula Claudia Caranci

12-Helios Nicolas Caranci

11-John Nicholas Pelham 9th Earl Of Chichester

12-Lady Eliza Catherine Pelham

9-Madeleine Buxton was born on 15 Jul 1875 and died on 24 Apr 1957 at age 81.

10-Brig. Archer Francis Lawrence Clive was born on 24 Jun 1903 and died in Mar 1995 at age 91.

11-Henry Archer Clive was born on 8 Dec 1934 and died on 22 Sep 2009 at age 74.

12-Nicholas Clive

12-Polly Clive

12-Nathalia Isabel Clive

11-Annsybella Sarah Penelope Clive

12-Joanna McCorquodale

13-Louisa Annsybella Blair

Descendants of John Bell

14-Florence Cheape

14-George Cheape

14-John Cheape

12-David Norman Berkeley McCorquodale

13-Hector McCorquodale

13-Felix McCorquodale

10-**Robert Patrick Clive** was born on 11 Sep 1904 and died in Apr 1908 at age 3.

10-Catherine Clive

11-Richard Hugh Jordan Steel

12-James Thomas Jordan Steel

13-Sophie Mary Verena Steel

13-Frederick James Edward Steel

13-Toby Patrick Richard Steel

12-Oliver George Nigel Steel

13-Isabella Carmen Rosemary Steel

13-Laura Catherine Elizabeth Steel

12-Arabella Rosemary Louise Steel

13-Serena Rosemary Alice Sawyer

13-Catherine Georgiana Margaret Sawyer

11-**Philippa Mary Emma Steel** died on 27 Oct 2020.

10-**Edward Buxton Clive** was born on 20 Jul 1909.

11-John Edward Clive

11-Rosamund Louise Clive

10-Mary Sidney Clive

11-**Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith**

9-**Brig. John Lawrence Buxton** was born on 1 Dec 1877 and died on 17 Jan 1951 at age 73.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier.

9-**Frances Mary Buxton** was born on 10 Oct 1879 and died on 13 Jan 1967 at age 87.

9-**Cecilia Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1880 and died on 13 Feb 1972 at age 91.

10-**Pamela Dawnay** was born on 30 May 1907 and died on 20 Sep 1983 at age 76.

10-**Lt. Col. Christopher Payan Dawnay** was born on 24 Jul 1909 and died in 1989 at age 80.

11-**Rupert Payan Dawnay**

12-**Nicholas Marshall Dawnay**

12-**Lewis Payan Dawnay**

12-**Thomas Payan Dawnay**

11-**Gillian Dawnay**

12-**Sophie Rosalind Butler**

12-**Josephine Laura Butler**

11-**Guy Payan Dawnay** was born on 6 Oct 1944 and died on 10 Sep 2020 at age 75.

12-**Christopher Payne Dawnay**

12-**Mark Payne Dawnay**

11-**Sarah Dawnay**

12-**Arabella Sarah Coombs**

12-**Victoria Margaret Daisy Coombs**

12-**Charles Hardy Coombs**

10-**Frances Priscilla Dawnay** was born on 25 Apr 1912 and died on 28 May 1912.

10-**Elizabeth Lavender Dawnay** was born on 29 Jun 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

11-**Elizabeth Patricia Loxley**

12-**Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Bingham**

12-**Hon. Thomas Henry Bingham**

12-**Hon. Christopher Toby Bingham**

11-**David Noel Loxley**

Descendants of John Bell

10-Capt. **Oliver Payan Dawnay** was born on 4 Apr 1920 and died on 18 Mar 1988 at age 67.

11-**Charles James Payan Dawnay**

12-Alice **Britannia Dawnay**

12-Olivia **Margaret Dawnay**

12-David **Frederick Payan Dawnay**

12-Fenella **Christian Dawnay**

11-**Caroline Margaret Dawnay**

12-Hugo **Ronald Alexander Macpherson**

11-**Ivo Nicholas Payan Dawnay**

12-Ludovic **James Payan Dawnay**

12-Charlotte **Millicent Dawnay**

12-Oliver **Payan Dawnay**

11-**Dr. Emma Jane Clarissa Dawnay**

9-**Hugh Forster Buxton** was born on 9 Apr 1882 and died on 3 Nov 1916 in Killed In Action at age 34.

10-**Peggy Buxton** was born on 17 Jun 1905 and died in Nov 1905.

10-**Philip Olaf Buxton** was born on 22 May 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

11-**Hugh Lawrence Buxton** was born on 18 Jun 1936 and died on 31 Oct 2005 at age 69.

12-Belinda **Ruth Buxton**

12-Guy **Lawrence Buxton**

13-Mary **Grace Costello Buxton**

13-John **Lawrence Buxton**

12-Anne **Caroline Buxton**

9-**Robert Vere Buxton** was born on 29 Apr 1883 and died on 1 Oct 1953 at age 70.

General Notes: He was in the Sudan Civil Service between 1907 and 1911. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Nile. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the West Kent Yeomanry. He was Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Battalion, Imperial Camel Corps. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Crown of Italy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1919.

9-**Hilda Buxton** died on 28 Nov 1948.

8-**Anna Cecilia Buxton** was born in 1848, died in 1909 at age 61, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Descendants of John Bell

8-Catherine Elizabeth Buxton was born in 1850, died in 1909 at age 59, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

8-Rachel Jane Buxton was born in 1850, died in 1884 at age 34, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

8-Sarah Evelyn Buxton⁹⁹ was born in 1853 in London and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 73.

9-Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney⁵⁸ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

10-Eve Gurney

10-Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney^{58,84} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

11-David Quentin Gurney

12-Elisabeth Anne Gurney

13-Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher

13-Joshua George Morley-Fletcher

13-Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher

12-Robert Edward Quentin Gurney

13-Jemima Skye Gurney

13-Amelia Daisy Gurney

13-Tallulah Gurney

13-Tabith Lily Gurney

12-Juliet Carolyn Gurney

11-Mary Elisabeth Gurney

12-Michael Edward Dickinson

12-James Stephen Dickinson

13-Edward Dickinson

Descendants of John Bell

13-Gwilym Dickinson

11-Sarah Carolyn Gurney

12-Sarah-Jane Acloque

12-Peter Acloque

11-Nicola Ruth Gurney

12-Olivia Elisabeth Curl

12-Eleanor Rose Curl

10-Ruth Cecilia Gurney was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

11-Jennifer Lubbock

12-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi

13-Vivien Pizzini

13-Allesandro Pizzini

12-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi

12-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

12-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

11-Catherine Lubbock

12-Mark Jennings

13-Eve Jennings

13-Grace Jennings

12-Samuel Jennings

11-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

12-Rachel Catherine Carew

12-Edward John Harkness

12-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

10-Archibald James Gurney^{58,84} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

11-Philippa Margaret Gurney

12-Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt

12-Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt

12-Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt

12-Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt

11-Sonia Caroline Gurney

11-Anne Louise Gurney

11-Belinda Jane Gurney

9-Christopher Richard Gurney⁹⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

10-Joseph John Gurney was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

11-Simon Charles Peter Gurney

10-Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

10-Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

10-Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps

Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013

Obituary

Eastern Daily Press

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.

Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and

Descendants of John Bell

was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.

In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.

Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.

He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.

He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.

He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.

Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.

A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.

A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.

He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.

And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

11-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

11-Michael Anthony James Gurney

12-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

12-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

12-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

11-Xandra Gurney

12-Charlotte Thompson was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects.

However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university.

After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre.

Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank.

Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago.

Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place.

Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place.

"Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone.

Descendants of John Bell

"I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends."

Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday.

Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday.

Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village.

Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks.

Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday.

Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her.

"She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well."

Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident.

"She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady.

"She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people."

The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family.

The inquest was adjourned until September 1.

The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

12-Sarah Thompson

11-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

12-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

12-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

12-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

9-Rachel Gurney⁹⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

10-Merlin Bruce⁹⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

11-Euslin Bruce was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

12-Nicola Jane Bruce

12-Quinton Rosslyn Bruce

12-Roderick Hulme Bruce

12-Caroline Fiona Bruce

12-Damian Trispen Bruce

12-Jeremy Larick Bruce

11-Doriel Bruce was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

11-**Rollo Bruce**

12-**Lucy Helen Bruce**

13-**Toby Montague Squire**

12-**Rory James Bruce**

13-**Jack Merlin Bruce**

10-**Rhalou Bruce**⁹⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

11-**Colin Kirkby Peace**

12-**Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace**

11-**Hubert Kirkby Peace**

12-**Henry Kirkby Peace**

12-**Anne Maria Claire Peace**

11-**Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace**

11-**Thomas Kirkby Peace**

12-**Emily Mary Delia Peace**

11-**Benjamin Kirkby Peace**

12-**Simon Kirkby Peace**

11-**James Kirkby Peace**

10-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**⁹⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

11-**Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce**

12-**Rachael Bruce**

12-**Anna Bruce**

11-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

11-**Rosamund Bruce**

12-**Benedict James Griffin**

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

12-**Polly Bridget Griffin**

12-**Matilda Victoria Griffin**

12-**Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin**

11-**Errollyn Daphne Bruce**

12-**Samuel James Lindley**

12-**Emma Rosamund Lindley**

12-**Joseph Galen Lindley**

11-**Chloe Siola Bruce**

10-**Verily Bruce**⁹⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

11-**Marian Anderson**

12-**Christina O'Hare**

13-**Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans**

13-**Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans**

12-**Justin O'Hare**

13-**Lillian O'Hare**

13-**Elsbeth O'Hare**

12-**Eloise O'Hare**

11-**Rachel Anderson**

12-**Hannah Bradby**

13-**Nguyen Edward Robertson**

13-**Merlin Storie Robertson**

12-**Lawrence Bradby**

12-**Donald Bradby**

12-**Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Edward Anderson

12-Evelyn Anderson

12-Beatrice Anderson

11-Janie Anderson

12-Daisy Maya Hampton

12-Orlando Hampton

12-Pamela Hampton

12-Joseph Hampton

11-Alexandra Anderson

12-Taffeta Annie Allerhand

12-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand

10-Lorema Bruce

11-Adrian French Goolden

12-Javk Malago Goolden

12-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

12-Rosemary Alice Goolden

12-Leo Samson Goolden

11-Robin Massy Goolden

12-Oliver Nation Goolden

12-Rachel Bruce Goolden

9-**Richenda Evelyn Gurney** was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

9-**Gladys Catherine Gurney**^{69,99} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

10-**John Christopher Watkin Wynn**

11-Nicholas Romer Wynn

11-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

11-Gareth Rowland Wynn

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn**^{69,140} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

11-**John Richard Wynn Boydell**

12-**David Robert Boydell**

11-**Gerald Romer Boydell**

12-**Gillian Elizabeth Boydell**

12-**Angela Susan Boydell**

13-**Charlotte Catherine Loso**

13-**Rebecca Anne Loso**

13-**Chelsea May Loso**

12-**Melanie Jane Boydell**

13-**Leigh Usher Child**

11-**Christopher Henry Robert Boydell**

12-**Anthony Dominic Boydell**

13-**Alice Caterina Boydell**

13-**Daisy Ellan Boydell**

13-**Frederico Finn Boydell**

13-**Benedict Walter Boydell**

12-**Nicola Catherine Boydell**

12-**Stuart John Boydell**

10-**Dennis Gurney Wynn**⁶⁹ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

11-**Simon Charles Wynn**

12-**Victoria Rona Wynn**

12-**Fiona Emily Wynn**

11-**Sarah Frances Wynn**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

12-Emma Joanna Knight

11-Mark Gurney Wynn

12-Alexander Anthony Wynn

11-Rebecca Helen Wynn

8-Laura Priscilla Buxton was born in 1852 in London and died on 2 Nov 1918 in Oxford at age 66.

9-Sir Edward Henry Pelham was born on 20 Dec 1876 and died on 18 Dec 1949 at age 72.

10-Henry John Pelham was born on 28 Jul 1907 and died on 28 May 1939 at age 31.

10-Alice Catherine Pelham was born on 20 May 1911.

11-Patrick George Henry Sandars

11-Anthony Thomas Sandars

10-Irene Joan Pelham

10-Maj. Eric Thomas Pelham was born on 19 Aug 1915 and died on 8 Jan 1984 at age 68.

11-Henry Thomas Pelham

12-Sophie Pelham

12-Clare Pelham

12-Charles Thomas Pelham

11-Richard John Pelham

11-Charles Herbert Pelham

12-Katharine Pelham

12-Henry Pelham

11-William Robert Pelham

10-Susan Pelham was born on 30 Jul 1918 and died on 8 May 2006 at age 87.

11-Christopher Pelham Clementi

12-Richard Adam Clementi

11-Nancy Clementi

Descendants of John Bell

12-Natalie Clare Tribe

12-Mark Lambert Tribe

12-Howard Clementi Tribe

11-Sir David Cecil Clementi

12-Anna Lucy Clementi

12-Thomas Cowley Clementi

9-Arthur John Pelham was born on 4 Dec 1878 and died on 11 Aug 1883 at age 4.

9-Rt. Rev. Herbert Sidney Pelham was born on 25 Jun 1881 and died on 11 Mar 1944 at age 62.

General Notes: He held the office of Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in 1926.

9-Catherine Harriet Pelham was born on 8 Sep 1885 and died on 20 Nov 1894 at age 9.

9-Laura Grace Pelham⁸³ was born on 20 Sep 1888.

10-Maj. John David Pelham Bickmore was born on 18 Sep 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76.

11-John Anthony Dundas Bickmore was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

11-Peter John Bickmore

11-Elizabeth Anne Bickmore

11-Catherine Jane Bickmore

11-David Anthony Bickmore

8-John Henry Buxton died on 25 Nov 1843.

7-Priscilla Gurney^{5,13,49,159} was born in 1815 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died in 1887 in Carleton, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 72.

Priscilla married **William Henry Leatham**,^{5,13,49,159} son of **William Leatham**^{5,160,161,162,163} and **Margaret Walker**,^{5,160,161,162} in 1839. William was born on 6 Jul 1815 in Homeworth, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1889 in Carleton, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 74. They had 12 children: **Samuel Gurney, Margaret Elizabeth, Priscilla Mary, William Henry, Francis Albert, Edmund Ernest, Charles Alfred, Gerald Arthur Buxton, Herbert Barclay, Octavius, Claude, and Agnes Georgina.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers then joined the Church of England.

General Notes: LEATHAM, WILLIAM HENRY (1815-1889), verse- writer and member of parliament, born at Wakefield 6th July 1815, was second of nine children of William Leatham, banker, and author of ' Letters on the Currency ' (London, 1840). A sister became the wife of the Right Hon. John Bright, another of Joseph Gurney Barclay, the banker. His family had long been Quakers, and William Henry was educated at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, and under a classical tutor. At nineteen he entered his father's bank at Wakefield, and in the following year (1835) made a tour on the continent. His first published work was a volume of poems (1840), one of which, ' A Traveller's Thoughts, or Lines suggested by a Tour on the Continent in the Summer of 1835,' somewhat in the manner of ' Childe Harold,' re-appeared in 1841. As early as 1832 Leatham assisted in the return of the first member a liberal for Wakefield. In July 1852 he contested the town in the liberal interest, and was defeated. At the general election of 1859, after a contest of unparalleled severity, he was returned by three votes, but was unseated on petition. Both Leatham and the defeated candidate were prosecuted for bribery, but a nolle proseqid was ultimately entered by the government. In 1865 Leatham was returned for the town free of expense, and presented with a testimonial by 8,700 non-electors. He did not offer himself for re-election in 1868, but in 1880 was returned for the South-west Riding of Yorkshire. He died suddenly at Carlton, near Pontefract, on 14 Nov. 1889, leaving six sons and one daughter. He married in 1839

Descendants of John Bell

Priscilla, daughter of Samuel Gurney [q.v.] of Upton, Essex, and then settled at Sandal, near Wakefield, the subject of his poem, 'Sandal in the Olden Time.' A few years after their marriage Leatham and his wife formally joined the church of England, purchasing in 1851 Hemsworth Hall, now in the possession of then: eldest son, Mr. Samuel Gurney Leatham. Besides the work already mentioned Leatham published in verse: 1. 'The Victim, a Tale of the Lake of the Four Cantons,' 1841. 2. 'The Siege of Granada,' 1841. 3. 'Stratford, a Tragedy,' 1842. 4. 'Henry Clifford and Margaret Percy, a Ballad of Bolton Abbey.' 5. 'Emilia Monteiro, a Ballad of the Old Hall, Heath,' 1843. 6. 'The Widow and the Earl, a Tale of Charlston Hall.' 7. 'Cromwell, a Drama in five Acts,' 1843. 8. 'The Batuecas,' 1844. 9. 'Montezuma,' 1845. 10. 'Life hath many Mysteries,' &c., 1847. 11. 'Selections from Lesser Poems,' 1855. A later volume of 'Selections' was published in 1879. Leatham also wrote in prose two volumes of 'Lectures' delivered at literary and mechanics' institutes, 1845 and 1849, and 'Tales of English Life and Miscellanies,' 2 vols. 1858. These and many of the poems were first issued in local journals. [Wakefield Express, 16 Sept. 1889 ; Smith's Catalogue; information from Mr. S. G. Leatham.]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School.
- He worked as a Banker in Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence from 1851 in Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Wakefield in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South-west Yorkshire in 1880-1885.
- He worked as a Poet.

8-**Samuel Gurney Leatham**^{5,13} was born in 1841 in Woodthorp, Yorkshire, was christened on 29 May 1844 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 7 Sep 1919 in Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Annie Gertrude Bateman**, daughter of **John Frederick La Trobe Bateman** and **Anne Fairbairn**, on 28 Feb 1867 in Farnham, Surrey. Annie was born in 1848 in Manchester and died on 11 Apr 1915 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 67. They had 12 children: **Frederick Gurney, Gertrude Hilda, Eustace La Trobe, Catherine Isabella, Norah Margaret, Mildred Agnes, Cecil Maxwell, Dorothy Mary, Sybil Grace, Bertram Henry, Nigel Clere, and Ralph.**

9-**Frederick Gurney Leatham** was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 31 Mar 1909 in Ackworth at age 41.

Frederick married **Lucy Agnes Fife**.

9-**Gertrude Hilda Leatham** was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 28 Dec 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire.

9-**Rear Admiral Eustace La Trobe Leatham** was born on 3 Aug 1870 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 1 Sep 1935 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries at age 65.

General Notes: Rear Admiral Eustace La Trobe Leatham (1881 to 1883), CB, 1916. Retired 1921
South African Medal when Lieutenant in command of HMD Partridge ; Somali
Medal when Commander in command of HMS Prosperire ; Commander of the Crown
of Belgium, 1912 ; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1916 ; Russian Order of
St Anne, with swords, 1917 ; Order of the Rising Sun, 1917. Address : King's
Grange, Dalbeattie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate 1881 To 1883.
- He worked as a Commander HMS Prosperine.
- He resided at King's Grange, Dalbeattie.

Eustace married **Helen Mary Gillon**, daughter of **Andrew Gillon** and **Isabella Agnew Stewart**. Helen died on 11 Sep 1924. They had six children: **Diana Mary, Priscilla Helen, Andrew Gurney, Catherine Agnew, Helen Isabella, and Rachel Elizabeth.**

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Diana Mary Leatham** was born on 9 Feb 1909.

Diana married **Arthur Francis Brooks Broadhurst**.

10-**Priscilla Helen Leatham** was born on 30 Jun 1910.

Priscilla married **Capt. Graeme Charnley Wynne**, son of **Gen. Sir Arthur Singleton Wynne** and **Emily Mary Colville Turner**, on 21 Feb 1933. Graeme was born on 27 Apr 1889 and died on 4 Aug 1964 at age 75. They had two children: **Diana Helen** and **Owen Gillon**.

11-**Diana Helen Wynne**

11-**Owen Gillon Wynne**

10-**Lieut. Cmdr. Andrew Gurney Leatham RN** was born on 18 Jan 1912.

General Notes: Croix de Guerre/ Mentioned in Despatches 3 times, Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Governor of the Leeward Islands 1957-1960, Private Secretary to Governor of Queensland, Australia 1960.

10-**Catherine Agnew Leatham** was born on 21 Oct 1913 and died in 1998 at age 85.

Catherine married **Lieut. Col. Alastair Edward Henry Campbell** on 9 Aug 1937. Alastair was born on 23 Sep 1907 and died on 18 May 1995 at age 87. They had three children: **Harriet A., Andrew**, and **Nigel Claude Gillon**.

11-**Harriet A. Campbell**

11-**Andrew Campbell**

11-**Dr. Nigel Claude Gillon Campbell**

10-**Helen Isabella Leatham** was born on 1 Jul 1916 and died on 11 Nov 2006 at age 90.

Helen married **Leslie Mortimer Richardson**, son of **Frederick Stephen Richardson**. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Frederick Gillon**.

11-**Rachel Mary Richardson**

11-**John Frederick Gillon Richardson**

10-**Rachel Elizabeth Leatham** was born on 6 Aug 1918.

Rachel married **Capt. Andrew MacKenzie Lewis**. They had two children: **Christopher Andrew** and **David Michael**.

11-**Christopher Andrew Lewis**

11-**David Michael Lewis**

9-**Catherine Isabella Leatham** was born on 22 Oct 1871 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 22 Sep 1946 in Chelsea, London at age 74. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Norah Margaret Leatham** was born on 7 Dec 1872 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 20 May 1953 in Bromyard, Herefordshire at age 80.

Norah married **Wilfrid George Hilton Price**, son of **Frederick George Hilton Price** and **Christina Bailey**, on 27 Feb 1906 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire. Wilfrid was born in Jun 1874 and died on 9 Dec 1953 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 79. They had three children: **David Leatham Hilton**, **Vera Norah Gertrude**, and **Barbary Grace**.

10-**David Leatham Hilton Price** was born on 3 Dec 1906 in Bridgend and died on 19 Apr 1984 in London at age 77.

10-**Vera Norah Gertrude Price** was born in Dec 1908 in Bridgend and died on 20 Oct 1980 at age 71.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Barbary Grace Price** was born on 6 Jun 1911 and died on 2 May 1991 in Leominster, Herefordshire at age 79.

9-**Mildred Agnes Leatham** was born on 6 Mar 1874 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 27 Sep 1922 at age 48.

Mildred married **Godfrey Lipscomb**.

9-**Capt. Cecil Maxwell Leatham** was born on 6 Sep 1875 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1941 in Horsell, Woking at age 66.

Cecil married **Dorothy Grace Magor** in Jun 1911. Dorothy died on 12 Apr 1960. They had two children: **Honor Catherine** and **Patrick Magor**.

10-**Honor Catherine Leatham** was born on 5 Apr 1912 in Oldham, Lancashire and died in Oct 2000 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 88.

Honor married **Maj. Christopher George Seymour**, son of **Brig. Gen. Archibald George Seymour** and **Ellen Mary Bucknall**, on 6 May 1940. Christopher was born on 4 Aug 1913. They had two children: **Christopher Mark** and **Penelope Jane**.

11-**Christopher Mark Seymour**

Christopher married **Carol Daphne Pitman**.

11-**Penelope Jane Seymour**

Penelope married **Robert Alexander Neon Reynolds**.

10-**Maj. Patrick Magor Leatham** was born on 10 Sep 1914 and died on 17 Aug 1951 in Oxford at age 36.

Patrick married **Hon. Cecily Eveline Berry**, daughter of **Henry Seymour Berry 1st Baron Buckland** and **Gwladys Mary Sandbrook**, on 6 Apr 1940. Cecily died on 13 Oct 1975. They had three children: **Simon Patrick**, **Philip William**, and **Jonathan Grant**.

11-**Simon Patrick Leatham**

Simon married **Lady Victoria Diana Cecil**, daughter of **David George Brownlow Cecil 6th Marquess Of Exeter** and **Diana Mary Henderson**. They had two children: **Miranda Rosemary** and **Richard David**.

12-**Miranda Rosemary Leatham**

Miranda married **Orlando William Adam Rock**, son of **Timothy Rock**. They had four children: **Matilda**, **Cosmo**, **Jemima Victora**, and **Lila Corinna**.

13-**Matilda Rock**

13-**Cosmo Rock**

13-**Jemima Victora Rock**

13-**Lila Corinna Rock**

12-**Richard David Leatham**

Richard married **Georgina Susan Mounsey**, daughter of **Simon Mounsey**. They had one son: **Ludovic Simon**.

13-**Ludovic Simon Leatham**

11-**Philip William Leatham**

Philip married **Hon. Rowena Margaret Hawke**. They had three children: **Patrick Hawke**, **Arabella Rose**, and **Frederick Bladen**.

12-**Patrick Hawke Leatham**

Patrick married **Henrietta Louise Walder-Smith**, daughter of **Reginald Vernon Walder-Smith**. They had three children: **Scarlett Rose**, **Sophia Louise**, and **Saha Joan**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-**Scarlett Rose Leatham**

13-**Sophia Louise Leatham**

13-**Saha Joan Leatham**

12-**Arabella Rose Leatham**

12-**Frederick Bladen Leatham**

Frederick married **Emma Kate Smalley**, daughter of **Edward Jonathan Smalley**. They had two children: **Theodore Bladen** and **Otilie Grace Olive**.

13-**Theodore Bladen Leatham**

13-**Otilie Grace Olive Leatham**

11-**Jonathan Grant Leatham**

9-**Dorothy Mary Leatham** was born on 18 Jun 1877 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 12 Dec 1950 at age 73.

Dorothy married **Capt. Arthur Halsey**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Frederick Halsey 1st Bt.** and **Mary Julia Wells**, on 3 Jan 1922. Arthur was born on 31 Jul 1869 and died on 15 Aug 1957 at age 88. They had no children.

9-**Sybil Grace Leatham** was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Maidstone, Kent at age 78.

Sybil married **Maj. Charles Bennett Marshall**, son of **Philip Bennett Marshall** and **Ellen Susan Elizabeth Stephens**, on 16 Dec 1920 in London. Charles was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey and died on 3 Oct 1960 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 81.

9-**Lt. Col. Bertram Henry Leatham** was born on 2 Mar 1881 and died on 26 Sep 1915 at age 34.

Bertram married **Everil Gordon Robinson**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Henry Robinson**, on 27 Aug 1912. Everil was born in Mar 1883 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 9 Feb 1967 in Denmead, Hampshire at age 83. They had one daughter: **Nancy Everil**.

10-**Nancy Everil Leatham** was born on 19 Sep 1914.

Nancy married **Col. William Ronald Denis Vernon-Harcourt**, son of **Leveson William Vernon-Harcourt** and **Rose Adelaide Lawrence**, on 29 May 1937. William was born on 4 May 1909. They had two children: **Anthony William** and **Anne Dorothy**.

11-**Anthony William Vernon-Harcourt 11th Baron Vernon**

Anthony married **Cherry Stanhope Corbin**, daughter of **Thomas James Corbin**. They had four children: **Charlotte Lucy**, **Simon Anthony**, **Edward William**, and **Oliver Thomas**.

12-**Hon. Charlotte Lucy Vernon-Harcourt**

12-**Hon. Simon Anthony Vernon-Harcourt**

Simon married **Jessica Faber**. They had two children: **Rose Isabella** and **Cecily Beatrix**.

13-**Rose Isabella Vernon-Harcourt**

13-**Cecily Beatrix Vernon-Harcourt**

12-**Hon. Edward William Vernon-Harcourt**

Edward married **Rachel Emma Langrish**, daughter of **Michael Langrish**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Hon. Oliver Thomas Vernon-Harcourt

11-Anne Dorothy Vernon-Harcourt

Anne married **Nicholas Guy William Bloxam**.

9-Nigel Clere Leatham was born on 18 Oct 1883 and died on 15 Oct 1939 at age 55.

Nigel married **Eileen Edith Riley**, daughter of **John Herbert Riley**. They had two children: **Michael Gurney** and **John Lawson**.

10-Maj. Michael Gurney Leatham was born on 23 Dec 1922 in Wetherby and died on 9 Nov 2005 in Monmouth at age 82.

Michael married **Frida Monica Roughton**.

Michael next married **Sally**.

10-John Lawson Leatham

John married **Elizabeth Maureen Kidd**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Gerald Ralph Kidd**. They had five children: **Mark, Oliver Nigel, Laura Elizabeth, Alice Julia**, and **Quintin John**.

11-Mark Leatham

11-Oliver Nigel Leatham

11-Laura Elizabeth Leatham

11-Alice Julia Leatham

11-Quintin John Leatham

9-Admiral Sir Ralph Leatham was born on 3 Mar 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1954 in Lymington, Hampshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB.
- He worked as a Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station in 1939.
- He worked as a Flag Officer in Command, Malta in 1942.
- He worked as a Deputy Governor of Malta in 1943.
- He worked as a Commander in Chief, Plymouth 1943 To 1946.
- He worked as a Governor of Bermuda in Bermuda, West Indies.

Ralph married **Enid May Birks** on 19 Dec 1910 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Enid was born on 2 May 1889 and died in 1989 at age 100. They had two children: **Charles Anthony La Trobe** and **Ann**.

10-Col. Charles Anthony La Trobe Leatham was born on 17 Apr 1915 in Plympton, Devon.

Charles married **Victoria Mildred Montgomerie-Charrington**, daughter of **Maj. Victor Robert Montgomerie-Charrington**, on 23 Jan 1943. Victoria was born in 1919.

10-Ann Leatham was born on 12 Sep 1919 in Plympton, Devon.

Ann married **Col. Charles Lorne Sayers**.

8-Margaret Elizabeth Leatham¹⁶⁴ was born in Jan 1842 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1842 in Upton, Essex.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Priscilla Mary Leatham**¹⁵⁹ was born in 1843, was christened on 29 May 1844 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 21 Nov 1851 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire at age 8.

8-**William Henry Leatham** was born on 30 Dec 1844, was christened on 30 Jan 1845 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 8 Dec 1863 at age 18.

8-**Francis Albert Leatham** was born on 5 May 1846, was christened on 21 Jun 1846 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 14 Jan 1849 at age 2.

8-**Edmund Ernest Leatham** was born on 3 Dec 1847 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 7 Oct 1890 in Fern Lodge, Hampstead, London at age 42.

Edmund married **Jeannette Emmett Cunard**, daughter of **Sir Edward Cunard 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Bache McEvers**. They had three children: **Gordon Cunard**, **Edward Hubert**, and **Lorna Priscilla**.

9-**Gordon Cunard Leatham** was born in 1884 and died on 11 Oct 1907 at age 23.

9-**Edward Hubert Leatham** was born in 1886 and died on 31 Oct 1914 at age 28.

9-**Lorna Priscilla Leatham** was born about 1892 and died on 19 Jun 1979 about age 87.

Lorna married **Sir Alvary Douglas Frederick Trench-Gascoigne**, son of **Col. Frederick Richard Thomas Trench-Gascoigne** and **Laura Gwendolen Douglas Galton**, on 23 Feb 1935. Alvary was born on 6 Aug 1893 and died on 18 Apr 1970 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ambassador to the USSR 1951-53.

8-**Charles Alfred Leatham**⁶³ was born on 11 Sep 1849 in Heath House, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 23 Nov 1934 in Pevensey, Eastbourne, Sussex at age 85.

Charles married **Sarah Adelaide Barclay**,⁶³ daughter of **Henry Ford Barclay**^{1,4,44,61,62,63,64,65,66} and **Richenda Louisa Gurney**,^{44,61,63,64,66} in 1876. Sarah was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Upton, West Ham. They had one son: **Ronald**.

9-**Ronald Leatham** was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

8-**Gerald Arthur Buxton Leatham** was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 10 Jun 1851 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 19 Jun 1932 in Dinas, Padstow, Cornwall at age 81.

Gerald married **Margaret Wilkinson**.

8-**Herbert Barclay Leatham** was born on 15 Nov 1852 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 22 Dec 1852 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 19 Jan 1928 in Ellerslie, Peebles, Scotland at age 75.

8-**Octavius Leatham** was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 25 May 1854 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 5 Sep 1887 in York, Yorkshire at age 33.

8-**Claude Leatham** was born on 18 Apr 1856 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 22 May 1856 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 25 Apr 1913 in York, Yorkshire at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Claude married **Mary Elizabeth Gurney Barclay**, daughter of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{5,42,133,134,135,136,137,138} and **Margaret Exton**,^{134,136} in 1886. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1863 in Leyton, London and was christened on 19 Sep 1885 in Thorpe, Norfolk. They had four children: **Claude Guy**, **Hugh William**, **Ruth Mary**, and **Charles Barclay**.

Marriage Notes: **4th Jun 1885** - May (Mary) Barclay (dau of (Joseph) Gurney Barclay) engaged to Claude Leatham.

Tues 14 Aug 1906 - Long day on the Bench- Lavender came back from Wentbridge after a visit to the Claude Leathams.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Descendants of John Bell

9-Capt. Claude Guy Leatham was born on 4 Nov 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 1936 in London at age 49, and was buried in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Claude Guy Leatham was born at Pontefract on the 4th of November 1886 the eldest son of Claude Leatham, Deputy Lieutenant for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Mary Elizabeth (nee Gurney) Leatham of Wentbridge near Pontefract.

He left Hazelwood School in the spring of 1898 due to illness and following an operation was sent to a school near the sea side for his health. In the summer of 1900 he went on to Charterhouse School leaving in the summer of 1905 for Trinity Hall Cambridge where he studied mathematics.

On leaving university he was articled in London before being admitted as a solicitor in November 1911 and moved north to work for his father's firm, Claude Latham and Co of West Riding Court House, Pontefract with offices at 2 Chancery Lane, Wakefield and at Castleford.

In 1907 he was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant, in the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry and served with them until he resigned his commission on the 8th of April 1914 due to the commitments of running the family business following the death of his father.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission with a Territorial Army Battalion of the West Yorkshire Regiment in order to serve at a prisoner of war camp at Lofthouse Park, Wakefield but he withdrew this and instead applied for a commission in the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps on the 30th of September 1915. He underwent a medical examination at Pontefract on the 21st of October 1915 where it was recorded that he was five feet eleven inches tall and that he weighed 154lbs. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the battalion on the 25th of October 1915 and reported to the School of Instruction at Imperial Hydro House, York on the same day. He embarked for France with his battalion from Southampton on board the SS "Marguerite" at 7pm on the 5th of May 1916 and disembarked at Le Havre at 8.30am the following morning.

He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 4th of June 1917. In March 1918 his battalion was disbanded as part of the reorganisation of the army and, on the 16th of March 1918, he was transferred to the 10th Battalion Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment with the rank of Lieutenant with seniority from the 24th of November 1915 and joined the staff of 124th Infantry Brigade the same day. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 9th of July 1918.

He was wounded in the leg by a gunshot on the 3rd of August 1918 and was evacuated firstly to 140 Field Ambulance and then to 138 Field Ambulance before being admitted to hospital on the 6th of August. He was appointed as Intelligence Officer to 124th Infantry Brigade on the 28th of August 1918 and, on the same day, went on special leave to England until the 24th of September 1918. A Bar to his MC was announced in the London Gazette of the 16th of September 1918. His leave was extended when he was admitted to hospital from the 25th of September to the 12th of October 1918.

A Medical Board was convened at the Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich on the 14th of October 1918 to report on his condition: -

"This officer was on short leave from France and was admitted here on 24.9.18 owing to inflammation of connective tissue in groin and legs possibly originating from incompletely healed wound. he is recommended for 3 weeks leave and is ordered to join 3rd RW Surreys at Sittingbourne on 4/11/18. Rail Warrant issued."

He embarked for France for service as an Aide de Camp to the staff of Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland KCB KCMG, Commanding Officer of XIII Corps on the 19th of October 1918 and took up his new post on the 21st of October 1918.

He was demobilised at Folkestone on the 1st of March 1919 and resigned his commission on the 3rd of March 1919, retaining the rank of Captain. He was wounded twice and was mentioned in despatches during the war, serving in both France and Italy.

After the war he returned to practice as a solicitor at his old firm and lived at "The Red House", Wentbridge near Pontefract. He also later served as Clerk to the Pontefract West Riding Magistrates. He was a member of the Badsworth Hunt and served on their committee. He also won their point to point meeting on seven or eight occasions. In 1933 he was thrown from his horse while exercising it and lay unconscious for hours on frozen ground. He was seriously ill for many months and never completely recovered. He never married.

He died in a London nursing home and his funeral took place in Wentbridge on the 4th of April 1936.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=135

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in 1911.
- He worked as an officer of the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps in 1915.
- He worked as an ADC to Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland.
- He had a residence in The Red House, Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

9-Dr. Hugh William Leatham¹⁶⁵ was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1973 in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey at age 82.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He resided at Greenlanes House in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey.

Hugh married **Kathleen Ella Pelham-Burn**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **Maj. Henry Pelham-Burn** and **Janet Edith Orr-Ewing**, on 18 Apr 1917. Kathleen was born on 26 Feb 1892 and died in 1971 at age 79. They had two children: **Aubrey Gerald** and **Rupert Lindsay**.

10-Dr. Aubrey Gerald Leatham^{144,165} was born on 23 Aug 1920 and died on 7 Aug 2012 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Gerald Leatham

b.23 August 1920 d.7 July 2012

BA Cantab(1942) MRCS LRCP(1944) MB BChir(1945) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1957)

Aubrey Gerald Leatham was one of the leading British cardiologists of his time, earning his reputation through three key areas of heart medicine: auscultation, pacemaking and angiography. At St George's Hospital in London, he headed the team who engineered and fitted the first artificial pacemaker in 1955.

Born in London, he was the son of a medical practitioner, Hugh William Leatham, and his wife Kathleen Ella Pelham née Burn who was the daughter of Henry Pelham Burn, a major in the Rifle Brigade. His father was medical officer at Charterhouse School and, in those pre-NHS days, he treated local people without charge after school. One of his son's early memories was of listening to the heart sounds of a woman with mitral stenosis through his father's stethoscope which sparked his interest in cardiology.

Educated at Sandroyd Preparatory School and Charterhouse, he studied medicine at Trinity Hall, Cambridge where, since it was during the Second World War, he did an abbreviated two year degree. Continuing his training at St Thomas' Hospital, he qualified in 1944 and did house jobs there before moving to the National Hospital, Queen's Square as he briefly considered specialising in neurology. In 1945 he became a junior registrar at the National Heart Hospital on the invitation of Sir John Parkinson [Munk's Roll, Vol.VII, p.443], the eminent cardiologist. While he was there he developed his interest in auscultation and devised a recording device by connecting a telephone earpiece to a string galvanometer. He gave a Goulstonian lecture to the RCP based on this research and wrote it up afterwards as 'Auscultation of the heart' (Lancet, 1958, 2, 703-8). This paper plus his subsequent book (see below) provided, according to one of his colleagues, 'the final word on the topic'.

In 1946 he enlisted with the RAMC to do his National Service. Demobilised two years later, due to Parkinson's influence, he was offered a Sherbrook research fellowship at the London Hospital and was then appointed, in 1951, assistant director of the Institute of Cardiology at the National Heart Hospital. There he became assistant to Paul Wood [Munk's Roll, Vol.V, p. 456], the dynamic Australian cardiologist often credited with making London the world centre for the management of heart disease. Three years later, in 1954, he was appointed a consultant physician at St George's Hospital and he remained there for over 30 years. During this time he was also dean of the Institute of Cardiology from 1962 to 1969, following Wood's premature death.

He had not expected to get the consultant post at St George's because, in the early 1950s, physicians were against the idea of cardiology specialists since they regarded heart disease as part of their general practice. When he arrived he found that his department consisted of himself, one technician and one ECG machine. The new department he assembled consisted of a highly talented multidisciplinary team and the building was constructed by extending underground beneath Knightsbridge. Having seen, in the late 1940s and early 1950s, many cases of atrio-ventricular (AV) block - a normally fatal condition which effected the electric conduction of the heart - he was convinced that it should be possible to use an electrical pulse to stimulate the ventricles and asked his new technician, the bioengineer, Geoffrey Davies, to build a 'stimulator'. The first equipment they tried in 1955, on a 55 year old woman who suffered frequent heart attacks, used a very high voltage and stimulated the heart through electrodes attached to the chest wall. Although the device worked it caused the patient such pain that it was eventually disconnected and she died. A subsequent device, miniaturised so that it could be implanted in the heart itself, was successfully implanted in a 65 year old man in 1961 and, in four years, they had treated some 1000 patients, all of whom were given a normal life expectancy.

Throughout his career he was fascinated by listening to heart sounds and in 1958 he developed an innovatory stethoscope - the Leatham stethoscope - which became immensely popular among his peers and is still being manufactured. He described it in a paper in the Lancet 'An improved stethoscope' (Lancet, 1958, 1, 463). Another investigative procedure, coronary arteriography, was pioneered by him after a visit to Cleveland, USA to meet its inventor, Mason Sones, and he was the first physician in Europe to carry it out in 1963. By then he was developing an international reputation and he was sent for by the third King of Bhutan whose doctors had confined him to bed for several months with an undefined heart problem.

The journey to Bhutan, a closed country at the time, was hazardous and involved five flights. On arrival he found nothing wrong with the King and suggested he left his bed. The following night he awakened as the King was in pain, a correct diagnosis of indigestion due to the consumption of fried scorpion's eggs led to the award of the Order of Bhutan. The King survived for another nine years and Leatham and his family were invited to visit the country which they subsequently did, and went trekking in the Himalayas.

The author of numerous scientific papers in his field, he also published three important textbooks Auscultation of the heart and phonocardiography (London, Churchill, 1970), An introduction to the examination of the cardiovascular system (Oxford, University Press, 1979), both of which ran to two editions, and Lecture notes on cardiology (Oxford, Blackwell, 1991).

He retired from St George's in 1985 and was amused that three new cardiologists were hired to replace him. It was said of him that he 'favoured braces, bow ties and blunt talk' and a fellow cardiologist recalled that he was given to slight eccentricities such as carrying out a ward round at Christmas dressed as Father Christmas and wearing roller skates - the patients were 'bemused'.

In 2009 he benefited from his own work, as he was fitted with a pacemaker and was thus able to continue his more energetic pursuits of playing tennis, sailing, cross-country skiing and mountaineering. Apparently he once caught a burglar in his London house and chased him down the road with a tennis racket - the man would only come out from his refuge under a car when the police arrived and he emerged with criss-cross marks on his forehead. A less strenuous enthusiasm was photography, a pastime he shared with his wife.

In 1954 he married Judith Savile née Freer whose father, Charles Edward Jesse Freer was a solicitor. Judith was a tennis coach and bilingual guide - all their children were excellent tennis players - and Charlotte was one of the winners of the junior doubles at Wimbledon. When he died, Judith survived him together with their son, Edward, also a cardiologist, and daughters, Julia, a

Descendants of John Bell

GP, and Charlotte and Louise who are teachers.

RCP editor -----

[Lancet [www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(12\)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(12)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes); The Telegraph www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/medicine-obituaries/9471113/Aubrey-Leatham.html; The Independent www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/aubrey-leatham-physician-behind-the-first-pacemaker-8217252.html; Europace 2010 12 1356-9 <http://europace.oxfordjournals.org/content/12/10/1356>; Clin Card 1999 22 155-7 <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/clc.4960220223/pdf> - all accessed 18 November 2015]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS FRCP MB BChir FACC The Royal Order of Bhutan.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physician, Surgeon and Cardiologist.
- He resided at Rookwood Farmhouse in West Wittering, Sussex.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 13th August 2012.

Aubrey married **Judith Augustine Savile Freer**, daughter of **Charles Edward Jesse Freer**. They had four children: **Louise S., Charlotte A., Edward, and Julia.**

11-**Louise S. Leatham**

11-**Charlotte A. Leatham**

11-**Dr. Edward Leatham**

11-**Dr. Julia Leatham**

10-**Rupert Lindsay Leatham**

9-**Ruth Mary Leatham** died on 20 May 1950.

Ruth married **Rev. Walter Henry Pelham**, son of **Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham** and **Louisa Keith Bruce**, on 26 Aug 1914. Walter was born on 22 Jul 1886 and died on 3 Oct 1949 at age 63. They had three children: **Thomas Bertram, Patricia Mary, and Robert Henry.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Chilton Foliet, Berks.

10-**Rev. Thomas Bertram Pelham** was born on 28 Sep 1925 and died in 1984 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Great & Little Somerford.

Thomas married **Gudrun Elisabeth Almgren**, daughter of **Rev. Uno Axel Valdemar Almgren**. They had seven children: **Philip Henry, David Almgren, Peter Thomas, Erik John, James Richard, Astrid Louise, and Susan Margaret.**

11-**Philip Henry Pelham**

Philip married **Jennider B. Power**, daughter of **Col. J. D. Power**. They had three children: **Andrew Timothy, Annabel Claire, and Elizabeth Rose.**

12-**Andrew Timothy Pelham**

12-**Annabel Claire Pelham**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Elizabeth Rose Pelham

11-David Almgren Pelham

David married **Julie Ann Killingley**, daughter of **D. G. Killingley**. They had two children: **Thomas James** and **Lucy Jane**.

12-Thomas James Pelham

12-Lucy Jane Pelham

11-Peter Thomas Pelham

Peter married **Linda Margaret Phillips**, daughter of **Capt. P. H. Phillips**. They had two children: **Henry William** and **Suyin**.

12-Henry William Pelham

12-Suyin Pelham

11-Erik John Pelham

Erik married **Jane Henley**, daughter of **John Souter Henley**. They had three children: **Laura**, **Alexander**, and **Joseph**.

12-Laura Pelham

12-Alexander Pelham

12-Joseph Pelham

11-James Richard Pelham

James married **Mary Chipper**. They had one son: **Isaac Roy**.

12-Isaac Roy Pelham

11-Astrid Louise Pelham

Astrid married **Richard Michael Flaye**, son of **Martin Flaye**. They had three children: **Thomas Charles**, **Tobias Pelham**, and **Ella**.

12-Thomas Charles Flaye

12-Tobias Pelham Flaye

12-Ella Flaye

11-Susan Margaret Pelham

Susan married **Jonny Green**. They had two children: **Maia** and **Freya**.

12-Maia Green

12-Freya Green

Susan next married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Robin David**.

12- Robin David

Descendants of John Bell

10-Patricia Mary Pelham

Patricia married **Lt. Col. Charles Reginald Clayton Albrecht**, son of **Frank Albrecht**.

Patricia next married **Harold Holtby**, son of **Rev. Tom Rookledge Holtby**.

10-Capt. **Robert Henry Pelham** was born on 28 Feb 1919 and died in 1980 at age 61.

Robert married **Anne Farebrother Dalziel Mayer**, daughter of **Capt. Geoffrey Dalziel Mayer**. They had two children: **Michael Henry** and **Sarah Mary**.

11-Michael Henry Pelham

11-Sarah Mary Pelham

9-Maj. **Charles Barclay Leatham** was born in 1893 and died in 1962 in Surrey at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry reserve.

Charles married **Gilberte Rogez** in 1931 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. Gilberte was born on 23 Mar 1909 and died in 2001 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire at age 92. They had two children: **Avril A.** and **Bernard B.**

10-Avril A. Leatham

Avril married **Robert Moreland**, son of **Henry Moreland** and **Margaret J. P. Pittaway**, in 1958 in Westminster, London. Robert was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in Feb 2015 in General Hospital, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 90. They had four children: **Jennifer J.**, **Angela A.**, **Philip Charles H.**, and **Benjamin Thomas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of S. J. Moreland & Sons, Match manufacturers in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

11-Jennifer J. Moreland

Jennifer married **Lester D. Langford**. They had one daughter: **Emily**.

12-Emily Langford

11-Angela A. Moreland

11-**Philip Charles H. Moreland** was born in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

11-Benjamin Thomas Moreland

10-Bernard B. Leatham

8-Agnes Georgina Leatham was born on 29 Oct 1860 and was christened on 27 Nov 1860 in Marylebone, London.

7-Samuel Gurney^{13,95} was born on 3 Feb 1816 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 4 Apr 1882 in Bishop's Down, Grove Spa, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 66, and was buried in FBG Wanstead. The cause of his death was Diabetes.

General Notes: Gurney, Samuel (1816– 1882), philanthropist and banker, was born on 3 February 1816, at Upton, Essex, the second of three sons of Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856), Quaker philanthropist and discount banker, and his wife, Elizabeth, née Sheppard (d. 1855). He had six sisters.

Educated at the Friends' school, Rochester, and at Grove House, Tottenham, Gurney married young in 1837. His wife was Ellen (1814– 1892), daughter of William Foster Reynolds, of Carshalton House,

Descendants of John Bell

Surrey. Gurney lived for many years at The Culvers, Carshalton, near the Reynolds property. He became a Surrey magistrate and was high sheriff of the county in 1861. Subsequently he moved to 20 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, and took a house at Brighton.

His father was a partner in Gurney's Bank of Norwich and in Overend, Gurney & Co., bill brokers of Lombard Street. When as a young man Gurney became a partner in the latter business it was already the leading discount house in the City of London. After his father's death in 1856 a new generation of partners made a series of bold and ill-judged investments before floating the business to the public in 1865. In the most notorious bankruptcy of the mid-Victorian period, Overend Gurney stopped payment on 10 May 1866, leaving debts of some £11 million. Other businesses were sunk in its wake and the limited liability company was temporarily discredited as a device. Samuel Gurney junior's reputation was less damaged by this fiasco than those of some colleagues: he remained on the board of companies interested in marine and life assurance, and in submarine telegraphy in the Mediterranean and elsewhere.

As befitted a Quaker, Gurney's chief contributions were public and philanthropic. The abolition of the slave trade in British colonies in 1833 had fissured the British anti-slavery movement. One new campaigning organization was the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, formed in 1839 chiefly by whig radicals; Gurney joined its committee in 1846, and served as its president for eighteen years. Older generations of abolitionists considered that the society was antagonistic to anti-slavery's traditional religious and political ecumenicism. The society was riven by policy disputes. At its annual meeting in 1855, for example, Gurney left the chair in anger when speakers criticized Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of Shaftesbury, and the Turkish Aid Mission Society of the USA for associating with slave owners. Gurney's relations with American merchants and financiers gave him a realistic sense of the prospects of American abolitionists. Like his father, Gurney was active in the peace movement, but felt alienated by the growing sectarian militancy of campaigners like Richard Cobden and John Bright.

From 1857 until 1865 Gurney was MP for the small borough of Penryn and Falmouth (which seat he represented jointly with the whig banker Thomas Baring, afterwards first earl of Northbrook). He was an independent Palmerstonian Liberal who supported religious liberty and the extension of free trade but made no parliamentary mark. He was one of a group of rich, influential Quakers nicknamed 'weighty Friends'.

Gurney served on committees for penal reform and for public amenities in London, and against the opium trade. He was a founder of the Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association in 1859 which relieved alike the thirst of Londoners and the suffering of dumb beasts. The Linnean and Royal Geographic societies elected him to fellowships. Gurney died from diabetes at Bishop's Down, Grove Spa, Tunbridge Wells, on 4 April 1882.

Richard Davenport-Hines

Sources D. Turley, *The culture of English anti-slavery, 1780– 1860* (1991) · A. Tyrrell, *Joseph Sturge and the 'moral radical party' in early Victorian Britain* (c.1987) · H. L. Malchow, *Gentlemen capitalists: the social and political world of the Victorian businessman* (1991) · P. Lubbock, *Earlham* (1922) · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1882) · Boase, *Mod. Eng. biog.* · ILN (24 July 1859) · DNB · Burke, *Gen. GB* (1965– 72) · P. Davies, *Troughs and drinking fountains* (1989)

Archives Norfolk RO, journal and scrapbook relating to Quaker visit to Metz

Likenesses portrait, repro. in ILN, 92, 94 · portrait, repro. in Davies, *Troughs and drinking fountains*

Wealth at death £10,260 14s. 1d.: probate, 14 June 1882, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Richard Davenport-Hines, 'Gurney, Samuel (1816– 1882)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2008

Samuel Gurney (1816– 1882): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/37498

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FRGS.
- He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurney's Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Overend Gurney and Co., Bill Brokers in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Partner with Henry Bewley in founding The Gutta Percha Company in High Street, Stratford, London.
- He worked as a Chairman of the London and Provincial District Telegraph Co. Ltd. In 1859.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Penryn & Falmouth in 1857-1865.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Samuel married **Ellen Reynolds**,^{5,95} daughter of **William Foster Reynolds**^{5,60,63,72,77,93,94,95} and **Esther Morris**,^{5,60,72,93,94} in 1834. Ellen was born in 1814 and died in 1892 at age 78.

7-**Henry Edmund Gurney**^{5,33,58,68,85,166} was born on 25 Sep 1821 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 24 Nov 1905 in Nutwood, Reigate, Surrey (23rd in AM) at age 84.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bill Broker with Overend, Gurney & Co.

Henry married **Jane Birkbeck**,^{5,68} daughter of **Henry Birkbeck**^{5,6,22,31,55,63,81,167} and **Elizabeth Lucy Barclay**,^{5,10,55,63,167} on 14 Dec 1847 in Tasburgh, Norfolk. Jane was born on 14 May 1828 in Mangreen Hall and died on 24 Nov 1888 in Gatton, Reigate, Surrey at age 60. They had eight children: **Elizabeth Lucy, Henry, Margaret Jane, Emma Georgina, Richenda Juliet, Mary Margaret, Marian, and Harriet Louisa**.

8-**Elizabeth Lucy Gurney** was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Elizabeth married **Godfrey Bedford**.

8-**Henry Gurney** was born on 16 Nov 1850 in Norwich, Norfolk.

8-**Margaret Jane Gurney**^{58,81,85,99} was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Upton, Norfolk and died on 17 Feb 1940 at age 87.

Margaret married **John Henry Gurney**,^{58,81,85,99} son of **John Henry Gurney**^{22,43,49,58,98,99} and **Mary Jary**,^{43,58,98} on 25 Oct 1876 in St. Marylebone, London. John was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton, Norfolk and died on 9 Nov 1922 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74. They had four children: **Gerard Hudson, Agatha, Cecily Jane, and Margaret Editha**.

General Notes: **25 Oct 1876, Wed:** At letters &c; Carrington about this house & his own position; then David Dale, then with Effie & Nellie Fowler & Alfred to Maggie Gurney's wedding to John Henry Gurney at Marylebone Church, it went off well; a nice family party a breakfast, took Anna Buxton in, home to get ready to go to Norfolk with Henry Birkbeck – started for Norfolk from St. Pancras Station, went down with Henry & Ethel Birkbeck, driving from Gunton Station – a cool night, got a warm welcome as usual; from Gurney Barclay & Margaret. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

GURNEY, John Henry

Born 31 July 1848; m Margaret Jane, d of Henry Edmund Gurney; one s three d ; died 8 Nov. 1922

JP, DL

EDUCATION Harrow

CAREER Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885

PUBLICATIONS works on ornithology

CLUB Athenæum

ADDRESS Keswick Hall, Norfolk

'GURNEY, John Henry', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U197338>]

Monday (13 May 1907) after visiting the Cathedral, Museum &c &c (the last wonderful with the fine collections of birds given by J. Hy. Gurney & his father Jno. Hy. G (Raptors) a splendid "Ducking Stool" in the keep &c we were taken by the Keswick carriage to Keswick - It was very lovely there & very pleasant to renew old acquaintance with John Henry & Margaret - They were both most kind - Margaret is deaf but not so deaf as her sisters Juliet & Emma - Their 3 daughters (Agatha Ruggles Brise about to be confined & Gerard at home) - After a stroll with Jno Hy among his birds & wild fowl (including gannets) he got out some of his family relics &c – Hudson Gurney's Journals – Letters – A similar Book to my large one of Jos. Jno. Gurney's journals & letters - also some old books such as :-

Gurney Redivus or an appendix into the Homily against Images in Churches by Edmund Gurney 1660. Also an old Bible which contains a Gurney family register which I cannot yet make out - It was bought by "Samuel Gurney of Richard Mear a Taylor of Long Streatton, Norfolk July 8 1836". The Register is opposite the Apocrypha & is as follows:

Richard Gurney was born the 26 of January in the (yeare) 1678

Samuel Gurney was born the 15 of September in y^e yeare 1679

Mary Gurney was born the 12 of October in the yeare 1681

Ann Gurney was born the 6 of October in the year (sic) 1683

John Gurney was born the 4 of November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 of March in the yeare 1687/8

Joseph Gurney was born the 18 of Apreal (sic) in the year 1694

George Gurney was born y^e 15 of Juley (sic) 1691

John Gurney was born the forth (sic) day November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 day March in y^e yeare 87/8

Aprill y^e 18 1694 Joseph Gurney was borne the eighteen day of Aprill

Jno Shadly 1751 born In the year 1720 Sept? the 23 In the sixth year of the Reign of King George the first.

Among the portraits at Keswick are, Oil Paintings

Descendants of John Bell

John Henry Gurney Snr by Carter
Hudson Gurney
Mrs Hudson Gurney
Amelia Opie (in Quaker dress)
Hudson Gurney by Opie in Dining Room
Agatha Gurney by Opie in Dining Room
He has also some silhouettes including David Barclay 1790
And all the engravings I know of, of Joseph & Hannah Gurney
John Gurney (the first one)
Also 2 busts of Clarkson & John Hy. G Senr.

During the 2 days at Keswick, we did a great deal of talking & I picked up a lot of fresh information - we visited the Knights at the Old Hall where Hudson & the Sporting Dick (R^d H. G) lived. Jno Hy Gurney our host was about a year in the Bank at Darlington, he remembered all the old Peases & my Gt. G^d. father Ed. Pease – his greatest friend at this time he said was Charles Pease – The original painting of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate came to Keswick from Nutwood, Reigate when H. Edmund Gurney died – I had not seen it since my young days when I used to go to Nutwood. Margaret told me that some years ago there still lived an old man who when a boy, used to clean up after the cockfights and pointed out the place where he gathered up one day, many dozens of dead cocks slain in a great battle . On the Tuesday 14th May 1907 we visited the Gurney Buxtons at Calton & lunched with the Eustace Gurneys at Sprowston – they are just finishing alterations there – he is now the head of the Gurney family – he had some relics too and showed me such family portraits as he has - engravings - also a curious letter of Hudson Gurney's protesting against Dan's book (Daniel Gurney, author of Records of the House of Gournay) as an exhibition of "cocktail presumption" saying that the family (not his words which are [next word not clear - looks like 'neat'] but to the effect) were country gents, then in penury, then beggary, then trade, then wealthy, then comes "cocktail presumption" &c &c -
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1894.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

9-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**^{58,99} was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

Agatha married **Col. Sir Edward Archibald Ruggles-Brise 1st Bt.**, son of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 28 Jun 1906. Edward was born on 9 Sep 1882 and died on 12 May 1942 at age 59. They had four children: **Violet Agatha, John Archibald, Guy Edward**, and **Cecilia Margaret**.

10-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

Violet married **Cmdr. Hubert Wyndham Barry**, son of **William James Barry** and **Lady Grace Murray**, on 19 Aug 1936. Hubert was born on 6 Oct 1898 in London, died in Feb 1992 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 93, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire. They had four children: **William Edward, Rosemary, Susan**, and **James Hubert**.

11-William Edward Barry

William married **Juliet Alexandra Sarah Musker**, daughter of **James Herbert Lonsdale Musker** and **Rosemary Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 21 May 1965. Juliet was born on 22 Aug 1941, died on 27 Jan 2014 at age 72, and was buried on 13 Feb 2014 in Cremated at Salisbury Crematorium. They had one daughter: **Catherine Jane**.

12-Catherine Jane Barry

11-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

Rosemary married **Capt. Alastair Pinckard Leslie**, son of **Hon. John Wayland Leslie** and **Carol Angela Pinckard**. They had three children: **Fiona Jane, David John**, and **Ann Mary**.

12-Fiona Jane Leslie

Fiona married **Richard Alan Patrick De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had three children: **Frederick Leslie Blair, Lachlan Richard John**, and **Murray David Robin**.

Descendants of John Bell

13-Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee

13-Lachlan Richard John De Klee

13-Murray David Robin De Klee

12-David John Leslie was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

12-Ann Mary Leslie

Ann married **Kelvin Mullins**.

11-Susan Barry

Susan married **Simon Mark Arthur 4th Baron Glenarthur**, son of **Matthew Arthur 3rd Baron Glenarthur** and **Margaret Risk Howie**. They had two children: **Edward Alexander** and **Emily Victoria**.

12-Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur

12-Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur

11-James Hubert Barry

10-Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt. was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

10-Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

Guy married **Elizabeth Knox**, daughter of **James Knox**, on 7 Dec 1940. Elizabeth died in 1988. They had two children: **Timothy Edward** and **Samuel Guy**.

11-Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.

Timothy married **Rosemary Elizabeth Craig**, daughter of **J. S. Craig**. They had five children: **Olivia Agnes**, **Archibald Edward**, **Charles Evelyn**, **Felicity Rose**, and **Iain John**.

12-Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise

Olivia married **Jeremy Shapiro**, son of **Winston Shapiro**. They had two children: **Isabella Marilyn** and **Leo Arthur Ruggles**.

13-Isabella Marilyn Shapiro

13-Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro

12-Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise

Archibald married **Anna French**.

12-Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise

Charles married **Rachel Mary Edmonds**, daughter of **John R. Edmonds** and **Sarah J. Cooper**. They had one son: **Benjamin Guy**.

13-Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise

12-Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise

12-Iain John Ruggles-Brise

11-Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise

Descendants of John Bell

Samuel married **Katherine Margaret Bishop**, daughter of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**. They had two children: **Camilla Jane** and **Edward James**.

12-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

Camilla married **Nicholas Charles Edwards Heath**. They had one son: **Orlando Henry**.

13-Orlando Henry Heath

12-Edward James Ruggles-Brise

Guy next married **Christine Margaret Fothergill-Spencer**, daughter of **John A. Fothergill**.

10-Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

Cecilia married **John Julian Riddick**. They had three children: **Robert John Gurney**, **Elsbeth Marjorie**, and **Graham Edward Galloway**.

11-Robert John Gurney Riddick

11-Elsbeth Marjorie Riddick

11-Graham Edward Galloway Riddick

9-Cecily Jane Gurney was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

Cecily married **Harold Ralph Ruggles-Brise**, son of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 25 Jun 1925. Harold was born on 18 Feb 1891 and died on 23 Apr 1951 at age 60. They had one daughter: **Alethea Mabel**.

10-Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise

Alethea married **Ernest Mackenzie Waller** on 8 May 1948. Ernest was born on 27 Dec 1926 and died in Feb 2001 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 74. They had two children: **Jeremy Mark Ralph** and **Martin Christopher**.

11-Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller

Jeremy married **Sheila Margaret Small**.

11-Martin Christopher Waller

Martin married someone. He had two children: **Dominique** and **Mackenzie**.

12-Dominique Waller

12-Mackenzie Waller

9-Margaret Editha Gurney was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

Margaret married **Lt. Col Edmund Richard Meade-Waldo**, son of **Edmund Gustavus Bloomfield Meade-Waldo** and **Ada Coralie Baggallay**, on 27 Aug 1914. Edmund was born on 17 Feb 1881 and died in 1964 at age 83. They had one son: **Edmund Timothy Gurney**.

10-Capt. **Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo** was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

8-**Emma Georgina Gurney** was born on 17 Nov 1854 in Upton, Essex.

Emma married **Rev. Edmund Paul Larken**, son of **Metcalf Larken**. They had three children: **Paul Metcalfe**, **Edmund Gurney**, and **Magdalen Emma**.

9-**Paul Metcalfe Larken** was born on 24 May 1882.

9-**Edmund Gurney Larken** was born on 3 Feb 1887.

9-**Magdalen Emma Larken** was born on 13 Sep 1883 and died in Nov 1883.

8-**Richenda Juliet Gurney**¹⁶⁸ was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Nutfield, Surrey and died in 1933 in Gaultier Lodge, Woodstown, County Waterford, Ireland at age 77.

General Notes: Tues 24 Jan 1933 – Read in *The Times*- the death suddenly at Gaultier (*Lodge*), Ireland, of Judy Paul (*Richenda Juliet Paul (Gurney)*) – she would be 76 – a little older than I am, a great friend of mine with whom I have kept up an intermittent correspondence – we were always fond of each other and she was a very lovable girl and woman – there were no more charming sisters than she, Emma and May Gurney & the whole family in the Nutwood days was delightful – I did not keep the last letter she wrote me, it was so full of advice, piety and affectionate interest in me and in the memories of the years 1876 & 1877 –

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Richenda married **Sir William Joshua Paul 4th Bt.**,¹⁶⁸ son of **Sir Robert Joshua Paul 3rd Bt.**, on 16 Jun 1880 in Gatton, Reigate, Surrey. William was born on 20 Jun 1851 and died in 1912 at age 61. They had three children: **Ellen Juliet Anne**, **Robert Joshua**, and **William Edmund Jeffrey**.

9-**Ellen Juliet Anne Paul** was born on 27 Sep 1881 and died on 5 Oct 1950 in Canada at age 69. The cause of her death was in a horse riding accident.

9-**Sir Robert Joshua Paul 5th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1883 and died in 1955 at age 72.

Robert married **Eveline Alice Gorkiewicz De Habdauk**, daughter of **Count Gorkiewicz De Habdauk**. They had one daughter: **Richenda Alice Ione**.

10-**Richenda Alice Ione Paul** died on 13 Jun 1994.

Richenda married **Sir Arundell Thomas Clifton Neave 6th Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave 5th Bt.** and **Dorina Lockhart Clifton**, on 24 Apr 1946. Arundell was born on 31 May 1916 and died on 5 Aug 1992 at age 76. They had four children: **Dilys Richenda**, **Paul Arundell**, **Robert Joshua**, and **Serena Mary**.

11-**Dilys Richenda Neave**

Dilys married **Timothy Hayward Hobson**, son of **John Hobson**. They had four children: **Richenda Eveline**, **Jake Timothy**, **Barnaby John**, and **Samuel Jeffrey**.

12-**Richenda Eveline Hobson**

12-**Jake Timothy Hobson**

12-**Barnaby John Hobson**

12-**Samuel Jeffrey Hobson**

11-**Sir Paul Arundell Neave 7th Bt.**

Paul married **Coralie Jane Louise Kinahan**, daughter of **Sir Robert George Caldwell Kinahan**. They had two children: **Paul Frederick Kinahan** and **Julian Robin Kinahan**.

12-**Paul Frederick Kinahan Neave**

12-**Julian Robin Kinahan Neave**

11-**Robert Joshua Neave**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Serena Mary Neave

9-Ven. Sir William Edmund Jeffrey Paul 6th Bt. was born on 23 Sep 1885 and died in 1961 at age 76.

General Notes: Archdeacon Paul was the son of a county magistrate in Ireland, and his mother belonged to a well known Quaker family of Norfolk, England. Most of his boyhood was spent in the County of Wexford in the old family home, after the death of his grand-father Sir Robert Joshua Paul, Baronet. Here he learned riding, boating and fishing, and developed skills which were to be a great asset to him in his missionary work in Saskatchewan in his later life.

His education for the most part took place in England, where he attended Repton Public School and from there went with his brother to Trinity College, Cambridge. Here he took his B.A. and LL.B. Degrees, since it was thought that he would follow in his father's footsteps and become a resident magistrate. In addition to being brought up in a very religious home, Jeffrey Paul went with his father on a tour of Palestine when he became older, and the combination of these and other factors led him to consider offering himself for ordination. He was accepted as a candidate for the ministry by the Bishop of Cashel, Waterford, and Lismore. After further coaching in Theology and the practical work of the ministry, he was ordained as a Deacon in Waterford Cathedral on December 21st, 1908, and ordained Priest a year later.

His first appointment was as a curate at Lismore in Waterford County, here he remained for about two years. So serious was his nature that he became dissatisfied with the type of ministry in which he found himself, involving as it did a great deal of social activity. He became aware of the need for young clergy in Canada as a result of reading the literature of the Colonial and Continental Church Society, and decided to leave Ireland and take up his work in Canada. He was accepted by Bishop Newnham in the Diocese of Saskatchewan and appointed to the Lloydminster Mission Belt in 1911. The young minister and his work were described in an article of the Saskatchewan Monthly Magazine in June 1915 by a fellow minister writing of him and the Rev. G. F. Trench who served in the Diocese for many years prior to his return to England.

"In the first place they minister to the scattered settlers over a district as large as the average English county. In the Summer they are assisted by students from College--in the Winter they are alone. Winter and Summer alike, they drive, drive, drive. On Sunday they average between 30 and 40 miles of driving, and take three services in miniature churches, schoolhouses, shacks. A different district is travelled each Sunday of the month. They leave the base on Thursday, reach the scene of operation as quickly as possible, spend two days looking up the congregation for Sunday Service, then on Monday morning they turn homewards to the shack, which for four days has been frozen solid!" In a barely veiled anonymity, the writer refers to the future Archdeacon as Paul in the following words: "If you drop off the train some evening at the right spot, you may find Paul waiting to meet you, and lead you to his shack which is on the back side of the desert between the cattle pen and the freight yard. Such a shack! Paul is not exactly untidy; he has merely been collecting things since College days, and tries to retain the result within four walls.

"Look at those walls whilst he cooks the eggs and bacon, and you will see pictures of College Eights, for Paul was some oarsman in his day.

"There never was such a captain of boats as Paul. He made everyone row, not because they liked it but because he was so tremendously keen, and even the slackers hated to disappoint him.

"It's the same Paul today, exhorting little congregations on the prairie to pull together in Godliness, getting the best out of his crews because he never spares himself. It is very typical of the man that he has just returned from a 24-mile drive in torrential rain to be present at a W.A. meeting at which no one turned up but himself--still he was jolly glad he went all the same--just for the principle of the thing!"

"He will tell you that he really understands cooking and horses. As a matter of fact, his cooking will ruin your sleep, and his driving many trains of strong horses. At the same time, though he has failed to attract great congregations, he has given the homesteaders a glimpse of Christ, and that's what he's there to do. To use his own words 'the prairies' view of the church is usually limited to a student, a bronco, a broken-down buggy and a desolate schoolhouse, and it's pretty hard for the man from the city church, who has had the luxuries of the city church showered upon him, to understand that it's worthwhile turning out on a Sunday for these, which is merely another way of saying that the prairie is a hard nut to crack from the church point of view.

"We can't give them Cathedral bodily comforts or a three manual organ, but we can give them men, men who count not their lives dear unto themselves, men of prayer, with great big hearts and the power to understand and sympathize."

[101] At the time that this article was written, the Rev. Jeffrey Paul was superintending Priest of the Battleford Mission Belt, with headquarters at Meota. Here he had been appointed in 1912, after his initial work at Lloydminster, and his work had increased to include 18 centres, with six students to help him with the work. During the years of the first World War, students were unavailable and he accepted the responsibility of fulfilling the many responsibilities of the whole mission by himself.

In 1918 he was appointed an Honorary Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral. He continued the work at Meota until 1921 when volunteers were called for in the Indian work by Bishop Newnham. Responding to the appeal, Canon Paul was appointed missionary of Sturgeon Lake Reserve with the newly developing white mission of Sturgeon Valley. Living on the Reserve with the schoolteacher, Canon Paul's work settled down to a little less active pace with five centres only to contend with from October until May. During the Summer months he went to the Stanley Mission and remained there until the end of September, ministering to the Indians at Stanley, Pelican Narrows and other outlying points. Here he applied himself diligently to the study of the Cree language which he mastered to a remarkable degree. He was sometimes teased of speaking Cree with a Cambridge accent, but there is no doubt that he was readily understood by all his congregations throughout the years of his ministry.

In January 1927 Canon Paul married Miss May Henley. Miss Henley had been for some time working at the Teacher's Hostel in Saskatoon in the work of the Sunday School by Post, and during the Summer time travelled with the Sunday School Vans. Mrs. Paul's enthusiasm for the church and its missionary work was as great as that of her husband, and for the rest of their joint ministry in Saskatchewan they worked as a team in all that was accomplished.

Moving into the mission house at Sturgeon Lake, they continued the work there and at New Reserve, Sturgeon Valley and Montreal Lake, together with the Summer work at Pelican Narrows. In June 1927, shortly after his marriage, Canon Paul was appointed Archdeacon of Saskatchewan which at first he was reluctant to undertake. His reluctance was overcome by the Bishop agreeing that he could continue to live at Sturgeon Lake, carrying on his additional work from that point with the help of students and lay readers to continue during his absence. However, that same year the mission house burned down and was destroyed, and Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were then obliged to move into Prince Albert where they made their home until their retirement. In later years, living in a suite on the second floor of what has become the Synod Office, the hospitality of Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul was generously extended to their many friends, white and Indian, both from Overseas and from Canada. His saintly life and deep humility will never be forgotten by those who knew him. Although slight of build, he travelled ceaselessly in his work, accompanied by Mrs. Paul, being absent for as much as two months at a time when he visited the Northern missions of La Ronge and Stanley. Not only did he tax his strength, but also his private means, which he was known to expend on behalf of

Descendants of John Bell

the church itself where buildings or other facilities were required, as well as on behalf of individuals whose need came to his attention. Mrs. Paul, for her part, shared gladly in all the privations of the journeys and busied herself among the women and children, organizing and encouraging the branches of the W.A. and the work of the Sunday School.

His courage and strength were never defeated, whether travelling by canoe during a storm, or driving through snow drifts in a car during the Winter. Indeed, it was said of him on one occasion that he possessed a "praying [101/102] shovel" because of his refusal to be daunted by snow drifts which would have turned many travellers back.

For his services to the church, Archdeacon Paul was honored by the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity by St. John's College, Winnipeg in 1940. It was a well deserved honour, reflecting some of the respect which he had gained not only by his self-sacrificing labors in the Diocese of Saskatchewan, but also his leadership in the Provincial Synod at Winnipeg as chairman of the Indian work committee for many years.

Prior to his retirement, Archdeacon Paul's older brother died, upon which the Archdeacon succeeded to the title and became Sir Jeffrey Paul. In 1955 he was honoured by all branches of the church and its organizations in Prince Albert, and returned to his ancestral home in Ireland. It was the same year that the Saskatchewan Diocesan W. A. observed its 50th anniversary, and at the anniversary dinner held on June 2nd, presided over by the Diocesan President, Mrs. H. E. Ashmore, both Archdeacon Paul and his wife were accorded a great tribute for the work that they had completed in the Diocese, and suitable presentation was made to Mrs. Paul for the leadership that she had given in the work of the Woman's Auxiliary. Predeceased by his wife in 1957, Archdeacon Paul died in 1961. Memorial windows to Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were erected in St. Alban's Cathedral by their many friends as a token of the esteem and love in which they were held, and in gratitude for their self-sacrificing labors and devotion.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Archdeacon of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

William married **Alice Mary Henly**, daughter of **Ernest H. Henly**, in Jun 1927. Alice died in 1957.

8-**Mary Margaret Gurney** was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Nutfield, Surrey.

8-**Marian Gurney**¹⁰⁵ was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Nutfield, Surrey and died on 17 Apr 1950 at age 87.

Marian married **Rev. Hon. William Talbot Rice**,¹⁰⁵ son of **Rev. Francis William Rice 5th Baron Dynevor** and **Eliza Amelia Knox**, on 10 Nov 1887. William was born on 24 Mar 1861 and died on 13 Nov 1935 at age 74. They had eight children: **Winifred Marian, Francis Edmund Talbot, Dorothy Jean, Katharyn Cecil, Muryell Gladys, Victoria May, Mervyn Talbot**, and **Evelyn Lettice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Swansea.

9-**Winifred Marian Rice**¹⁰⁵ was born on 21 Sep 1888.

Winifred married **Rt. Rev. Dr. George Alexander Chambers** on 6 Dec 1918. George was born on 3 Nov 1877 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 5 Dec 1963 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 86. They had two children: **Talbot** and **Roland**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a First bishop of the Anglican diocese of Central Tanganyika.

10-**Talbot Chambers**

10-**Roland Chambers**

9-**Francis Edmund Talbot Rice**¹⁰⁵ was born on 30 Dec 1889 and died on 2 Feb 1890.

9-**Dorothy Jean Rice**¹⁰⁵ was born on 22 Aug 1891 and died on 20 Dec 1974 at age 83.

9-**Katharyn Cecil Rice**¹⁰⁵ was born on 30 May 1893.

9-**Muryell Gladys Rice**¹⁰⁵ was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

11-**Eleanor Ruth Buxton**

12-**Richard Stanford**

11-**Rachel Phyllida Buxton**

12-**Tom Huson**

12-**Ruth Huson**

11-**Alice Richenda Buxton**

12-**Patrick Walsh**

12-**Kitty Walsh**

12-**Brendan Walsh**

11-**James Patrick Buxton**

12-**Angharad Grace Jones Buxton**

10-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

11-**Robin David Buxton**

12-**Andrew Buxton**

12-**Christopher Buxton**

11-**Sarah Margaret Buxton**

10-**Helen Muryell Buxton** was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

11-**Simon Nicholas Wright**

12-**Ruari Wright**

11-**Patrick Stephen Wright**

12-**Edward Fenton Wright**

12-**Nicholas Patrick Wright**

12-**Richard Wright**

11-**Hannah Elizabeth Wright**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Charlotte Helen Wright

12-Patrick George Cannon

12-Samual Claude Cannon

11-Lesley Rachel Wright

10-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

11-Catherine Muryell Nicholson

11-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson

11-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson

11-Teresa Marian Nicholson

10-Rachel Katharine Buxton

11-Stephen Christopher Herzig

11-Francis Patrick Herzig

11-Edmund Martin Herzig

11-Hugh John Herzig

11-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

10-Lucy Bertha Buxton

11-Hilary Chandler

11-Sarah Chandler

11-Clare Chandler

11-Susan Chandler

9-Victoria May Rice¹⁰⁵ was born on 9 May 1897.

9-Mervyn Talbot Rice¹⁰⁵ was born on 4 Jul 1899 and died on 7 Nov 1979 at age 80.

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant.

Mervyn married **Eleanor Butler Adair Williamson**, daughter of **Andrew Williamson**. They had four children: **Andrew Gurney**, **Margaret Adair**, **David Mervyn**, and **Nigel**.

10-Andrew Gurney Rice

Descendants of John Bell

Andrew married **Helen Lalage Buchanan**, daughter of **Charles William Edmund Buchanan**. They had four children: **Richard Bruce**, **Julia Margaret**, **Jonathan William Gurney**, and **Catherine Helen**.

11-Richard Bruce Rice

Richard married **Kathryn Jane Elizabeth Owen**. They had one son: **William David**.

12-William David Rice

11-Julia Margaret Rice

Julia married **Nicholas W. A. Bannister**. They had two children: **Harry Andrew Ayrton** and **Archibald William Rennie**.

12-Harry Andrew Ayrton Bannister

12-Archibald William Rennie Bannister

11-Jonathan William Gurney Rice

Jonathan married **Martina Leonie Elizabeth Sprinz**.

11-Catherine Helen Rice

Catherine married **William H. M. Gibson**. They had three children: **Dominic John Mulholland**, **Angus Michael Mulholland**, and **Tessa**.

12-Dominic John Mulholland Gibson

12-Angus Michael Mulholland Gibson

12-Tessa Gibson

10-Margaret Adair Rice

Margaret married **Rev. Edward George Humphrey Saunders**, son of **Lt. Col. George Muskett Saunders**. They had three children: **Hilary Margaret**, **Mark Talbot**, and **Jeremy George**.

11-Hilary Margaret Saunders

Hilary married **Rev. David A. McClay**.

11-Mark Talbot Saunders

11-Jeremy George Saunders

10-**David Mervyn Rice** was born on 3 Dec 1935 and died on 9 Jan 2003 at age 67.

10-Nigel Rice

Nigel married **Rosfrith Joanna Sarah Manning**, daughter of **Air/Cdre. Frederick John Manning**. They had five children: **Sarah Kate**, **Caroline Emma**, **Rebecca Mary**, **Helena Rachel**, and **Samuel Peter Gurney**.

11-Sarah Kate Rice

11-Caroline Emma Rice

Caroline married **Jonathan Bewes**. They had three children: **Eleanor Caroline**, **Sylvia**, and **Imogen Joanna Anros**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Eleanor Caroline Bewes

12-Sylvia Bewes

12-Imogen Joanna Anros Bewes

11-Rebecca Mary Rice

11-Helena Rachel Rice

11-Samuel Peter Gurney Rice

Mervyn next married **Esther Lynette Sutherland Mackay**, daughter of **Maj. James Reay Sutherland Mackay**.

9-Evelyn Lettice Rice¹⁰⁵ was born on 6 Jul 1901.

Evelyn married **Robert Mathew Hale**.

8-Harriet Louisa Gurney was born on 3 Nov 1864 in Nutfield, Surrey.

7-Richenda Louisa Gurney^{44,61,63,64,66} was born on 25 Nov 1827 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 12 Feb 1888 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex at age 60, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex.

Richenda married **Henry Ford Barclay**,^{1,4,44,61,62,63,64,65,66} son of **Ford Barclay**^{5,44,60,63,66,67,68} and **Esther Reynolds**,^{5,44,60,63,66,68} on 13 Apr 1848 in West Ham, London. Henry was born on 9 Sep 1826 in Tooting, London, died on 12 Nov 1891 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex at age 65, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex. They had 11 children: **Edith Richenda, Hugh Gurney, Sarah Adelaide, Alice Esther, Anna Maud, Henry Ford Gurney, George Head, Cameron H., Edmund de Gournay, Charles Theodore**, and **Marion Alice De Gournay**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Monkams, Woodford, Essex.
- They were Quakers.

8-Edith Richenda Barclay^{61,63,65} was born on 24 Apr 1849 in Leytonstone, London and died on 2 Dec 1910 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 61.

General Notes: Edith Richenda Bland, 61 2 12mo. 1910 Inglethorpe Manor, Norfolk. Wife of Francis M. Bland. Edith Richenda Bland was the eldest daughter of the late Henry Ford Barclay, and a grand-daughter of Samuel Gurney. A Friend by birth, she retained her membership until death in 1869, although she was admitted by baptism into the Church of England. The eldest of eleven brothers and sisters, fond of all intellectual pursuits, and having a great gift for music, her home life was fully- occupied until her marriage in 1872 with Francis Maltby Bland, who is also of Quaker ancestry. After her marriage she resided at Bury St. Edmunds' where her five children were born, and where her slight deafness and many family demands prevented her from taking up any outside interests beyond district visiting and Missionary work. In 1894 the family moved to Inglethorpe Manor, near Wisbech, where she was thrown more closely among Friends. Whenever able she attended the Wednesday Meeting for Worship in the town, and much enjoyed the ministrations of Priscilla Hannah Peckover, whose clear voice and helpful message she could always hear. During the drive home from Meeting she would frequently jot down any special thought that had struck her, to pass on to others as opportunity offered. In Wisbech her name was chiefly connected with the District Nursing Association for which for more than fifteen years she acted as Hon. Secretary, endearing herself to all, nurses and committee alike, by her wide sympathy and her keen interest in their work for the alleviation of suffering in the homes of the poor. It was her great pleasure to open the grounds of Inglethorpe Manor to members of the Railway Mission, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Girl's Friendly Society, the Society in Aid of Friendless Girls and other similar bodies, and many were the drawing-room meetings, entirely organised by herself, at the cost of no little time and strength, which, for various charitable purposes, were held at her house. Missionary work continued to receive her warm support, and the fortnightly working parties that, during the last nine years of her life, were held at Inglethorpe Manor from October till June, and at which she read aloud interesting notes of the progress of the work in Foreign Fields, are remembered with gratitude by many. Her knowledge and love of the Bible were very marked ; and her younger brothers and sisters, as well as her children, owe much to her intelligent and regular instruction. For the last eight years she suffered much from neuritis in the side of her face, which at times sadly crippled her speech, any movement of the muscles causing intense pain. Towards the close of her life- the sharp pangs were almost incessant. These she bore with scarcely a murmur and even with cheerfulness, and only those who were with her constantly knew what she was going through. In spite of the limitations caused by this and by her deafness, her sphere of usefulness was in no way diminished until a serious illness in 1909 rendered it necessary for her to lead a very quiet life. For a few weeks in the summer of 1910 the neuritis almost ceased, enabling her to spend a very happy time with all her children and grand-children in the Isle of Wight, where many previous summers of her life had been passed. Two months before her death the pain returned, but she bore it as bravely as ever, and, until the 28th of November she continued to lead her usual quiet home life. On the afternoon of that day she became unconscious, and she passed peacefully away on Friday, December 2nd. This sudden call found her fully prepared. It was what for some years past she herself had anticipated. For her there was "no sadness of farewell," it

Descendants of John Bell

was merely "to depart and be with Christ, which is far better."

Edith married **Francis Maltby Bland**^{61,65} son of **Francis Lawrence Bland**^{1,62} and **Agatha Elizabeth Chapman**^{1,32,62} on 26 Jul 1872 in Walthamstow, London. Francis was born in 1845 in Southwark, London and died on 29 Nov 1940 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 95. They had five children: **Francis Lawrence**, **Hugh Michael**, **Esther Rosamund**, **Edith Richenda**, and **George Nevile Maltby**.

9-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Francis married **Mabel Barbara Gooch**⁶¹ in Mar 1899 in Easthampstead, Berkshire. Mabel was born about 1877 in Richmond, Surrey. They had three children: **John Edward M.**, **Evelyn**, and **Thomas**.

10-**John Edward M. Bland**⁶¹ was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

10-**Evelyn Bland**

10-**Thomas Bland**

9-**Hugh Michael Bland**⁶¹ was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

9-**Esther Rosamund Bland**⁶¹ was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.

9-**Edith Richenda Bland**⁶¹ was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

9-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**⁶¹ was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

George married **Portia Christabel Irene Ottley**. They had three children: **David John Nevile**, **Corrina Catherine Rowena**, and **Simon Claud Michael**.

10-**Lt. David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

10-**Corrina Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

10-**Lt. Col. Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

Simon married **Beatrice Olivia Blackett**, daughter of **Maj. Christopher William Stewart Burdett Blackett** and **Kathleen Charlotte Williams-Wynn**. They had four children: **Catherine Mary**, **Rachel Corinna**, **David Nevile William**, and **Henrietta Portia**.

11-**Catherine Mary Bland**

11-**Rachel Corinna Bland**

11-**David Nevile William Bland**

11-**Henrietta Portia Bland**

8-**Col. Hugh Gurney Barclay**^{61,63,69} was born on 5 Jul 1851 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 9 Mar 1936 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 84.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO JP.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker. Gurney, Birkbeck, Barclay & Buxton.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman, Barclays Bank in 1909-1916.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1905.
- He had a residence in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk.

Hugh married **Evelyn Louisa Hogg**,⁶¹ daughter of **Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg** and **Selina Catherine Perry**, on 15 Apr 1880 in St. Stephen's, Hammersmith, London. Evelyn was born on 28 Jan 1862 in Burdwan, Bengal, India, was christened on 24 Feb 1862, and died on 22 Oct 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 37. They had eight children: **Terence Henry Ford, Ursula Mary, Evelyn Hugh, Phyllis Dorothy, Richenda Louisa, Cecil Lorna Ailwyn, David Stuart**, and **Rosamund Alice**.

9-**Lieut. Terence Henry Ford Barclay**⁶¹ was born in Dec 1882 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 14 Jan 1883 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, and died on 27 Dec 1911 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 29. The cause of his death was Died from injuries sustained, when mauled by a pet lion.

General Notes: **MAULED BY A PET LION.**

Mr. Terence Barclay, son of Mr. Hugh Barclay, the banker, of Norwich, died on December 27 at his father's house, Colnev Hall, near Norwich, from the wound's which (as reported at the. time) were inflicted on him by a pet lion on Sunday afternoon, December 17. For some 18 months two lion and lioness cubs had been kept in the park at Colney. They were confined in a den generally, but were allowed to run about an enclosure at times, and were treated as harmless pets, members of tho family and even visitors going freely into the enclosure. On December 17, at about dusk, Mr. Terence Barclay entered the enclosure and liberated the lions from the den. They bounded round tho field, and suddenly the lion sprang at Mr. Barclay and knocked him down. He was afterwards found badly mauled. The lion was driven off with a shot-gun, and Miss Barclay, with assistance, removed her brother from tho enclosure. The lions have been accustomed to drink milk from a vessel held by Miss Barclay. It is believed that on his first leap the lion intended to be playful rather than vicious.

The Dominion. (New Zealand), 5 Feb 1912. Vol. 5. Page 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Irish Guards.
- Death Notice: The Dominion. Vol. 5. Page 9., 5 Feb 1912, New Zealand.

9-**Ursula Mary Barclay**^{61,69} was born on 21 Jan 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 29 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London at age 31.

Ursula married **Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier 3rd Baron Monkswell**,^{61,69} son of **Robert Collier 2nd Baron Monkswell**¹³ and **Mary Josephine Hardcastle**,¹³ on 7 Oct 1908 in Henstead, Norfolk. Robert was born on 13 Dec 1875 in London and died on 14 Jan 1964 at age 88. They had one daughter: **Lorna Evelyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Writer on the subject of railways.

10-**Hon. Lorna Evelyn Collier**⁶¹ was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London and died about Dec 1977 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 62.

9-**Capt. Evelyn Hugh Barclay**⁶¹ was born in 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 11 Oct 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich, and died in Sep 1956 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

Evelyn married **Phyllis Patty Crossley** in Sep 1917 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Phyllis was born about Dec 1890 in Strand, London and died about Dec 1982 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk about age 92. They had three children: **Ursula E., Sonia**, and **Ione Jean**.

10-**Ursula E. Barclay**

Ursula married **Maj. Gen. David Lanyon Lloyd Owen**⁶¹ in 1947. David was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Hampton, Middlesex and died on 5 Apr 2001 at age 83. They had three children: **Michael, Piers**, and **Christopher**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester and Sandhurst.
- He worked as a Queen's Royal Regiment and Long Range Desert Group.

11-**Michael Owen**

11-**Piers Owen**

11-**Christopher Owen**

10-**Sonia Barclay**

Sonia married **Herbert A. Brittain**. Herbert was born about 1904 and died about Mar 1954 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 50.

Sonia next married **Donald L. Smith**.

10-**Ione Jean Barclay**

Ione married **Sir Harold Felix Cassel 3rd Bt.**, son of **Sir Felix Cassel 1st Bt.**¹³ and **Lady Helen Grimston**, on 27 Apr 1940. Harold was born on 8 Nov 1916 and died on 17 Sep 2001 at age 84. They had four children: **Timothy Felix Harold**, **Miranda Phyllis**, **Jeremy James**, and **Evelyn Martin**.

11-**Sir Timothy Felix Harold Cassel 4th Bt.**

Timothy married **Jennifer Puckle**, daughter of **Kenneth Bridge Puckle**. They had two children: **Natalia Hermione** and **Alexander James Felix**.

12-**Natalia Hermione Cassel**

Natalia married **Ryan Thompson**. They had one daughter: **Amalia Avalon Cassel**.

13-**Amalia Avalon Cassel Thompson**

12-**Alexander James Felix Cassel**

Timothy next married **Anne Mallalieu Baroness Mallalieu**, daughter of **Sir Joseph Percival William Mallalieu** and **Harriet R. Riddle**. They had two children: **Bathsheba Anna** and **Cosima Ione Harriet**.

12-**Bathsheba Anna Cassel**

12-**Cosima Ione Harriet Cassel**

11-**Miranda Phyllis Cassel**

Miranda married **Ronald Ryer**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth Jean**.

12-**Sarah Elizabeth Jean Ryer**

11-**Jeremy James Cassel**

Jeremy married **Vivien Helen Hayter**, daughter of **John David Hayter**. They had three children: **Hugo Timothy**, **Chlöe Sieglinda**, and **Felix**.

12-**Hugo Timothy Cassel**

12-**Chlöe Sieglinda Cassel**

12-**Felix Cassel**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Evelyn Martin Cassel

9-**Phyllis Dorothy Barclay**^{61,69} was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died in Dec 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 89.

Phyllis married **Maj. Harry Cecil Johnson**^{61,69} in Jun 1914 in Henstead, Norfolk. Harry was born before 17 Nov 1877 in Wandsworth, London, died on 1 Jan 1915 in Cambrai, France. From Wounds Whilst Pow., and was buried in Porte DE Paris Cemetery, Louveral, Cambrai. They had one son: **Stephen Cecil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 Nov 1877 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.
- He was educated at Eton.

10-Maj. Stephen Cecil Johnson

Stephen married **Margaret Trelawney Seaton** on 23 Jul 1949. Margaret died on 17 Sep 1952.

10-**Nancy Buxton**⁶¹ was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

11-Tessa Loveday

11-Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley

11-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley

10-**Felicity Mary Buxton**⁶¹ was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

11-Terence Blacker

12-Alexander Ross Soper Blacker

12-Alice May Soper Blacker

11-Philip Blacker

9-**Richenda Louisa Barclay**⁶¹ was born about Mar 1890 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Dec 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 66.

Richenda married **Maj. Horace John Flower**,⁶¹ son of **Arthur Flower**¹⁰⁵ and **Isabel Margareta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**,¹⁰⁵ in 1912. Horace was born about Jun 1883 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 31 Jan 1919 in Paddington, London about age 35. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Evelyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He was educated at Horris Hill.
- He was educated at Winchester.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps.

10-Rosemary Evelyn Flower

Rosemary married **Lt. Col. Evelyn Roger Seymour**, son of **Brig. Gen. Archibald George Seymour** and **Ellen Mary Bucknall**, on 31 Mar 1936. Evelyn was born on 26 Feb 1908 and died in 1987 at age 79. They had two children: **Archibald John** and **Julian Roger**.

11-Archibald John Seymour

Archibald married **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had three children: **Charlotte Louise**, **Susanna Clare**, and **Melinda Nell**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Charlotte Louise Seymour

12-Susanna Clare Seymour

Susanna married **James E. Fletcher**. They had three children: **George Arthur John, Rosa**, and **Harry**.

13-George Arthur John Fletcher

13-Rosa Fletcher

13-Harry Fletcher

12-Melinda Nell Seymour

Melinda married **Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**, son of **Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey** and **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Louisa Rose**.

13-Thomas Pumphrey

13-Louisa Rose Pumphrey

11-Julian Roger Seymour

Julian married **Elizabeth Griffith**. They had two children: **Rose Elizabeth** and **Archie Christopher**.

12-Rose Elizabeth Seymour

12-Archie Christopher Seymour

Richenda next married **John Elgee Gunning**⁶¹ in 1926. John was born about Sep 1878 in Mutford, Suffolk.

9-Cecil Lorna Ailwyn Barclay⁶¹ was born on 2 Feb 1891 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Sep 1976 in Blyth, Northumberland about age 85.

Cecil married **Col. Malise Graham**, son of **Sir Reginald Henry Graham 8th Bt.** and **Annie Mary Shiffner**, on 10 Aug 1915 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Malise was born on 12 Feb 1884 in London and died on 14 Aug 1929 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 45. They had two children: **June** and **Nigel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 10th Hussars.

10-**June Graham** was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Chelsea, London and died on 2 Dec 1917 in Marylebone, London.

10-**Lt. Nigel Graham** was born on 19 Jun 1919 in Farnham, Surrey and died in Jan 1942 in Killed In Action. Libya at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Armoured Corps.

Cecil next married **Capt. Eric William Edward Fellowes 3rd Baron Ailwyn**, son of **Ailwyn Edward Fellowes 1st Baron Ailwyn** and **Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Joliffe**, on 5 Jun 1935 in Westminster, London. Eric was born on 24 Nov 1887 in Westminster, London and died on 23 Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Navy.

9-**Lt. David Stuart Barclay**⁶¹ was born on 2 Feb 1897 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 24 Apr 1917 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk. War Wounds. at age 20.

9-**Rosamund Alice Barclay**^{61,69} was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 19 Sep 1982 in Rippon, Norwich, Norfolk at age 83.

Descendants of John Bell

Rosamund married **Christopher Robert Birkbeck**,^{61,69,113} son of **Henry Birkbeck**^{69,81,113} and **Ysabel Caroline Elwes**,^{69,113} on 1 Jul 1927 in Colney. Christopher was born on 26 Jan 1889 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 23 Jan 1973 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 83. They had three children: **Jennifer June**, **Caroline Claire**, and **Diana Dawn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an OBE JP Banker/Land Agent.

10-Jennifer June Birkbeck

Jennifer married **James Thomas Durrant Shaw**. They had two children: **Amanda Anne** and **Simon Durrant**.

11-Amanda Anne Shaw

11-Simon Durrant Shaw

10-Caroline Claire Birkbeck

Caroline married **Peter Geoffrey Holmes**.

10-Diana Dawn Birkbeck was born on 19 Apr 1933 in Buxton, Norfolk and died on 8 Feb 2012 at age 78.

8-Sarah Adelaide Barclay⁶³ was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Upton, West Ham.

9-Ronald Leatham was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

8-Alice Esther Barclay^{44,61,64,66} was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Upton, West Ham and died on 20 Jun 1867 in Upton, West Ham at age 12.

8-Anna Maud Barclay⁶¹ was born in 1858 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1891 in Upton, West Ham at age 33.

8-Henry Ford Gurney Barclay^{61,63,81} was born on 5 Oct 1860 in Upton, West Ham and died on 23 Apr 1934 in 49, Blackwater Road, Eastbourne at age 73.

General Notes: Mon 23 April 1934 – Ford Barclay died aged 73 after an operation – I have known him since nursery days – he spent some years in the USA where he became rich - he did a great deal of big game shooting – then he lived in Japan with a Geisha - & then came home to London having married, a nice little thing, by whom he had a son - He was a great talker – after his wife's death very lonely – always warm & friendly to me – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Henry married **Chiyo Tsukamoto**,⁶¹ daughter of **Eishia Tsukamoto**, in 1914 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Chiyo was born in 1885 in Ono, Japan and died in 1919 in London at age 34. They had one son: **Harry Ford**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Monkams, Woodford, Essex.
- They had a residence in 14a Berkeley Street, London.

9-Harry Ford Barclay died after 1955.

8-Sir George Head Barclay^{61,63} was born on 23 Mar 1862 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex and died on 26 Jan 1921 in 7 Bickendale Mansions, Westminster, London at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO KCMG KCSI.

Descendants of John Bell

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1886.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1888 in Washington, D.C., USA.
- He worked as a 3rd Secretary in 1891 in Rome, Italy.
- He worked as a Sometime Acting Chargé d'Affaires in 1894 in Madrid.
- He worked as a Secretary in 1898 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as a 1st Secretary of the Legation, Tokyo in 1902-1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1908 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Iran 1908 To 1912 in Teheran, Iran.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in 1912-1916 in Bucharest, Romania.

George married **Beatrix Mary Jay Chapman**,⁶¹ daughter of **Henry Grafton Chapman**⁶¹ and **Eleanor Jay**,⁶¹ before 1893. The marriage ended in divorce. Beatrix was born about 1872 in New York, New York, USA. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Katherine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1919.

9-**Dorothy Katherine Barclay**⁶¹ was born in 1893 in Rome, Italy and died on 15 Jan 1953 in Battle, Sussex at age 60.

Dorothy married **Sir Coleridge Arthur Fitzroy Kennard 1st Bt.**, son of **Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard** and **Helen Wyllie**, on 5 Apr 1911. The marriage ended in divorce. Coleridge was born on 15 May 1885 in London and died on 7 Oct 1948 in France at age 63. They had two children: **Laurence Charles Ury** and **George Arnold Ford**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1918.

10-**Sir Laurence Charles Ury Kennard 2nd Bt.**⁶¹ was born on 6 Feb 1912 and died on 3 May 1967 at age 55.

Laurence married **Joan Liesl Perschke**⁶¹ on 27 Apr 1940. Joan died in 1964.

10-**Lt. Col. Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard 3rd Bt.**⁶¹ was born on 27 Apr 1915 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Dec 1999 at age 84.

General Notes: Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard, 3rd baronet

Extracted from Sir George's obituary in 'The Times' of 22 December 1999:-

"Loopy" Kennard was regarded in the Army as an eccentric. He certainly behaved unusually on occasion, for example firing his revolver over the heads of his squadron sentries in Malaya to test their alertness (and receiving a fusillade in response). But it was his matter-of-fact way of regarding and describing the awful barbarity of war that marked him out. He came from a family which had made and lost huge wealth, and this may have contributed to the happy combination of his supreme self-confidence and his unfailing common touch. 'Kennard spent much of the war [WW2] as a prisoner of the Germans, but the manner of his capture was quite in keeping with his lifestyle. After Wavell's victory against the Italians in the Western Desert, the 4th Hussars were sent to Salonika in 1941 as part of the vain attempt to prevent Greece being overrun by the Axis forces. The Commonwealth divisions fought tenaciously but were critically short of air support and their tanks were outgunned by the German Panzers. After several unsuccessful encounters, Kennard and a handful of officers and men of the 4th Hussars found themselves in the Peloponnese with their backs to the Mediterranean. They

hoped to hold out long enough to be rescued, but while tending a wounded brother officer

Kennard was surprised to be addressed by someone speaking English in a German accent he recognised. It was Otto Herzog, the cousin of a German family he had known well before the war.

Each fluent in the other's language, the pair then acted as go-betweens, arranging the surrender of some 10,000 Allied troops who would otherwise have been shelled to pieces on the beaches.

Kennard was subsequently involved in a number of escape attempts from Oflag VIB at Warburg in Westphalia. Having been dragged ignominiously heels-first from a narrow tunnel in which he and others were digging, he decided on an easier and less arduous route. Recovering in the prison hospital from dysentery, he and a companion enlisted the help of a foreman of a French forced-

Descendants of John Bell

labour group to leave a plank behind at the end of their day's work. The plan was simple. The two laid the plank from the hospital window to the nearby perimeter fence, crawled across, jumped down and began walking westwards. They made good progress, travelling only by night, keeping away from roads and stealing food from farms. After six weeks on the run, an encounter with a German sentry in Holland forced the two to split up. Each sought help from Dutch civilians but so great was the risk of German reprisals for aiding Allied escapers that both were recaptured a few hours later. 'After being moved to a different camp, Kennard and Humphrey Luya of the Royal Artillery broke away from a marching column of prisoners and bolted into a wood. By this late stage of the war, the guards were either old men or mere boys, so no determined attempt was made to recapture them. Two days crouching in a thicket in the middle of a German defensive position until it was evacuated led to the pair's liberation by the American Army.'

George married **Cecilia Violet Cockayne Maunsell**. They had one daughter: **Zandra**.

11-Zandra Kennard

Zandra married **Maj. John Middleton Neilson Powell**. They had two children: **Edward Coleridge Cockayne** and **Louise Cecilia**.

12-Edward Coleridge Cockayne Powell

12-Louise Cecilia Powell

George next married **Mollie Jessica Rudd Wyllie**.

George next married **Nichola Carew**, daughter of **Capt. Peter Gawen Carew** and **Ruth Chamberlain**.

8-**Maj. Cameron H. Barclay**⁶³ was born on 24 Nov 1865 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 3 Aug 1954 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at RMC Sandhurst.
- He worked as an officer of the 10th Royal Hussars.
- He worked as a Farmer in South Gate, Joise River, South Africa.

Cameron married **Hon. Charlotte Ernestine Horsley-Beresford**, daughter of **William Robert John Horsley-Beresford 3rd Baron Decies** and **Catherine Anne Dent**, on 8 Oct 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Charlotte was born on 3 Sep 1871 and died on 28 Sep 1923 at age 52. They had one daughter: **Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget)**.

9-**Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget) Barclay** was born on 6 Oct 1895 and died on 17 Mar 1926 at age 30.

Violet married **Maj. Gen. Lord Edward Douglas John Hay**, son of **William Montagu Hay 10th Marquess Tweeddale** and **Candida Louise Bartolucci**, on 18 Oct 1917. Edward was born on 2 Nov 1888 and died on 18 Jun 1944 in Wellington Barracks. Enemy Action. at age 55. They had two children: **Marioth Christina** and **David George Montagu**.

General Notes: Cited as Major General but with Lt. Col. on his headstone.

Killed when a German V1 bomb destroyed Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks Westminster London. At this time he was Commanding Officer of the Grenadier Guards and he was walking back to his seat after reading the lesson, when the bomb hit. The funeral service was at his home at Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Essex, where The Bishop of Barking, The Rev H G Barclay and the Rev E W Grevatt officiated. He is buried in Theydon Mount (St Michael) Churchyard.

10-**Lady Marioth Christina Hay** was born on 1 Sep 1918 and died on 29 Apr 2006 at age 87.

General Notes: In 1970 she was granted the rank of a marquess's daughter.

Marioth married **Lt. Col. George Richard Trotter**, son of **Col. Algernon Richard Trotter** and **Lady Edith Mary Montgomerie**, on 18 Dec 1940. The marriage ended in divorce. George was born on 26 Feb 1906 and died on 24 Sep 1970 at age 64. They had one son: **Edward George**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1954.

11-Edward George Trotter

Descendants of John Bell

Marioth next married **Sir Gifford Wheaton Grey Fox 2nd Bt.** on 2 Mar 1954. Gifford was born on 2 Feb 1903 and died on 11 Feb 1959 at age 56.

Marioth next married **Sir John Hastings James.** John died in 1980.

General Notes: KCVO. CB.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Master & Comptroller of The Royal Mint.

10-David George Montagu Hay 12th Marquess Tweeddale was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 23 Jan 1979 at age 57.

General Notes: He was awarded the Lloyds Medal and Albert medal for an act of bravery on 29 January 1941. Whilst he was a Cadet in the RNR serving onboard SS Eurylochus, which was sunk by German raider Kormoran (Detmers) on 29th Jan 1941 in the Central Atlantic in 08.19N, 25.01W with the loss of 11 crew. He dived into the shark-infested sea to save a shipmate.

David married **Hon. Sonia Mary Peake**, daughter of **Osbert Peake 1st Viscount Ingleby** and **Lady Joan Rachel De Vere Capell**, on 26 Oct 1946. The marriage ended in divorce. Sonia was born on 12 Dec 1924 and died on 30 Jul 2009 at age 84. They had three children: **Edward Douglas John, Charles David Montagu**, and **Alistair James Montagu**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1958.

11-Edward Douglas John Hay 13th Marquess Tweeddale was born on 6 Aug 1947 and died on 1 Feb 2005 at age 57.

11-Charles David Montagu Hay 14th Marquess Tweeddale

11-Lord Alistair James Montagu Hay Master Of Tweeddale

David next married **Nella Doreen Dutton** on 14 Jan 1959 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Nella was born on 14 Dec 1920, died on 26 May 2004 at age 83, and was buried on 29 May 2004 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. They had two children: **Andrew Arthur George** and **Hamish David Montagu**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the WAAF in 1939-1945.

11-Lord Andrew Arthur George Hay

Andrew married **Rosanna Meryl Booth**, daughter of **John Brabazon Booth** and **Meryl Susanna Guinness**. They had two children: **Angus D. G.** and **Rory**.

12-Angus D. G. Hay

12-Rory Hay

Andrew next married **S. Claire Rutland**.

11-Lord Hamish David Montagu Hay

8-Edmund de Gournay Barclay^{44,66} was born in Monkams, Woodford, Essex and died in 1864.

8-Charles Theodore Barclay⁶³ was born on 17 Jul 1867 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex, died on 30 Mar 1921 in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire at age 53, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: He rowed for Cambridge in the Boat Race in 1886 and 1887, Cambridge winning in both years. In 1887, he won Silver Goblets at Henley Royal Regatta with Stanley Muttlebury.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as a Stockbroker and Senior partner. Shephards & Co. In London.
- He had a residence in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire.

Charles married **Josephine Lister Harrison**, daughter of **Smith Harrison**^{5,66,169,170} and **Jane Lister**,^{5,66,169} in 1893 in West Ham, London. Josephine was born in 1870 in Woodford, Essex, died in 1950 at age 80, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Margaret Emily**, **Christopher Gurney**, **Juliet Richenda**, **Anthony Lister**, and **Theodora Mary**.

9-**Margaret Emily Barclay** died on 21 May 1967.

Margaret married **Sir William Henry Dyke Acland 3rd Bt.** on 26 Apr 1916. William was born on 18 May 1888 and died on 4 Dec 1970 at age 82. They had four children: **Elizabeth Margaret**, **Juliet Mary**, **Sarah Josephine**, and **Emily Patricia**.

10-**Elizabeth Margaret Acland** was born on 24 Jul 1919 and died on 18 Sep 1998 at age 79.

Elizabeth married **Edward Cecil O'Brien**. They had two children: **Lucia Jane** and **Emily Maria Theresa**.

11-**Lucia Jane O'Brien**

11-**Emily Maria Theresa O'Brien**

10-**Juliet Mary Acland**

Juliet married **Peter Robert Tabor**, son of **Harry Ernest Tabor** and **Madelaine Frances Abel-Smith**. They had four children: **Rosemary Jill**, **Theresa Mary**, **Robert Simon Dyke**, and **James Patrick**.

11-**Rosemary Jill Tabor**

Rosemary married **Richard Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes**, son of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**. They had three children: **David Hawkesworth**, **Katherine Elizabeth**, and **Jessica Mary**.

12-**David Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes**

12-**Katherine Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**

12-**Jessica Mary Horton-Fawkes**

Rosemary next married **Lt. Col. Lionel Colin Tremellen**.

11-**Theresa Mary Tabor**

Theresa married **Laurence Atherton Rawstorne**, son of **Richard Atherton Rawstorne**. They had three children: **Joanna**, **Patrick Richard Guy**, and **Amanda Juliet**.

12-**Joanna Rawstorne**

Joanna married **Gavan Murphy**.

12-**Patrick Richard Guy Rawstorne**

12-**Amanda Juliet Rawstorne**

11-**Robert Simon Dyke Tabor**

Robert married **Brenda Frazer**.

11-**James Patrick Tabor**

James married **Jennifer Freeland**. They had three children: **Harriet Sonia**, **Juliet Blanche**, and **Veronica Joan**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Harriet Sonia Tabor**

12-**Juliet Blanche Tabor**

12-**Veronica Joan Tabor**

10-**Sarah Josephine Acland** was born on 6 Mar 1930 and died on 18 Nov 1961 at age 31.

Sarah married **George Edward Brown**, son of **Frederick William Brown**. They had two children: **Edward Nicholas William** and **Robin Christopher**.

11-**Edward Nicholas William Brown**

11-**Robin Christopher Brown**

10-**Emily Patricia Acland**

Emily married **Kenneth John Coles**, son of **Ernest James Coles**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Ann**.

11-**Elizabeth Ann Coles**

9-**Christopher Gurney Barclay** was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 24 Jun 1962 at age 65, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

Christopher married **Phyllis**.

9-**Juliet Richenda Barclay** was born in 1901 in Hertfordshire and died in 1981 at age 80.

Juliet married **John Kidston Swire**, son of **John Swire** and **Emily Hamilton Campbell Kidston**. They had four children: **John Anthony**, **Bridget Elizabeth**, **Adrian Christopher**, and **Gillian**.

10-**John Anthony Swire** was born in 1881.

10-**Bridget Elizabeth Swire** was born in 1924 and died on 28 Dec 2009 at age 85.

10-**Sir Adrian Christopher Swire**

Adrian married **Lady Judith Compton**, daughter of **William Bingham Compton 6th Marquess of Northampton** and **Virginia Lucy Heaton**. They had three children: **Martha Virginia**, **Merlin Bingham**, and **Samuel Compton**.

11-**Martha Virginia Swire**

Martha married **Alexander P. Allfrey**, son of **Peter Allfrey** and **Susannah G. Ormerod**. They had five children: **Jack Merlin Samuel**, **William Jude**, **Stanley Adrian**, **Frank Peter**, and **Rose Susanna**.

12-**Jack Merlin Samuel Allfrey**

12-**William Jude Allfrey**

12-**Stanley Adrian Allfrey**

12-**Frank Peter Allfrey**

12-**Rose Susanna Allfrey**

11-**Merlin Bingham Swire**

Merlin married **Hon. Laura Carlyn Chisholm**. They had two children: **Anna Carlyn** and **Jessica Judith**.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Anna Carlyn Swire

12-Jessica Judith Swire

11-Samuel Compton Swire

10-Gillian Swire was born on 13 Oct 1934 in London and died on 12 Aug 2020 at age 85.

Gillian married **Hon. Julian Charles Fane**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 7 Jan 1976. Julian was born on 25 May 1927 and died on 13 Dec 2009 at age 82.

9-Anthony Lister Barclay was born on 23 Nov 1903 and died in 1988 at age 85.

Anthony married **Elizabeth Bryson**. They had one daughter: **Clare**.

10-Clare Barclay was born in 1932 in Chelsea, London and died on 4 May 2020 at age 88.

Clare married **James Ian Morrison 2nd Baron Margadale** on 14 Oct 1952. James was born on 17 Jul 1930 and died on 6 Apr 2003 at age 72. They had three children: **Fiona Elizabeth, Alastair John**, and **Hugh**.

11-Hon. Fiona Elizabeth Morrison

Fiona married **Hugh Trenchard 3rd Viscount Trenchard**, son of **Thomas Trenchard 2nd Viscount Trenchard** and **Patricia Scott Bailey**. They had four children: **Alexander Thomas, Catherine Clare, William James**, and **Laura Mary**.

12-Hon. Alexander Thomas Trenchard

Alexander married **Mira Popken**. They had two children: **Frederick Hugh Rainer** and **Theodore Thomas**.

13-Frederick Hugh Rainer Trenchard

13-Theodore Thomas Trenchard

12-Hon. Catherine Clare Trenchard

Catherine married **Thomas Edward Francis Burne**, son of **Capt. Simon Nicholas John Burne** and **Eugenie Nancy Vivian**. They had two children: **Matilda Eugénie** and **Martha Fiona**.

13-Matilda Eugénie Burne

13-Martha Fiona Burne

12-Hon. William James Trenchard

12-Hon. Laura Mary Trenchard

Laura married **Oliver Benjamin Birkbeck**, son of **John Oliver Charles Birkbeck** and **Hermione Anne Dawes**.

11-Alastair John Morrison 3rd Baron Margadale

Alastair married **Lady Sophia Louise Sydney Cavendish**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish 11th Duke Of Devonshire** and **Hon. Deborah Vivien Freeman-Mitford**. They had two children: **Declan James** and **Nancy Lorna**.

12-Hon. Declan James Morrison

12-Hon. Nancy Lorna Morrison

Descendants of John Bell

11-Hon. Hugh Morrison

Hugh married **Jane Jenks**. They had two children: **Geordie Anthony** and **Amanda Belinda**.

12-Geordie Anthony Morrison

12-Amanda Belinda Morrison

9-**Theodora Mary Barclay** was born in 1906, died in 1990 at age 84, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

8-**Marion Alice De Gourney Barclay**⁶³ was born in 1868 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 23 Aug 1961 at age 93.

Marion married **Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie**, son of **James Carnegie 9th Earl Of Southesk** and **Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray**, on 2 Jan 1890. Lancelot was born on 26 Dec 1861 and died on 15 Oct 1933 at age 71. They had three children: **Mariota Susan**, **Dorothea Helen**, and **James Murray**.

9-**Mariota Susan Carnegie**⁸⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1892 and died in 1980 at age 88.

10-**Priscilla Laura Gurney** was born on 19 Jul 1912.

10-**Alexander Hugh Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.

10-**Capt. David Hugh Gurney** was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.

10-**Isabel Marion Gurney** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.

11-William Walter Raleigh Kerr

12-Robert John Edward Kerr

12-Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr

12-Walter William Raleigh Kerr

11-David John Kerr

12-John Andrew David Kerr

12-Andrew Christopher Kerr

11-Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr

11-Marion Isabel Kerr

12-Susannah Isabel Catherine May

12-Rebecca Isabel Laura May

11-Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr

12-Beau James McCallie

12-Matthew Ross McCallie

Descendants of John Bell

12-Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams

10-Ronald Hugh Gurney was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.

10-Dame Susan Richenda Gurney

9-Dorothea Helen Carnegie was born on 6 Aug 1906 and died in 1985 at age 79.

Dorothea married **Mungo David Malcolm Murray 7th Earl Of Mansfield**, son of **Alan David Murray 6th Earl Of Mansfield** and **Margaret Helen Mary Macgregor**, on 19 Jul 1928. Mungo was born on 9 Aug 1900 and died in 1971 at age 71. They had three children: **William David Mungo James**, **Malvina Dorothea**, and **Mariota Cecilia**.

10-**William David Mungo James Murray 8th Earl of Mansfield** was born on 7 Jul 1930 and died on 21 Oct 2015 in Logie House, Logiealmond, Perthshire at age 85.

William married **Pamela Joan Foster**, daughter of **Wilfred Neill Foster** and **Millicent Agnes Mary Duckham**. They had three children: **Alexander David Mungo**, **Georgina**, and **James William**.

11-Alexander David Mungo Murray 9th Earl of Mansfield

Alexander married **Sophia Mary Veronica Ashbrooke**. They had three children: **Isabella Mary Alexandra**, **William Philip David Mungo**, and **Iona Margaret Sophia**.

12-Lady Isabella Mary Alexandra Murray

12-William Philip David Mungo Murray Viscount Stormont

12-Lady Iona Margaret Sophia Murray

11-Lady Georgina Murray

11-Hon. James William Murray

10-Lady Malvina Dorothea Murray

Malvina married **Douglas John Moray Stuart 20th Earl Of Moray**, son of **Archibald John Morton Stuart 19th Earl Of Moray** and **Mabel Helen Maud Wilson**, on 27 Jan 1964. Douglas was born on 13 Feb 1928 and died on 23 Sep 2011 at age 83. They had two children: **John Douglas** and **Louisa Helena**.

11-John Douglas Stuart 21st Earl of Moray

John married **Catherine Jane Lawson**, daughter of **Prof. Alan Lawson**. They had two children: **James Douglas** and **Alexander Francis Alan**.

12-James Douglas Stuart Lord Doune

12-Hon. Alexander Francis Alan Stuart

11-Lady Louisa Helena Stuart

Louisa married **David John Stewart Howitt**, son of **Capt. Michael J. Howitt** and **Nino Stewart**. They had two children: **Robert Douglas** and **Cleonie Malvina**.

12-Robert Douglas Howitt

12-Cleonie Malvina Howitt

10-Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray

Mariota married **Hon. Charles Malcolm Napier**, son of **Lt. Col. William Francis Cyril James Hamilton Napier 13th Baron Napier** and **Violet Muir Newson**. They had three children: **Eloise**, **Cecilia Frances Stephanie**, and **Maryel Cecilia**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Eloise Napier

11-Cecilia Frances Stephanie Napier

11-Maryel Cecilia Napier

9-Capt. **James Murray Carnegie** was born on 29 Jan 1909 and died in 1985 at age 76.

James married **Diana Winifred Mary Renshaw**, daughter of **Henry Arthur Renshaw**, on 25 Apr 1939. Diana was born in 1914 and died on 30 Mar 1998 at age 84. They had five children: **Carolyn Mary, Susan Diana, Sarah Elizabeth, Charlotte Marion, and Sophie Winifred.**

10-Carolyn Mary Carnegie was born on 25 Jun 1940 and died on 27 Dec 1940.

10-Susan Diana Carnegie was born on 27 Jun 1943 and died in 2000 at age 57.

10-Sarah Elizabeth Carnegie was born on 10 Jul 1948 and died on 3 Oct 1948.

10-Charlotte Marion Carnegie

10-Sophie Winifred Carnegie

7-Sarah Gurney

Sarah married **George Head Head**,¹⁴³ son of **Joseph Monkhouse Head**^{5,143} and **Elizabeth**,^{5,143} on 1 May 1858 in West Ham, London. George was born on 26 Aug 1795 in Carlisle, Cumbria, died in Dec 1876 at age 81, and was buried on 18 Dec 1876 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1809-1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He was a Quaker, then Church of England.
- He worked as a Slavery abolitionist.
- He had a residence in Rickerby Hall, Carlisle, Cumbria.

7-Rachel Jane Gurney²⁹ was born on 21 Oct 1823 and died on 6 Jan 1905 at age 81.

8-Rachel Louisa Buxton¹⁴³ was born in 1846 in Spitalfields, London and died in 1922 at age 76.

8-Elizabeth Ellen Buxton^{10,81} was born on 17 Jan 1848 in West Ham, London, died on 20 Sep 1919 at age 71, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

9-Maj. **Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.

Descendants of John Bell

- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

10-**Barclay**

9-**Mary Dorothea Barclay** was born about 1871.

10-**Edward David Batchelor Russell**

10-**Alexander Barclay Russell**

9-**Clemence Rachel Barclay**¹³ was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

10-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

10-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

11-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

11-**Woods**

11-**Richenda Woods**

11-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

10-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

11-**Richard Woods**

11-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch

Descendants of John Bell

diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the *Comunità di Ganghereto* nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of *The Vicar's Stomp* at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also

Descendants of John Bell

appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

11-Woods

11-Woods

11-Woods

10-**Janet Clemence Woods** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for *Another Self* and *Ancestral Voices* by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make-up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Descendants of John Bell

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, *Thinking Faces* (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series *Civilisation*. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive. She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absordedly, with a teacosy on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in *The Independent* on 2 Feb 1998.

11-**Edward Stone**

11-**Humphrey Stone**

11-**Phillida Bovill Stone**

12-**Oliver Gili**

12-**Daisy Gili**

12-**Orlando Gili**

11-**Emma G. Stone**

12-**Beck**

12-**Beck**

12-**Beck**

10-**Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods** was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

11-**Rachel Candia Woods**

11-**Robert Barclay Woods**

11-**Edward Wilson Woods**

11-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

11-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

12-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

12-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

12-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

10-**Mary Gabrielle Woods** was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women's Institutes 1961 To 1966.

9-**Canon David Buxton Barclay** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

10-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

11-**David William Barclay**

11-**James Christopher Barclay**

11-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

10-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

11-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

10-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**¹⁴⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies

"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985

MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"

"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.

After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her.

In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"
(Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

11-**John Davies**

11-**Tess Davies**

9-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**⁶⁹ was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as a Banker.

10-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a conventional moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

11-**Susan Elizabeth Barclay**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Edward Mortimer Harley

12-Dr. John Ralph Harley

12-Adrian Robert Harley

12-Philip William Harley

11-Gillian Jean Barclay

12-William Alexander Keown-Boyd

12-Robert David Keown-Boyd

12-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd

12-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

11-Davina Cecil Barclay

12-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

12-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

12-Michael George Joseph Palmer

11-Joseph Gurney Barclay

12-Harriet Gillian Barclay

12-Rosanna Ellen Barclay

12-Roderick Anthony Barclay

10-Alexander Patrick Barclay

10-Gordon Andrew Barclay

10-Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay⁸⁴ was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.

11-Andrew Barclay

11-Stephen Barclay

11-Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay

12-Robert James Barclay

12-David Timothy Barclay

12-Frances Elizabeth Barclay

Descendants of John Bell

11-Janet Barclay

10-Ruth Gwendoline Barclay

9-**Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay** was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.
- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.
- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

10-**Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.

11-Leo Barclay

11-David Barclay

10-**Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay** was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd.

Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed.

During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940 Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941.

He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden. Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946.

His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.
<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.

10-Mary Catherine Barclay

11-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

9-Rachel Elizabeth Barclay was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

9-Christiana Octavia Barclay was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

8-John Henry Buxton^{29,83} was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.

9-Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton²⁹ was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

10-Maj. John Fowell Buxton²⁹ was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

11-Bridget Jane Buxton²⁹ was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

Descendants of John Bell

- 12-Edward Pleydell-Bouverie
- 12-Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie
- 12-Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 13-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 13-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 13-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie
- 11-Anna Katharine Buxton
 - 12-David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans
- 11-Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton
 - 12-Nicholas Fowell Buxton
 - 13-Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton
 - 13-Thomas Archie Buxton
 - 13-Hugh Henry Buxton
 - 13-George William Buxton
 - 12-Anthony John Buxton
 - 13-Archie David Buxton
 - 13-Oscar Henry Buxton
 - 13-Minda Rachel Buxton
 - 12-Katharine Louise Buxton
 - 13-Emily Charlotte Beckwith
 - 13-Henry William M. Beckwith
- 11-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton
 - 12-Thomas Murray Naylor
 - 12-Harriet Albinia Naylor
- 11-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton
 - 12-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips

Descendants of John Bell

13-**Erin Katherine Dawson**

13-**Beth Annie Dawson**

13-**Thomas Samuel Dawson**

12-**Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips**

13-**Xanthe Teresa Adams**

13-**Thalia Katharine Adams**

12-**Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips**

11-**Teresa Constance Buxton**

10-**Dr. Robert James Buxton**²⁹ was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

11-**Victoria Mary Rose Buxton**

12-**John Douglas Faulkner**

12-**Katharine Rose Faulkner**

12-**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**

12-**Matthew James Faulkner**

12-**Robert David Faulkner**

11-**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

12-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

12-**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

12-**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

11-**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

11-**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

- 12-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton
- 12-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton
- 12-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton
- 12-Charles Robert James Buxton
- 11-Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton
 - 12-James Hugh Percival Foottit
 - 12-Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit
 - 12-Georgina Rose Foottit
- 11-Richard Moberly Buxton
 - 12-David Mark Reford Buxton
 - 12-Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton
 - 12-Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton
- 10-Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton^{29,84} was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.
 - 11-Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton
 - 12-Tessa Rose Buxton
 - 12-Veronica Mary Buxton
 - 13-Cordelia Barlow
 - 13-Lucia Barlow
 - 13-Edward Barlow
 - 11-Meriel Rose Buxton
 - 12-Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney
 - 13-Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney
 - 13-Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney
 - 13-Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney
 - 12-Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney
 - 12-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

Descendants of John Bell

13-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

11-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

12-William Paul Buxton

12-Robert Buxton

12-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

10-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton²⁹ was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

11-Gervase Michael Buxton

12-Lucy Jane Buxton

12-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

12-Caragh Susan Buxton

12-Jocelyn David Buxton

11-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

12-Timothy James Buxton

13-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

12-Richard Antony Buxton

13-Dan Buxton

13-Lara Rose Buxton

12-Alexandra Mary Buxton

12-Edward Robert Buxton

12-Thomas Michael Buxton

11-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

12-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

12-Victoria Rose Buxton

13-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

13-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

13-Emilia Rose Paton-Smith

Descendants of John Bell

12-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

13-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

11-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

12-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

12-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

12-Sophie Buxton

10-**Henry Adrian Buxton** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

9-**Rev. Leonard Buxton**²⁹ was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

10-**Kathleen Hannah Buxton** was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

10-**Ruth Lydia Buxton** was born on 2 Oct 1906.

11-Elizabeth Hannah Harris

11-Patrick John Harris

10-**Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton** was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

11-**Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton**

12-Nicholas Andrew Buxton

12-Thomas Mark Buxton

12-Asha Theresa Buxton

11-Mary Ethel Buxton

12-Katharine Mary Grundy

12-Joanna Lucy Grundy

Descendants of John Bell

11-Lucy Jane Buxton

11-Antony Leonard Buxton

12-Laura Rose Buxton

10-Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

11-Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton

12-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

13-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

13-Otillie Ines Rose Buxton

12-Joanna Rachel Buxton

11-Andrew Wakefield Buxton was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

11-Angela Josephine Buxton

12-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

12-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

12-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

11-Susanna Rachel Buxton

10-Daniel Richard Buxton was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

11-Timothy Richard Blake Buxton

12-Darren Richard Blake Buxton

12-Shane Laurence Blake Buxton

13-Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton

13-Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton

13-Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

11-David Adrian Leonard Buxton

12-Adrian David Buxton

12-Bruce John Buxton

12-Greig Daniel Buxton

10-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

9-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**⁸³ was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaerne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

Buxton, Andrew Richard Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaerne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF

College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

9-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

10-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

12-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

12-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

13-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

13-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

13-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

12-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

13-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

13-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

13-**Todd Heron Bruce**

12-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

13-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

11-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

12-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

12-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

11-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

12-**Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins**

12-**Richenda Rachel Collins**

13-**Emma Rachel Paget**

13-**Richenda Elizabeth Paget**

13-**Camilla Mary Paget**

11-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

10-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

11-**Carolyn Bridget Alexander**

12-**Cheney**

12-**Cheney**

12-**Cheney**

11-**Joanna Mary Alexander**

12-**Harold Collingwood-Anstey**

12-**Alexander Collingwood-Anstey**

11-**James Arthur Francis Alexander**

12-**Rachel Martha Alexander**

12-**Chloe Beatrice Alexander**

10-**Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg** was born on 30 Mar 1908.

10-**Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg** was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

11-**Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg**

12-**Benjamin St. George MacDowel**

13-**Robert Thomas MacDowel**

12-**Richard Arthur MacDowel**

13-**Isabella Poppy MacDowel**

11-**Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg**

12-**Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg**

12-**Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg**

12-**Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg**

12-**Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg**

12-**Hon. Hazlerigg**

12-**Hon. Hazlerigg**

11-**Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg**

12-**Charlotte Frances Dillon**

12-**Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon**

10-**Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg** was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

11-**Rupert Heron Hazlerigg**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Cecilia Hazlerigg

12-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

11-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

12-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

12-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

13-Grace Cara Jane Beale

10-Maj. **Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg** was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

11-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

12-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

11-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

12-Robert William Bradley

12-Jessica Mary Bradley

9-**Rev. Arthur Buxton** was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.1 He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75.

Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.1 He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

10-**Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton**⁸⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

11-David Edson Buxton

12-Daniel Elliott Buxton

12-Douglas Edward Buxton

11-**Dr. John Arthur Buxton**

12-Sara Ann Buxton

12-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

11-**Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton**

12-Jonathan Karl Schneider

Descendants of John Bell

12-Richard Andrew Schneider

10-Richenda Dorothy Buxton^{85,86} was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

11-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

10-Mary Buxton

10-Priscilla Peronne Buxton was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

9-Margaret Katharine Buxton was born on 10 Sep 1885.

9-Lilian Rosamond Buxton died on 19 Feb 1969.

8-Rev. Fowell Arthur Buxton was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Jul 1881 at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate, All Saint's, Knightsbridge.

8-Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton was born on 21 Jun 1852 and died on 11 Apr 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: He held the office of Sheriff of Norfolk in 1890. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk.1 He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of Major and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Norfolk Yeomanry. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Mayor of Norwich in 1903. He was invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1919.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB VD JP DL.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in 1887 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Mayor of Norwich in 1903.
- He resided at Dunston Hall, Norwich.
- He resided at Hoveton Hall, Norfolk.

9-Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 8 Mar 1958 at age 78.

General Notes: TD

10-Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39.

11-Anne Victoria Buxton

12-Victoria Julia Diana Pease

12-Peter Gordon Charles Pease

12-Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

11-James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

Descendants of John Bell

12-Rose Emma Buxton

12-Hugh David Buxton

13-Eliza Georgina Buxton

13-Hector Peter Buxton

9-Joan Buxton⁶⁹ was born on 8 Apr 1881, died on 10 Aug 1974 at age 93, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria.

10-John St. Maur Ramsden was born on 26 Apr 1902 and died on 7 Jun 1948 in Malaysia. Died on active service at age 46.

11-Carola Eloise Ramsden

10-Sir Geoffrey William Pennington-Ramsden 7th Bt. was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 13 Jan 1986 at age 81.

General Notes: Assumed the name Pennington by Deed Poll in 1925

Assumed the name Pennington-Ramsden by Deed Poll 1958

11-Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden was born on 11 Feb 1929 in London and died on 10 May 2011 in Muncaster Castle, Cumbria at age 82.

12-Prunella Melissa Phyllida Gordon-Duff-Pennington

12-Anthea Gordon-Duff-Pennington

13-Katharine Louisa Osborn-Jones

13-Rupert Alexander Osborn-Jones

12-Iona Arabel Gordon-Duff-Pennington

13-Ewen Patrick Frost-Pennington

13-Fraser Robert Frost-Pennington

13-Isla Rose Frost-Pennington

12-Rowena Gordon-Duff-Pennington

13-Isobel Rosemary Morris-Eyton

13-Rebecca Melissa Morris-Eyton

13-Patrick Geordie Morris-Eyton

11-Penelope Lucinda Pennington

12-Arabella Charlotte Lucinda Laing

13-Alexandra Constance Harriet Foster

13-Prudence Charlotte Victoria Foster

Descendants of John Bell

12-Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance Laing

13-Christopher Anthony Genghus Findlay

13-Oliver Angus Rhuraidh Findlay

11-Annabel Pennington

12-Charles William Smyth-Osbourne

13-Edward John Smyth-Osbourne

13-William Hugh Smyth-Osbourne

13-Archie Alexander Smyth-Osbourne

12-Rachel Rosa Smyth-Osbourne

13-Veronica Mary Drysdale

13-Francis William Drysdale

12-Julian George Smyth-Osbourne

13-Luke John Smyth-Osbourne

13-Sophie Charlotte Smyth-Osbourne

12-Michael Alexander Smyth-Osbourne

13-Flora Ella Smyth-Osbourne

13-Lara Smyth-Osbourne

13-Toby Smyth-Osbourne

13-Emily Smyth-Osbourne

11-Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle Pennington was born in 1940 and died in 1946 at age 6.

10-Mary Joyce Ramsden was born on 12 Nov 1907 and died on 25 Jan 2000 at age 92.

11-Randle Joseph Feilden was born on 2 Jan 1931 in London and died on 17 Jun 2004 at age 73.

12-Virginia Mary Feilden was born on 6 Jun 1959 and died on 24 Mar 1994 in France. Skiing Accident at age 34.

12-Randle Charles Roderick Feilden

12-Fiona Caroline Feilden

13-Sarah Elizabeth Bryant

Descendants of John Bell

13-**Rebecca Katherine Bryant**

13-**Thomas James Bryant**

11-**Cecil Roderick Feilden**

11-**Andrew James Feilden**

12-**Emma Jane Feilden**

12-**James William Guy Feilden**

13-**Jonathan Andrew Guy Feilden**

13-**William Joseph Randle Feilden**

13-**Rory John Henry Feilden**

9-**Cmdr. Bernard Buxton** was born on 21 Oct 1882 and died on 29 Dec 1923 at age 41.

General Notes: Commander Bernard Buxton fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Commander in the service of the Royal Navy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1917. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan.

10-**Grp/Capt. Geoffrey Mungo Buxton** was born on 26 May 1906 and died on 19 Nov 1979 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FRAeS.

11-**Gabriel Hermione Buxton** was born on 27 May 1931 and died on 21 Feb 1944 at age 12.

11-**Carolyn Viola Buxton**

11-**Juliet Horatia Buxton** was born on 16 Apr 1937 and died on 16 Nov 2011 at age 74.

General Notes: From the Times of 16 November 2011:

BROWNE Juliet Horatia (nee Buxton), suddenly on 10th November 2011.

Funeral at St Mary's, Wiveton, Norfolk on Monday 21st November at 2.30pm. Donations to Anti-Slavery International.

12-**Browne**

12-**Thomas Alexander Browne**

12-**Luke Francis Browne**

11-**Rose Vivian Buxton**

10-**Maj. Simon Fowell Buxton** was born on 22 Nov 1908 and died in 1974 at age 66.

10-**Jane Hermione Buxton** was born on 6 Jan 1913 and died on 13 Dec 1967 at age 54.

11-**Alastair Patrick Lindsay Alexander**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Simone Eugenia Alexander

11-Desmond Charles Bernard Alexander

11-Annabella Elizabeth Hero Alexander

10-Maj. Samuel Luckyn Buxton was born on 10 Mar 1914 and died in May 1944 in Killed In Action. Italy at age 30.

General Notes: Military Cross

11-Christina Hermione Buxton

12-Sarah Hermione Millard Barnes

9-Maj. Ivor Buxton^{61,69} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 23 Apr 1969 in Samford, Suffolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Aug 1884.

10-Nancy Buxton⁶¹ was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

11-Tessa Loveday

11-Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley

11-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley

10-Felicity Mary Buxton⁶¹ was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

11-Terence Blacker

12-Alexander Ross Soper Blacker

12-Alice May Soper Blacker

11-Philip Blacker

9-Olive Elizabeth Emily Buxton^{69,85} was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 at age 68.

10-Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Rifles of Canada. He was director of Darlington Building Society. He was director of Barclays Bank Darlington. He held the office of High Sheriff of County Durham in 1962

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

11-Jane Trelawny Backhouse

12-Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Descendants of John Bell

13-Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

13-Mary Beatrice Coldwell

12-Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

12-Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

13-Jack Thomas Montgomery

13-Phoebe Jane Montgomery

13-Alexander Lake Montgomery

12-Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

11-Avery St George Backhouse

12-Katharine Victoria Burrell

13-Oscar Peter James Bowring

13-Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

13-India Avery Clementina Lloyd

12-Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

11-Elizabeth Este Backhouse

12-Sophie Lavinia Fraser

12-Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

12-Emma Caroline Fraser

10-Maj. Jonathan Backhouse⁸⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Jonathan

Born 16 March 1907; 2nd s of late Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, DSO, TD, and Olive Backhouse; m 1934, Alice Joan Woodroffe (d 1984); two s one d ; died 7 Dec. 1993 retired

EDUCATION RNC Dartmouth

CAREER Served War of 1939– 45, Royal Artillery. Merchant Bank, 1924– 28; Stock Exchange, 1928– 50; Merchant Bank, 1950– 70

RECREATIONS Shooting, etc

CLUB Royal Thames Yacht

ADDRESS Breewood Hall, Great Horkesley, Colchester, Essex CO6 4BW

Colchester (0206) 271260

'BACKHOUSE, Jonathan', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170935>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

11-Joanna Backhouse

12-Sarah Wyatt

12-Nell Victoria Wyatt

12-Carina May Wyatt

12-Thomas Wyatt

11-David Miles Backhouse

12-Cilla Gael Backhouse

12-Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

11-William Backhouse

12-Harriet Diana Backhouse

12-Tessa Louise Backhouse

12-Timothy James Backhouse

10-Una Patricia Backhouse

11-Annabella Collins

12-Jasper Francis Buxton

12-Oliver Desmond Buxton

11-Christopher Douglas Collins

12-Edward Douglas Collins

12-Lorna Patricia Collins

11-Susanna Mary Collins

12-Lucy Abel-Smith

12-Julia Abel-Smith

11-Belinda Patricia Collins

11-Benjamin Jasper Collins

10-Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: Royal Signals

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

11-Mary Backhouse

12-Anna Charlotte Bancroft

12-William Harry Bancroft

11-Hannah Margaret Backhouse

12-Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

12-Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

12-Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

12-Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

11-Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

9-Guy Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1888 and died on 1 Jul 1907 at age 19.

9-Avery Buxton was born on 3 Jul 1889.

10-Jeremy Charles Wilson

11-Peter Richard Wilson

12-Suzanna Wilson

12-Philippa Wilson

9-Hazel Mary Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1893 and died on 3 Mar 1967 at age 74.

9-Rose Buxton was born on 25 Feb 1898.

10-Giles Aubrey Cartwright

10-Prudence Tobina Cartwright

11-Berkeley Arthur Cole

12-Joshua Berkeley Cole

12-Richard David Cole

11-Marian Rose Cole

12-Amelia Rose Hobson

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Hugh Galbraith Cole**

11-**Richard Lowry Cole**

12-**Arthur Berkeley David Cole**

8-**Alfred Fowell Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1854 and died on 5 May 1952 at age 98.

General Notes: Alfred Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He held the office of Alderman of London between 1892 and 1895. He held the office of Alderman of London between 1904 and 1922. He was chairman of National Provident Bank and Alliance Assurance between 1916 and 1917. He was Governor of Rugby School. He lived at Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Chairman, London County Council.

9-**Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died on 2 Sep 1964 at age 69.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Lieutenant in the service of the West Riding Regiment. He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1926 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He gained the rank of Wing Commander in the service of the Royal Air Force. He was He raised and commanded No 909 (Balloon) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He was invested as a Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (F.S.A.). He held the office of High Sheriff of Essex.

10-**Violet Mary Buxton**

11-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

11-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

12-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

11-**Francesca Buxton**

11-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

12-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

12-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

12-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

11-**James Andrew Denis Buxton**

10-**Paul William Jex Buxton** was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

11-**Charles Hubert Jex Buxton**

12-**Sam Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Amy Buxton

11-Tobias Richard Valentine Buxton

12-Oliver Buxton

12-Xavier Buxton

12-Yvo Buxton

11-Mary Katharine Buxton

12-Joe Grace Buxton

11-Sophia Frances Buxton

11-Hero Elizabeth Buxton

10-Cecilia Rachel Buxton was born on 26 Jul 1927 and died in 1995 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Fellow at Wolfson College.

11-Catherine Sophia Dick

11-Jasper Henry Dick

11-Dame Cressida Rose Dick

10-Elizabeth Rosalind Buxton

11-Cecilia Mary Yelin

11-Francis North Hunter Buxton Yelin

11-Natasha Vera Yelin

9-Prof. Patrick Alfred Buxton was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park Street, Paddington, London and died on 13 Dec 1955 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 63.

General Notes: Patrick Alfred Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was Professor of Entomology at London University, London, England. He was Director of the Department of Entomology at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, London, England. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society (F.R.S.). He was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1947.

Patrick Alfred Buxton, born London, 1892, educated at home until the age of ten and was influenced by his father's family tradition (an old Quaker custom) of spare time nature study, less so by his mother's family's insistence on classical languages - she was a Jex-Blake, sister of the Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, and of the Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

At Trinity College, Cambridge, Walter Fletcher encouraged Buxton's studies in the Natural Sciences Tripos. During the Great War he qualified in medicine at St George's, and then spent his time in the Royal Army Medical Corps collecting insects in Mesopotamia and Persia. During the 1920s he gradually equipped himself for his future role as an eminent medical entomologist, working in Cambridge, London and abroad. From 1923-1925 he led an expedition to Samoa, New Hebrides and the Western Pacific Islands.

In 1925 Buxton succeeded Col A Alcock as Director of the Department of Entomology in the new London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and became the Professor of Entomology in London University in 1933. With V B Wigglesworth he built up the study and teaching of insect physiology and medical entomology in the School. His studies of lice (*The louse*, 1939,1947) involved students, friends and family members as incubators and have become legendary. According to Wigglesworth his crowning achievement was *The natural history of tsetse-flies*, 1954.

Buxton did invaluable work on insecticides leading to the control of typhus in the war in Italy and elsewhere. Buxton wrote papers on many other zoological subjects and has several species of birds

Descendants of John Bell

to his credit. He was elected a member of the Medical Research Council, President of the Royal Entomological Society and of the Linnean Society. In addition, he was a member of many other learned bodies. At the time of his death in 1955, he had had the longest service of any member of the active staff of the School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRS FLS PRES.
- He worked as a Medical Entomologist.
- He worked as a Director of the Department of Entomology in 1925-1955 in London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.
- He worked as a Professor of Entomology, London University in 1933.

10-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

11-**Eleanor Ruth Buxton**

12-**Richard Stanford**

11-**Rachel Phyllida Buxton**

12-**Tom Huson**

12-**Ruth Huson**

11-**Alice Richenda Buxton**

12-**Patrick Walsh**

12-**Kitty Walsh**

12-**Brendan Walsh**

11-**James Patrick Buxton**

12-**Angharad Grace Jones Buxton**

10-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

11-**Robin David Buxton**

12-**Andrew Buxton**

12-**Christopher Buxton**

11-**Sarah Margaret Buxton**

10-**Helen Muryell Buxton** was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

11-**Simon Nicholas Wright**

Descendants of John Bell

- 12-Ruari Wright
- 11-Patrick Stephen Wright
 - 12-Edward Fenton Wright
 - 12-Nicholas Patrick Wright
 - 12-Richard Wright
- 11-Hannah Elizabeth Wright
- 11-Charlotte Helen Wright
 - 12-Patrick George Cannon
 - 12-Samual Claude Cannon
- 11-Lesley Rachel Wright
- 10-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.
 - 11-Catherine Muryell Nicholson
 - 11-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson
 - 11-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson
 - 11-Teresa Marian Nicholson
- 10-Rachel Katharine Buxton
 - 11-Stephen Christopher Herzig
 - 11-Francis Patrick Herzig
 - 11-Edmund Martin Herzig
 - 11-Hugh John Herzig
 - 11-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig
- 10-Lucy Bertha Buxton
 - 11-Hilary Chandler
 - 11-Sarah Chandler
 - 11-Clare Chandler
 - 11-Susan Chandler

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Violet Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 16 Mar 1950 at age 50.

8-**Catherine Emily Buxton** was born in 1856 and died on 9 Jan 1925 at age 69.

8-**Margaret Jane Buxton** was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44.

9-**Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly** was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

9-**Donald Geoffrey Pelly**⁶¹ was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

9-**Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

10-**Elizabeth Mary Pelly**

11-**Christopher Wyndham Jordan**

12-**Zhala Anne Jordan**

12-**Anthony Christopher Jordan**

11-**Diana Salome Jordan**

12-**Daniel Benge-Abbott**

12-**Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott**

11-**Dr. Alison Faith Jordan**

12-**Fiona Clarke**

12-**Alexander Clarke**

10-**Rosa Jane Pelly**

10-**Juliet Rachel Pelly**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Rachel Sally Webb

12-Unity Bowns

11-Rhoda Jane Webb

12-Elinor Agerbak

12-Isabelle Agerbak

12-Alice Agerbak

10-Robina Catherine Pelly

11-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley

12-Ruth Salome Hattersley

12-Rosie Jane Hattersley

12-Mark Andrew Hattersley

11-William John Hattersley

11-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley

12-Emma Hattersley

12-Katie Hattersley

10-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly

11-Katherine Jane Pelly

12-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie

12-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie

12-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

11-Richard Hugh Pelly

11-David John Pelly

10-Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly

11-Tom Fergus Pelly

11-Matthew David Pelly

11-Adam Pelly

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Christopher Hugh Pelly**

11-**Claire Alexandra Pelly**

9-**Francis Brian Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

10-**Michael Brian Pelly** was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

11-**Nicola Susan Pelly**

11-**Roger Brian Pelly**

11-**David Arnold Pelly**

12-**Clara May Pelly**

12-**Henry Theodore Pelly**

12-**Francis Michael Pelly**

10-**Peter Richard Pelly**

11-**Lynda Ann Pelly**

12-**Sam Henry Macalister-Smith**

12-**Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith**

11-**Kathleen Georgina Pelly**

10-**Margaret Beatrice Pelly** was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

11-**Melody Sanger**

12-**Megan Jenett Wright**

12-**Alice Rosamund Wright**

12-**Madelene Rose Wright**

11-**Katrina Scarlett Sanger**

12-**Katherine Power**

12-**Molly Power**

12-**Ellen Power**

9-**Janet Catherine Pelly** was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Thomas Randall Cubitt** was born about 1914.

11-**Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt**

11-**William George Cubitt**

11-**Robin Patrick Cubitt**

10-**Cubitt**

10-**Cubitt**

9-**Margaret Richenda Pelly** was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

9-**Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly** was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

10-**Mary Duff Pelly** was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

11-**Charles Bridges Stevens**

12-**Edward George Bridges Stevens**

11-**David George Stevens**

12-**Hugh Richard Stevens**

12-**Alec Charles Stevens**

11-**Lucia Mary Stevens**

12-**Charlotte Mary Dinkel**

12-**Henry Michael George Dinkel**

12-**William Theodore John Dinkel**

10-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

11-**Priscilla Jane Pelly**

12-**Sarah Richenda Mundell**

12-**Lucinda Clare Mundell**

Descendants of John Bell

12-**John Dalziel Mundell**

12-**Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell**

11-**Caroline Anne Pelly**

12-**Joanna Clare Howard**

12-**Nicholas Henry Howard**

12-**Lt. Harry Eliot Howard**

11-**John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly**

12-**Clare Elizabeth Pelly**

12-**Freddie John Fuller Pelly**

12-**Serena Rose Pelly**

10-**Janet Elizabeth Pelly**

11-**Alison Jane Fenwick**

11-**Anne Richenda Fenwick**

11-**Juliet Nicola Fenwick**

12-**Joel Fenwick Nazarino**

12-**Sarah Nicola Nazarino**

10-**Derek Roland Pelly** was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

11-**Rosemary Jane Pelly**

12-**Alexander Leo Campbell**

12-**Euan Henderson Campbell**

11-**Catherine Susan Pelly**

12-**Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn**

12-**Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn**

12-**George Ashby Arthur Osborn**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Samuel Roland Pelly

8-Rev. Barclay Fowell Buxton was born on 16 Aug 1860 and died on 5 Feb 1946 at age 85.

General Notes: Reverend Barclay Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was Honorary Missionary between 1890 and 1917 in Japan. He was the Vicar between 1921 and 1935 at Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Missionary in 1890-1917 in Japan.

9-Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Enemy Action at age 51.

General Notes: Captain Murray Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, where he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Norfolk Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

10-Jean Carlile Buxton was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist and writer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

10-Ronald Carlile Buxton was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

11-Peter Hildred Buxton

12-Laura Juliet Buxton

11-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton

11-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton

11-Robert Victor Buxton

9-Alfred Barclay Buxton was born on 3 Nov 1891 in China and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Killed in enemy action at age 48.

General Notes: Alfred Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was a missionary to Africa.

10-Susan Studd Buxton

11-Mark Lionel Wood

11-Janet Mary Wood

11-Hugo Charles Wood

11-Katrina Susan Wood

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Lionel Studd Buxton** was born on 4 May 1920 and died on 30 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action at age 23.

9-**George Barclay Buxton** was born on 16 Oct 1892 and died on 28 Jul 1917 at age 24.

General Notes: He died on 28 July 1917 at age 24, killed while flying.

2nd Lt. George Barclay Buxton fought in the First World War, in British East Africa, Egypt and France.1 He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the 5th Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the Royal Flying Corps.

9-**Capt. Barclay Godfrey Buxton** was born on 7 Jan 1895 and died in 1986 at age 91.

General Notes: Barclay Godfrey Buxton was educated at Repton School, Repton, Derbyshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, iwhere he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) (and bar) in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC and Bar.

10-**Joanna Margaret Reader Buxton** was born on 17 Jul 1927, died on 13 Aug 2016 at age 89, and was buried on 6 Sep 2016.

General Notes: She was a market research consultant She was invested as a Member, Order of the British Empire (M.B.E.) in 1993.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

10-**Christopher Godfrey Reader Buxton**

9-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died in 1998 in Stanway, Colchester, Essex at age 93.

General Notes: Rachel Jane was sixteen in 1921 when her parents moved to Tunbridge Wells. At some point in the 1940s (she was still living at home in Wimbledon in November 1940), although she was unmarried she fell pregnant and had a son, David. She left home and moved into a large house at Stanway, near Colchester, which the family bought for her, where she lived for the rest of her life. For decades she was ostracised by her family, although in later years they relented and re-established contact with her. She took in boarders and bred kittens; she died in 1998. For the whole of her life she refused to name the father of her child. The reaction of the Buxtons, especially the family of Barclay Buxton, to her pregnancy, and their subsequent shunning of her and her illegitimate son for many years, do them no credit whatsoever. To preach the Gospel of God's forgiveness to the greatest of sinners and then to refuse it to their own flesh and blood could be seen as pure hypocrisy, itself unforgivable. From what Rachel Jane confided to David Morris and his wife Trena in later years after Godfrey's rapprochement with her, the only contacts she had for many years were with friends of the family who sought to aggressively evangelise her, scaring her rather than befriending her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stanway, Colchester, Essex.

8-**Effie Priscilla Buxton** was born in 1861 and died in Dec 1940 at age 79.

9-**Stephen Lancaster**¹⁴⁸ was born on 1 Jun 1894.

10-**Stella Lancaster**

11-**Sarah Massey**

9-**Oliver Fowell Lancaster** was born in 1904, died on 23 Jul 1974 in Montevideo, Uruguay at age 70, and was buried in British Cemetery, Montevideo, Uruguay.

8-**Ethel Mary Buxton** was born on 24 May 1864, died on 6 Jul 1931 in London at age 67, and was buried in St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Elizabeth Sheppard Gurney**^{13,22} died on 19 Jan 1903 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London and was buried in Leytonstone Cemetery, Leytonstone, London.

Descendants of John Bell

Elizabeth married **Ernest Christian Louis De Bunsen**,^{10,13,22,171} son of **His Excellency Christian Charles Josias De Bunsen Baron De Bunsen**^{13,22,69} and **Frances Waddington**,^{13,171} on 5 Aug 1845 in Parish Church, West Ham, London. Ernest was born on 19 Mar 1819 in Villa Caffarelli, Rome, Italy. (11 Aug 1819 also given), died on 13 May 1903 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London at age 84, and was buried in Leytonstone Cemetery, Leytonstone, London. They had three children: **Marie**, **Hilda Elizabeth**, and **Maurice William Ernest**.

General Notes: Bunsen, Ernest Christian Ludwig de (1819– 1903), biblical scholar, was born on 11 August 1819 at the Villa Caffarelli, Rome, the second son in the family of five sons and five daughters of Christian Karl Josias von Bunsen, Baron von Bunsen, a Prussian diplomatist and theological writer, and his wife, Frances von Bunsen [see under Bunsen, Christian von], daughter of Benjamin Waddington of Dunston Park, Berkshire. Of his brothers, Henry (1818– 1855) became a naturalized Englishman and was rector of Donnington, Wolverhampton; George (1824– 1896) was an active politician in Germany; and Karl (1821– 1887) and Theodor (1832– 1892) worked in the Prussian and German diplomatic service. At the time of Ernest's birth his father was Prussian representative to the Vatican. Ernest was educated at home by his parents until 1834, and then at the school for cadets in Berlin.

In 1837 Bunsen became an officer in the Kaiser Franz regiment of grenadier guards. He subsequently served in the regiment of Emperor Alexander at Berlin, but after a severe illness he joined his parents in England in 1843 on long leave. He served under his father, who was Prussian minister in London from 1841 to 1854, as secretary of the Prussian legation and in 1848 he joined the entourage of the prince of Prussia, afterwards Emperor William I of Germany, during his visit to England. In 1849 he returned to Germany and served during the Baden campaign on the staff of the prince of Prussia, by whom he was decorated for distinguished service at the battle of Sedenburg. He left the German army shortly afterwards.

Bunsen then settled in England, and made his home at Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Park, London. This house he acquired on his marriage to Elizabeth (d. 1903), daughter of Samuel Gurney and niece of Elizabeth Fry. They married on 5 August 1845 at West Ham Church. They had at least two daughters and two sons, Fritz (the eldest child, who died in 1870) and Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, who became British minister at Lisbon in 1905. During his father's lifetime Bunsen paid annual visits to Baden, and he also frequently went to Italy. During the Franco-Prussian War he helped in the hospitals on the Rhine (in 1870– 71), and in 1871 he was made chamberlain at the court of William I.

Bunsen's main interests, however, were literary rather than military or diplomatic. In 1854 he published a German translation of Hepworth Dixon's biography, entitled William Penn oder die Zustände Englands, 1644– 1718. Following in his father's footsteps, he also undertook research into biblical history and comparative religions. His main work, Biblical Chronology (1874), was an attempt to establish the dates of Hebrew history by comparing it with contemporary histories of Egypt, Babylonia, and Assyria. Later research questioned his conclusions, but he continued to write much on the theme in both German and English. His last years were absorbed by a work never finished, called 'The Transmission', which he hoped would ultimately unite the Orthodox and Catholic churches as well as the Lutheran and Anglican branches of the protestant church.

Bunsen, who had unusual musical talents, died four months after his wife, at Abbey Lodge on 13 May 1903, and was buried at Leytonstone churchyard. Among his other works were: Hidden Wisdom of Christ (1865), The Keys of St Peter (1867), Die Einheit der Religionen in Zusammenhange mit den Völkerwanderungen der Urzeit und der Geheimlehre (1870), Das Symbol des Kreuzes bei allen Nationen (1876), Die Plejaden und der Thierkreis (1879), The Angel-Messiah of the Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians (1880), Die Ueberlieferung, ihre Entstehung und Entwicklung (2 vols., 1889), Essays on Church History (1889), and Die Rekonstruktion der kirchlichen Autorität (1892).

S. E. Fryer, rev. Joanna Hawke

Sources The Times (15 May 1903) · The Times (18 May 1903) · The life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen, ed. A. J. C. Hare, 2 vols. (1879) · Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th edn (1910– 11) · F. A. Brockhaus, Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie für die gebildeten Stände: Conversations-lexicon, 17 vols. (1864– 73) · Meyer, Conversations-lexicon · private information (1912) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1903)

Likenesses double portrait, watercolour drawing (as a child, with his grandmother), priv. coll. · oils, priv. coll.

Wealth at death £737 1s. 9d.: probate, 19 Aug 1903, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

S. E. Fryer, 'Bunsen, Ernest Christian Ludwig de (1819– 1903)', rev. Joanna Hawke, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32170>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London.

8-**Marie De Bunsen**⁷⁰ died on 23 Nov 1925.

8-**Hilda Elizabeth De Bunsen**^{10,70,105,171} was born on 30 Nov 1848 and died on 17 Apr 1932 at age 83.

General Notes: **1 July 1876, Sat:** At my letters working up arrears &c &c, then at work on Cross' Prisons Bill till lunch time, worked on until 5 o'clock, then drove for Minnie to the Shaw Lefevre's, two of the girls had had a bad cab accident yesterday - the Volunteer Review in Hyde Park, a great crowd - went to call at Abbey Lodge on Madame V. Krauser (*AEP Note: previously Hilda de Bunsen*), she looked charming, she has a jolly little boy. (*CEGP note: Born posthumously to his father, he was the Baron Wilhelm von Krauser*). On to the Zoological Gardens to see the Prince of Wales; Indian animals which are still in their ship cages. Home, dined a Arthur Mills - she [sic] is a sister of Sir T.D. Acland, Bt.,; took a Mrs Godlee down to dinner, she was a Miss Finch - niece of old Col. Hildyard (see AEP note 30 June above); Henry Bewley's funeral.

Hilda married **Hugo Von Krause**^{70,105,171} on 17 Apr 1873 in The Chapel Royal, St. James', London. Hugo died on 26 Mar 1874 in London. The cause of his death was Died in a hunting accident. They had one son: **Wilhelm**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fideicommis-Besitzer in Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He had a residence in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He worked as a Councillor to the German Embassy in London.

9-Wilhelm Von Krause¹⁰⁵ was born on 10 Feb 1874 and died in 1949 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fideicommis-Besitzer in Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He worked as a Diplomat. Councillor at the Imperial German Legation in Athens, Greece.
- He had a residence in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.

Hilda next married **Adolph Wilhelm Conrad Rudolph Deichmann Freiherr Von Deichmann**⁷⁰ on 20 Sep 1877. Adolph died on 12 Nov 1907. They had three children: **Hilda Eveline Marie, Elsa Olga**, and **Marie Therese**.

9-Baroness Hilda Eveline Marie Von Deichmann¹⁰⁵ was born on 14 Jul 1878 in London and died on 29 Oct 1958 in Bonn, Germany at age 80.

Hilda married **Karl Bernhard Von Bismarck Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** on 5 Apr 1905 in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany. Karl was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Kniephof, Königsberg, Germany and died on 19 Jun 1952 in Bad Nauheim, Frankfurt, Germany at age 78. They had four children: **Karl Ulrich, Ferdinand Otto Bernhard Wilhelm, Hilda-Marie Elisabeth**, and **Friedrich Wilhelm Herbert**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Schloss Pathe, Pomerania, Prussia.

10-Karl Ulrich Von Bismarck-Osten Graf Von Bismarck-Osten was born on 13 Jul 1908 in Rathe.

10-Ferdinand Otto Bernhard Wilhelm Von Bismarck-Osten Graf Von Bismarck-Osten was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Charlottenburg, Berlin, Germany and died on 18 Jan 2004 at age 94.

Ferdinand married **Margarethe von Lüttichau Gräfin von Lüttichau**. Margarethe was born on 20 Sep 1917. They had one son: **Friedrich-Karl Alexander**.

11-Friedrich-Karl Alexander Von Bismarck-Osten

10-Hilda-Marie Elisabeth Von Bismarck Gräfin Von Bismarck-Osten was born on 3 Aug 1911.

Hilda-Marie married **Cornelius Wilhelm Bruno Von Heyl zu Herrnsheim Freiherr von Heyl zu Herrnsheim** on 19 Dec 1930. Cornelius was born on 13 Jan 1908. They had one daughter: **Astrid**.

11-Astrid Von Heyl zu Herrnsheim

Astrid married **Christopher Forbes**. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Adelaide Mathilde**.

12-Charlotte Adelaide Mathilde Forbes

10-Friedrich Wilhelm Herbert Von Bismarck-Osten was born on 18 Jan 1913 and died on 9 Feb 1941 at age 28.

9-Baroness Elsa Olga Von Deichmann was born on 25 Mar 1883 and died on 1 Dec 1971 at age 88.

Elsa married **Baron Walter Von Ruxleben**. They had one son: **Otto**.

10-Otto Von Ruxleben was born on 16 Mar 1911 and died on 7 Oct 1944 at age 33.

9-Baroness Marie Therese Von Deichmann was born on 4 Oct 1890 and died on 23 Dec 1980 at age 90.

Descendants of John Bell

Marie married **Anton Von Krosigk**.

8-Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest De Bunsen 1st Bt.^{13,70} was born on 8 Jan 1852 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London and died on 21 Feb 1932 in 43 Ennismore Gardens, London at age 80.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Maurice William Ernest de, first baronet (1852– 1932), diplomatist, was born in London on 8 January 1852, the second son of Ernest Christian Ludwig de Bunsen (1819– 1903), of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, London. He was the grandson of Christian von Bunsen, Baron von Bunsen, who was Prussian minister in England from 1841 to 1854, and the biographer Frances von Bunsen [see under Bunsen, Christian von]. His father, a soldier, courtier, and mystical writer, became a British subject in 1849. His mother, Elizabeth (d. 1903), daughter of Samuel Gurney, was one of the Gurneys of Earlham and a remarkable character; she was a niece of Elizabeth Fry, with whom she travelled abroad.

De Bunsen was brought up with a Quaker background in the cultured and cosmopolitan atmosphere of Abbey Lodge, and was educated at Rugby School and Christ Church, Oxford. He entered the diplomatic service in 1877. In his third post, at Madrid, he was commended for his dignity and discretion when left in charge of the legation at a difficult time. After three years (1891– 4) as secretary of legation in Japan, he was, in 1894, appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general at Bangkok, where he was in the confidence of the king and the Siamese authorities in their struggle against French pressure. He was first secretary at Constantinople (1897– 1902) in the days of Abdul Hamid and the Cretan troubles, and was then transferred to Paris as first secretary. He was appointed CB in 1895, CVO in 1903, and KCVO in 1905, in which year he went as minister to Lisbon.

In 1906 de Bunsen was sworn of the privy council and appointed KCMG, GCVO, and ambassador at Madrid, where he and his wife were popular and enjoyed the friendship and confidence of Alfonso XIII and his queen. Perhaps de Bunsen's most conspicuous diplomatic achievement was his unofficial mediation, in 1911– 12, at the invitation of both parties, in the dispute over Morocco between France and Spain, which materially helped to bring about a peaceful settlement. He was appointed GCMG in 1909. In 1913 he succeeded Sir Fairfax Cartwright as ambassador at Vienna, where he kept the British government in close touch with the complicated political developments preceding the outbreak of war.

De Bunsen returned from Vienna on 14 August 1914 and served as assistant undersecretary in the Foreign Office from March 1915 to March 1918. He chaired an important committee, known as the de Bunsen committee, on the future of Britain's role in the Middle East, which reported in May 1915, adumbrating a British sphere of influence in Palestine to the exclusion of France. De Bunsen led a successful mission to seven South American states as ambassador on special mission, a post he held from April 1917 until October 1918, when he retired from the service. He was on 1 January 1919 created a baronet. He was subsequently active in the City and in the Royal Geographical Society and other such bodies.

De Bunsen's good looks and appearance went well with his courtesy, fearless character, and complete honesty. In the service he stood out among contemporary diplomatists for his ability to reconcile opposing parties and to bring the representatives of clashing interests to discuss their differences with reason and temper. He was looked upon as the ideal chief, for kindness, example, and hospitality. A keen sportsman and a good shot, he was also a lover of literature and well informed on many subjects. His most notable accomplishment was in public and personal relationships and in the art of living. De Bunsen's family life was a happy one. In 1899 he married Berta Mary, elder daughter of Armar Henry Lowry Corry, who was in the Foreign Office; she was a niece of M. W. Lowry Corry, Lord Rowton, Disraeli's secretary. They had four daughters. He died at his house, 43 Ennismore Gardens, London, on 21 February 1932, his wife surviving him.

George Franckenstein, rev. H. C. G. Matthew

Sources The Times (22 Feb 1932) · E. T. S. Dugdale, Maurice de Bunsen: diplomat and friend (1934) · G. P. Gooch and H. Temperley, eds., British documents on the origins of the war, 1898– 1914, 11 vols. in 13 (1926– 38)

Archives Bodl. Oxf., corresp. and papers | BL, corresp. with Sir R. S. Paget, Add. MSS 51255 A, 51255 B, passim · BL OIOC, letters to Sir Evelyn Grant-Duff, MSS Eur. F 234 · Bodl. Oxf., letters to Lord Kimberley · Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with Sir Horace Rumbold · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Cecil Spring-Rice · Trinity Cam., letters to Sir Henry Babington Smith

Likenesses W. Stoneman, photograph, 1918, NPG

Wealth at death £10,365 1s. 4d.: resworn probate, 18 April 1932, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

George Franckenstein, 'Bunsen, Sir Maurice William Ernest de, first baronet (1852– 1932)', rev. H. C. G. Matthew, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2010 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32765

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG GCVO CB PC.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Madrid.

Maurice married **Berta Mary Lowry-Corry**,¹³ daughter of **Armar Henry Lowry-Corry**¹³ and **Alice Margaret Greg**, on 2 May 1899. Berta was born on 28 Jul 1869 and died on 21 Nov 1954 at age 85. They had four children: **Hilda Violet Helena**, **Elizabeth Cicely**, **Rosalind Margaret**, and **Mary Berta**.

9-Hilda Violet Helena De Bunsen was born on 3 Apr 1900 and died in 1995 at age 95.

Hilda married **Maj. Richard Guy Cecil Yerburch**, son of **Robert Armstrong Yerburch**¹³ and **Elma Amy Thwaites**,¹³ on 27 Oct 1921. Richard was born on 5 Nov 1892 and died on 13 Mar 1926 at age 33. They had two children: **John Maurice Armstrong** and **Oscar Guy De Bunsen**.

10-Capt. John Maurice Armstrong Yerburch was born on 23 May 1923 and died on 17 Jun 2014 at age 91.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: John Yerburch, who has died aged 91, brought modernisation and expansion to Thwaites of Blackburn, his family brewery, in the spirit of his grandmother who led the business in a previous era.

Established by Daniel Thwaites in 1807, the brewery had passed in 1888 to Elma Yerburch, widow of Daniel's grandson Robert. Elma was a decisive businesswoman, and a notably generous employer, giving each of her workers 10lbs of best beef or a goose or turkey at Christmas and paying the backdated wages of those who returned from the First World War. She presided over the transition of Thwaites into a public company and its takeover of neighbouring breweries in the 1920s.

On her death in 1946, Elma's shares passed to her grandsons, John and Oscar Yerburch. John became a director, was chairman from 1966 to 1993 and thereafter life president, serving the business for more than 67 years.

"Mr John", as he was known, doubled Thwaites's licenced estate — insisting that his pubs should be freehold, and built without flat roofs — and expanded its free-trade activities across the north-west. Among its new hostelries was the "Elma Yerburch", opened in Blackburn in 1960.

In the late 1960s the company's original Star Brewery was rebuilt, followed by the addition of a bottling plant to make Thwaites one of the most modern brewing operations in Europe — though John Yerburch shunned the fizzy keg beers that were then becoming the industry standard, just as he preferred to remain independent. The 1980s brought diversification into hotels and "coaching inns", reflecting John's foresight that ale-drinking in the post-industrial north would inevitably decline.

Despite that trend, the company still maintains more than 300 pubs and announces its product as "Lancashire's favourite beer". Shortly after John Yerburch's death came news of a move to a greenfield site outside Blackburn, and the redevelopment of the existing brewery.

John Maurice Armstrong Yerburch was born on May 23 1923, the elder son of Guy Yerburch, who died when John was a toddler. John's widowed mother Hilda — daughter of the diplomatist Sir Maurice de Bunsen — went on to marry Major General Sir Guy Salisbury-Jones, marshal of the diplomatic corps.

John was educated at Eton and joined the Irish Guards in 1941. He was promoted to captain, serving as an intelligence officer and technical adjutant with the Guards Armoured Division in the Normandy landings, advancing through Belgium — where he was among the first to enter Brussels in 1944 — and into Holland and Germany. On demobilisation he went up to Magdalene College, Cambridge, to read Economics before joining Thwaites.

He stood as Conservative parliamentary candidate for Blackburn against Barbara Castle in the general election of 1959, losing by fewer than 3,000 votes. But when he stood again in October 1964, the Labour star more than doubled her majority.

At the brewery, John Yerburch maintained his grandmother's philanthropic ethos. He was especially keen on helping young people through Thwaites travel scholarships, which enabled over 1,000 students to experience different cultures abroad. He was also a great supporter of breweries' traditional use of dray horses, and was a past president of the Shire Horse Society.

His other major interest was his Scottish home, Barwhillanty — a mansion near Castle Douglas set in beautiful gardens and woodlands. John Yerburch was a pioneer of commercial forestry in south-west Scotland and chairman of the Forestry Commission's regional advisory committee. He was a deputy lieutenant of Dumfries and Galloway from 1989 and Vice Lord Lieutenant from 1992.

John Yerburch married Ann Maclaren in 1973 — and gave his staff and pub tenants £10 each to toast the bride and groom. They had four daughters and a son. Ann Yerburch has been chairman of the brewery company since 2000, their daughter Arabella is a director, and their son-in-law Richard Bailey is chief executive.

John Yerburch, born May 23 1923, died June 17 2014

The Daily Telegraph 8th July 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Irish Guards in 1941.
- He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Thwaites Brewery in 1946.
- He worked as a Chairman of Thwaites Brewery in 1966-1993 in Blackburn, Lancashire.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 8th July 2014.

John married **Anne Jean Mary Maclaren**, daughter of **Norman Peter Maclaren** and **Jean Farrell**. They had five children: **Henrietta**, **Arabella**, **Roseanna**, **Matilda**, and **Oscar Guy Hamelin**.

11-**Henrietta Yerburch**

11-**Arabella Yerburch**

11-**Roseanna Yerburch**

11-**Matilda Yerburch**

11-**Oscar Guy Hamelin Yerburch**

Descendants of John Bell

10-Oscar Guy De Bunsen Yerburgh

Oscar married **Alicia Marshall**, daughter of **Horace Marshall**.

Hilda next married **Maj. Gen. Sir Arthur Guy Salisbury-Jones**, son of **Arthur Thomas Salisbury-Jones**, on 10 Nov 1931. Arthur died in 1985. They had one daughter: **Mariette Helena**.

10-Mariette Helena Salisbury-Jones

Mariette married **Nathaniel Thomas Allen Fiennes 15th Baron Saye & Sele**, son of **Ivo Murray Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 14th Baron Saye & Sele** and **Hersey Cecila Hester Butler**. They had five children: **Richard Ingel**, **Martin Guy**, **Susannah Hersey**, **Thomas Nathaniel**, and **William John**.

11-**Hon. Richard Ingel Fiennes** was born on 19 Aug 1959 and died on 13 Apr 2001 at age 41.

11-Hon. Martin Guy Fiennes

Martin married **Chai Lian Kang**, daughter of **Tiong Lam Kang**. They had three children: **Guy**, **Ned Richard Ling**, and **Ivo**.

12-Guy Fiennes

12-Ned Richard Ling Fiennes

12-Ivo Fiennes

11-Hon. Susannah Hersey Fiennes

11-**Thomas Nathaniel Fiennes** was born on 11 Oct 1965 and died on 3 Sep 1968 at age 2.

11-Hon. William John Fiennes

9-**Elizabeth Cicely De Bunsen** was born on 30 Jan 1902.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. Archibald Vivian Campbell Douglas** in 1927. Archibald was born on 6 Nov 1902. They had two children: **Jean Violet** and **Catherine Hilda**.

10-Jean Violet Douglas

Jean married **Hon. David Hervey Erskine**. They had three children: **Janet Cicely**, **Catherine Marjorie**, and **Mary Viola**.

11-Janet Cicely Erskine

11-Catherine Marjorie Erskine

11-Mary Viola Erskine

10-Catherine Hilda Douglas

9-**Rosalind Margaret De Bunsen** was born on 25 Jul 1903 and died on 26 Nov 1968 at age 65.

9-Mary Berta De Bunsen

6-**Joseph John Gurney**^{3,5,11,13,15,31,40,41,44,48,49,50,53,54,58,66,67,93,95,99,100,172,173,174,175} was born on 2 Aug 1788 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 4 Jan 1847 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 58, and was buried on 11 Jan 1847 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. (12th is given by the AM).

General Notes: Called by his mother, her "Morning Star"

Gurney, Joseph John (1788– 1847), banker and religious writer, was born on 2 August 1788 at Earlham Hall, Norwich, the eleventh of the twelve children of John Gurney (1749– 1809) and Catherine Gurney, née Bell (1754– 1792). The Gurneys, Quakers from the mid-seventeenth century, had developed a substantial wool-stapling business and were known for their social concern, evinced, for instance, in J. J. Gurney's great-great-uncle John Gurney (1688/9– 1741), the Weaver's Friend. Informal banking led in 1770, when J. J. Gurney's grandfather died with an estate of £100,000, to the establishment of Gurney's

Descendants of John Bell

Bank.

The Earlham Hall household was far from strict in its Quakerism and the Gurney children grew up in a whirl of social activity. About half J. J. Gurney's siblings, including Daniel Gurney, Lousia [see Hoare, Louisa Gurney], and Hannah, who married Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, became Anglicans; the other half remained Quaker— including Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856) and Elizabeth [see Fry, Elizabeth], who married Joseph Fry. With her, J. J. Gurney was to remain particularly close.

In boyhood Gurney was sent with a cousin to Oxford to study under an Anglican tutor, though as dissenters they were precluded from admission to the university. It was at Oxford that, finding the small Quaker meeting uncongenial, he began to attend Church of England services. From his two years at Oxford he emerged at the age of seventeen with a good knowledge of the classics, Hebrew and New Testament Greek, and Italian.

Gurney now entered the family bank and in 1805 became a partner, a position he retained for the rest of his life. On the death of his father (whose business acumen he inherited) he became master of Earlham Hall, which was to be his home until his death. His investment policies enabled Gurney's Bank to weather the storm in the national financial crisis of 1825— and also, incidentally, enabled him to rescue Joseph Fry's London tea and banking business, though his brother-in-law's continued imprudence led to bankruptcy three years later.

In 1812 Gurney took the decisive step, which his sister Elizabeth had taken more than a decade earlier, of becoming a plain Friend, and was recognized by the Norfolk gentry as no longer joining in their social life. In 1818 his gift in the vocal ministry was acknowledged by his meeting, as Elizabeth Fry's had been in 1811. He agonized whether preoccupation with business and enjoyment of an affluent (though never ostentatious) lifestyle hindered his spiritual growth: his fellow Quakers, who often criticized him severely on both grounds, assumed a complacency which his journal shows to be unfounded. He was handsome and blessed with ease of manner, and to the young he was a magnet, yet his relationships with his fellow Quakers were often uneasy. It was, perhaps, not just his wealth and lifestyle which made him suspect in some eyes, but his suavity and air of sweet reasonableness.

Gurney was thrice married: on 10 September 1817 to Jane Birkbeck (1789– 1822); on 18 July 1827 to Mary Fowler (1802– 1835); and on 21 October 1841 to Eliza Paul Kirkbride (1801– 1881). He had two children with his first wife.

Gurney was active in the fields of anti-slavery and prison reform, and with Elizabeth Fry visited many gaols, their visits resulting in such publications as *Notes on a Visit Made to some of the Prisons in Scotland and the North of England* (1819). But increasingly he saw his main task, both within the Society of Friends and outside it, as theological. In 1824 he published *Observations on the Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends*, a work which ran into many editions and was translated into German. The following year saw *Essays on the Evidences, Doctrines and Practical Operation of Christianity* and in 1830 appeared *Biblical Notes and Dissertations*, a work that stressed the doctrine of Christ's divinity.

Other works, shorter and longer, poured from Gurney's pen. As evangelicalism made headway among Quakers in Britain in the 1830s Gurney attempted to promote the evangelical cause in a manner consistent with the testimony of Friends. Thus, against the extreme evangelical Beaconites led by Isaac Crewdson, he maintained a belief in the universality of the inward light by asserting that the death of Christ led to a measure of the Spirit being bestowed on all humanity. He saw the scriptures not as 'the word of God', but still as 'unutterably stamped with the seal of divine authority' (J. J. Gurney, *Letter to Friends of the Monthly Meeting of Adrian, Michigan*, 1839, 4).

Yet Moses Brown, a prominent New England Friend, complained as early as 1833 that Gurney was 'too much of the new school' (J. Wilbur, *Journal of the Life of John Wilbur a Minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends: with Selections from his Correspondence etc.*, 1859, 177), and a number of English Friends took a like view, protesting, indeed, in 1837 against his proposed religious travels to America. In that country he also found opposition: tension had already been building up between evangelicals and the conservatives, who perceived him as an exacerbating influence and a prime cause of later separations. The journeys of 1837– 40 enabled him to see at first hand the effects of slavery and he prudently refrained from public utterance until he was sure of his facts. His *Free and Friendly Remarks on a Speech ...* by Henry Clay (1839) was recognized as masterly and was followed by *A Winter in the West Indies* (1840), addressed to the same senator. He had talked during his extended visit with religious leaders, state governors, and Washington officials, as well as holding meetings with orthodox Friends, Hicksites, and the general public.

In the 1840s Gurney's visits to the continent of Europe provided opportunity to further his anti-slavery and prison reform preoccupations. Politically, he was against universal suffrage: this constitutional conservatism (though he was a whig) was supported by the experience of universal suffrage in Pennsylvania and New York, which he saw as working to the detriment of black people.

After the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832 Gurney had considered standing for parliament (Quakers then becoming eligible). He saw, but was not persuaded by, the argument that it was not consistent with his position as a ministering Friend, and as late as 1837 was still thinking it likely that he might feel called to serve 'for a specific purpose and a short time' (Swift, 104).

On 22 December 1846, as Gurney was riding home from Norwich, his horse stumbled and threw him to the ground with considerable force. He appeared to have suffered no injury, and attended the midweek meeting two days later and both meetings the following Sunday. Next day, however, he became seriously ill, dying at home on 4 January 1847. He was interred in the burial-ground of the Friends' meeting-house at Gildencroft, Norwich.

Edward H. Milligan

Sources J. Smith, ed., *A descriptive catalogue of Friends' books*, 1 (1867), 881– 95 · *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, ed. J. B. Braithwaite, 2 vols. (1854) · D. E. Swift, *Joseph John Gurney: banker, reformer and Quaker* (1962) · S. Bright, 'Joseph John Gurney (1788– 1847): a study in evangelical Quaker biography', MA diss., 1991 · J. J. Gurney, 'Autobiography, addressed to his nephew, 7mo 1837', RS Friends, Lond., MS vol. S 32 · GM, 2nd ser., 27 (1847), 313– 16 · Norwich monthly meeting records · A. J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham*, 2 vols. (1895) · P. H. Emden, *Quakers in commerce: a record of business achievement* (1939) · Burke, Gen. GB (1965– 72), vol. 1

Archives Norfolk RO, diaries and corresp., notebooks · RS Friends, Lond., corresp. and journal letters | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Thomas Buxton · Edinburgh Central Reference Library, records of conversations with Thomas Chalmers · NL Scot., corresp. with Archibald Constable · U. Edin., New Coll. L., letters to Thomas Chalmers

Likenesses R. J. Lane, lithograph (after G. Richmond), BM · G. Richmond, portrait, priv. coll. · C. E. Wagstaff, mezzotint (after G. Richmond, 1836), BM, NPG [see illus.] · lithograph (after S. Debenham), NPG

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Descendants of John Bell

Edward H. Milligan, 'Gurney, Joseph John (1788– 1847)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/11771>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Joseph married **Jane Birkbeck**,^{5,15,48,49} daughter of **John Birkbeck**^{5,22} and **Martha Gurney**,^{5,15,22} on 10 Sep 1817 in FMH Wells, Norfolk. Jane was born on 21 Sep 1789 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 10 Jun 1822 at age 32, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **John Henry**, **Anna**, and **Jane**.

7-**Gurney** was born in 1818 and died in 1818 in Still-born.

7-**John Henry Gurney**^{22,43,49,58,98,99} was born on 4 Jul 1819 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 20 Apr 1890 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 70, and was buried in Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: MP for Kings Lynn 1854-65. Entered the bank in 1836. Divorced Mary Jary Gurney after she eloped with his groom. See Northrepps Grandchildren by Verily Anderson, notes and e-mail by JGP and Sir AEP. "Jacky" Gurney.

As an antiquary also he was possessed of no inconsiderable knowledge. But more than this: it would be wrong to omit reference to his bountiful generosity, which not only shewed an extraordinary kindness of heart, but was bestowed with a degree of discretion and retiring modesty that doubled its utility to the recipients. The loss, through the failure of the mercantile house in which he was concerned, of the vast income that he once enjoyed certainly made no difference in the liberality of his disposition, though it lessened the amount he had for distribution, and caused it to be administered with even less ostentation. But among all qualities that he possessed, perhaps a placid temper was the most characteristic. To it may possibly have been due some of his misfortunes, but it certainly enabled him to preserve the *mens aequa in adversis*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leytonstone.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Kings Lynn 1854 To 1865.
- He had a residence in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London.
- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Founder member of the British Ornithologists' Union in 1858.
- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: John Henry Gurney, 30 Nov 1861.
- Miscellaneous: John Henry Gurney, 20 Apr 1890.

John married **Mary Jary**,^{43,58,98} daughter of **Richard Hanbury Gurney**^{5,22,46,58,98} and **Mary Jary**,^{58,88,98} on 15 Jun 1846 in London. Mary was born in Dec 1829 in London and died on 19 Oct 1872 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 42. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Richard Hanbury Joseph**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Mary Jary's disgrace.

8-**John Henry Gurney**^{58,81,85,99} was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton, Norfolk and died on 9 Nov 1922 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74.

General Notes: **25 Oct 1876, Wed:** At letters &c; Carrington about this house & his own position; then David Dale, then with Effie & Nellie Fowler & Alfred to Maggie Gurney's wedding to John Henry Gurney at Marylebone Church, it went off well; a nice family party a breakfast, took Anna Buxton in, home to get ready to go to Norfolk with Henry Birkbeck – started for Norfolk from St. Pancras Station, went down with Henry & Ethel Birkbeck, driving from Gunton Station – a cool night, got a warm welcome as usual; from Gurney Barclay & Margaret. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

GURNEY, John Henry

Descendants of John Bell

Born 31 July 1848; m Margaret Jane, d of Henry Edmund Gurney; one s three d ; died 8 Nov. 1922

JP, DL

EDUCATION Harrow

CAREER Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885

PUBLICATIONS works on ornithology

CLUB Athenæum

ADDRESS Keswick Hall, Norfolk

'GURNEY, John Henry', *Who Was Who*, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U197338>]

Monday (13 May 1907) after visiting the Cathedral, Museum &c &c (the last wonderful with the fine collections of birds given by J. Hy. Gurney & his father Jno. Hy. G (Raptors) a splendid "Ducking Stool" in the keep &c we were taken by the Keswick carriage to Keswick - It was very lovely there & very pleasant to renew old acquaintance with John Henry & Margaret - They were both most kind - Margaret is deaf but not so deaf as her sisters Juliet & Emma - Their 3 daughters (Agatha Ruggles Brise about to be confined & Gerard at home) - After a stroll with Jno Hy among his birds & wild fowl (including gannets) he got out some of his family relics &c – Hudson Gurney's Journals – Letters – A similar Book to my large one of Jos. Jno. Gurney's journals & letters - also some old books such as :-

Gurney Redivus or an appendix into the Homily against Images in Churches by Edmund Gurney 1660. Also an old Bible which contains a Gurney family register which I cannot yet make out - It was bought by "Samuel Gurney of Richard Mear a Taylor of Long Streatton, Norfolk July 8 1836". The Register is opposite the Apocrypha & is as follows:

Richard Gurney was born the 26 of January in the (yeare) 1678

Samuel Gurney was born the 15 of September in y^e yeare 1679

Mary Gurney was born the 12 of October in the yeare 1681

Ann Gurney was born the 6 of October in the year (sic) 1683

John Gurney was born the 4 of November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 of March in the yeare 1687/8

Joseph Gurney was born the 18 of Apreal (sic) in the year 1694

George Gurney was born y^e 15 of Juley (sic) 1691

John Gurney was born the forth (sic) day November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 day March in y^e yeare 87/8

Aprill y^e 18 1694 Joseph Gurney was borne the eighteen day of Aprill

Jno Shadly 1751 born In the year 1720 Sept? the 23 In the sixth year of the Reign of King George the first.

Among the portraits at Keswick are, Oil Paintings

John Henry Gurney Snr by Carter

Hudson Gurney

Mrs Hudson Gurney

Amelia Opie (in Quaker dress)

Hudson Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

Agatha Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

He has also some silhouettes including David Barclay 1790

And all the engravings I know of, of Joseph & Hannah Gurney

John Gurney (the first one)

Also 2 busts of Clarkson & John Hy. G Senr.

During the 2 days at Keswick, we did a great deal of talking & I picked up a lot of fresh information - we visited the Knights at the Old Hall where Hudson & the Sporting Dick (R^d. H. G) lived. Jno Hy Gurney our host was about a year in the Bank at Darlington, he remembered all the old Peases & my Gt. G^d. father Ed. Pease – his greatest friend at this time he said was Charles Pease –

The original painting of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate came to Keswick from Nutwood, Reigate when H. Edmund Gurney died – I had not seen it since my young days when I used to go to Nutwood.

Margaret told me that some years ago there still lived an old man who when a boy, used to clean up after the cockfights and pointed out the place where he gathered up one day, many dozens of dead cocks slain in a great battle . On the Tuesday 14th May 1907 we visited the Gurney Buxtons at Calton & lunched with the Eustace Gurneys at Sprowston – they are just finishing alterations there – he is now the head of the Gurney family – he had some relics too and showed me such family portraits as he has - engravings - also a curious letter of Hudson Gurney's protesting against Dan's book (Daniel Gurney, author of Records of the House of Gournay) as an exhibition of "cocktail presumption" saying that the family (not his words which are [next word not clear - looks like 'neat'] but to the effect) were country gents, then in penury, then beggary, then trade, then wealthy, then comes "cocktail presumption" &c &c -

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1894.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

9-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**^{58,99} was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

10-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

11-**William Edward Barry**

12-**Catherine Jane Barry**

11-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

12-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

13-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**

13-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**

13-**Murray David Robin De Klee**

12-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

12-**Ann Mary Leslie**

11-**Susan Barry**

12-**Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur**

12-**Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur**

11-**James Hubert Barry**

10-**Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt.** was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

10-**Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise** was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

11-**Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.**

12-**Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise**

13-**Isabella Marilyn Shapiro**

13-**Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro**

12-**Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise

13-Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise

12-Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise

12-Iain John Ruggles-Brise

11-Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise

12-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

13-Orlando Henry Heath

12-Edward James Ruggles-Brise

10-Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

11-Robert John Gurney Riddick

11-Elspeth Marjorie Riddick

11-Graham Edward Galloway Riddick

9-Cecily Jane Gurney was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

10-Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise

11-Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller

11-Martin Christopher Waller

12-Dominique Waller

12-Mackenzie Waller

9-Margaret Editha Gurney was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

10-Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

8-Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney^{43,69,99} was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 May 1899 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 44.

General Notes: Richard and his wife travelled to America after their wedding, where they met Richard's step-grandmother Eliza Paul Kirkbride, who had returned as a widow to live out her days in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Eliza died whilst they were planning a return to England and they were able quite fittingly, to pay their respects at her funeral at the FBG Burlington, and bring closure to

another circle of family history.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1896.
- Miscellaneous: Richard Hanbury Gurney, 6 May 1899.

9-Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney⁵⁸ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

10-Eve Gurney

10-Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney^{58,84} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

11-David Quentin Gurney

12-Elisabeth Anne Gurney

13-Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher

13-Joshua George Morley-Fletcher

13-Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher

12-Robert Edward Quentin Gurney

13-Jemima Skye Gurney

13-Amelia Daisy Gurney

13-Tallulah Gurney

13-Tabith Lily Gurney

12-Juliet Carolyn Gurney

11-Mary Elisabeth Gurney

12-Michael Edward Dickinson

Descendants of John Bell

12-James Stephen Dickinson

13-Edward Dickinson

13-Gwilym Dickinson

11-Sarah Carolyn Gurney

12-Sarah-Jane Acloque

12-Peter Acloque

11-Nicola Ruth Gurney

12-Olivia Elisabeth Curl

12-Eleanor Rose Curl

10-Ruth Cecilia Gurney was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

11-Jennifer Lubbock

12-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi

13-Vivien Pizzini

13-Allesandro Pizzini

12-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi

12-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

12-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

11-Catherine Lubbock

12-Mark Jennings

13-Eve Jennings

13-Grace Jennings

12-Samuel Jennings

11-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

12-Rachel Catherine Carew

12-Edward John Harkness

12-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Archibald James Gurney**^{58,84} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

11-**Philippa Margaret Gurney**

12-**Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt**

12-**Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt**

12-**Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt**

12-**Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt**

11-**Sonia Caroline Gurney**

11-**Anne Louise Gurney**

11-**Belinda Jane Gurney**

9-**Christopher Richard Gurney**⁹⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

10-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

11-**Simon Charles Peter Gurney**

10-**Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney** was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

10-**Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney** was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

10-**Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney** was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps

Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013

Obituary

Eastern Daily Press

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

Descendants of John Bell

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts. Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force. In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons. While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home. Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan. He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years. He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion. He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch. Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia. A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition. A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built. He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union. In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat. His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps. For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group. He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer. His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home. He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people. And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed. He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren. A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

11-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

11-Michael Anthony James Gurney

12-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

12-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

12-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

11-Xandra Gurney

12-Charlotte Thompson was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university. After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre. Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank. Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago. Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place. Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her

Descendants of John Bell

a university place.

"Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone.

"I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends."

Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday.

Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday.

Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village.

Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks.

Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday.

Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her.

"She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well."

Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident.

"She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady.

"She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people."

The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family.

The inquest was adjourned until September 1.

The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

12-Sarah Thompson

11-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

12-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

12-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

12-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

9-Rachel Gurney⁹⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

10-Merlin Bruce⁹⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

11-Euslin Bruce was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

12-Nicola Jane Bruce

12-Quinton Rosslyn Bruce

12-Roderick Hulme Bruce

12-Caroline Fiona Bruce

12-Damian Trispen Bruce

12-Jeremy Larick Bruce

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Doriel Bruce** was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

11-**Rollo Bruce**

12-**Lucy Helen Bruce**

13-**Toby Montague Squire**

12-**Rory James Bruce**

13-**Jack Merlin Bruce**

10-**Rhalou Bruce**⁹⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

11-**Colin Kirkby Peace**

12-**Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace**

11-**Hubert Kirkby Peace**

12-**Henry Kirkby Peace**

12-**Anne Maria Claire Peace**

11-**Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace**

11-**Thomas Kirkby Peace**

12-**Emily Mary Delia Peace**

11-**Benjamin Kirkby Peace**

12-**Simon Kirkby Peace**

11-**James Kirkby Peace**

10-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**⁹⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

11-**Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce**

12-**Rachael Bruce**

12-**Anna Bruce**

11-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

11-**Rosamund Bruce**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Benedict James Griffin

12-Tabitha Rose Griffin was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

12-Polly Bridget Griffin

12-Matilda Victoria Griffin

12-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

11-Errollyn Daphne Bruce

12-Samuel James Lindley

12-Emma Rosamund Lindley

12-Joseph Galen Lindley

11-Chloe Siola Bruce

10-Verily Bruce⁹⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

11-Marian Anderson

12-Christina O'Hare

13-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

13-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans

12-Justin O'Hare

13-Lillian O'Hare

13-Elspeth O'Hare

12-Eloise O'Hare

11-Rachel Anderson

12-Hannah Bradby

13-Nguyen Edward Robertson

13-Merlin Storie Robertson

12-Lawrence Bradby

12-Donald Bradby

Descendants of John Bell

12-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby

11-Edward Anderson

12-Evelyn Anderson

12-Beatrice Anderson

11-Janie Anderson

12-Daisy Maya Hampton

12-Orlando Hampton

12-Pamela Hampton

12-Joseph Hampton

11-Alexandra Anderson

12-Taffeta Annie Allerhand

12-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand

10-Lorema Bruce

11-Adrian French Goolden

12-Javk Malago Goolden

12-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

12-Rosemary Alice Goolden

12-Leo Samson Goolden

11-Robin Massy Goolden

12-Oliver Nation Goolden

12-Rachel Bruce Goolden

9-Richenda Evelyn Gurney was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

9-Gladys Catherine Gurney^{69,99} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

10-John Christopher Watkin Wynn

11-Nicholas Romer Wynn

11-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

Descendants of John Bell

11-Gareth Rowland Wynn

10-Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn^{69,140} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

11-John Richard Wynn Boydell

12-David Robert Boydell

11-Gerald Romer Boydell

12-Gillian Elizabeth Boydell

12-Angela Susan Boydell

13-Charlotte Catherine Loso

13-Rebecca Anne Loso

13-Chelsea May Loso

12-Melanie Jane Boydell

13-Leigh Usher Child

11-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

12-Anthony Dominic Boydell

13-Alice Caterina Boydell

13-Daisy Ellan Boydell

13-Frederico Finn Boydell

13-Benedict Walter Boydell

12-Nicola Catherine Boydell

12-Stuart John Boydell

10-Dennis Gurney Wynn⁶⁹ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

11-Simon Charles Wynn

12-Victoria Rona Wynn

12-Fiona Emily Wynn

Descendants of John Bell

11-Sarah Frances Wynn

12-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

12-Emma Joanna Knight

11-Mark Gurney Wynn

12-Alexander Anthony Wynn

11-Rebecca Helen Wynn

7-**Anna Gurney**^{3,5,11,22,31,49,67,95,137} was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 17 Jan 1848 in HMS Bulldog, Palermo, Sicily at age 27, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: "The Flower of Earlham".

Anna married **John Church Backhouse**,^{3,5,11,22,31,67,95,100,137} son of **John Backhouse**^{3,5,31,41,77,95,114} and **Elizabeth Church**,^{3,5,31,41,77} on 8 Nov 1843. John was born on 8 Aug 1811 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Nov 1858 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham (11th also given) at age 47, and was buried on 17 Nov 1858 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

General Notes: **10 Nov 1858, Wed:** To Southend to dinner, after dinner, called on Edmund Backhouse, poor John Church Backhouse died this morning about 6.30 after a very long decline, latterly he looked as if at anytime his summons might come. He made a quiet, conscious close.

17 Nov 1858, Wed: Walked round the garden and then as far as Mirdon Bridge, to meeting with Minnie, walked on to Blackwell Lane with T.A. Cockin, met John Church Backhouse's funeral there, a number of carriages and a great many on foot. At the grave side, a short address from John Hodgkin, and Isaac Sharp in prayer, a very neat grave, Gurney turned faint & I walked home with him . At meeting, a sermon from James Backhouse, from John Hodgkin & Bevan Braithwaite and a beautiful prayer from Uncle John . After meeting, walked to Woodlands with William Fowler and thence with him to Southend. Joseph Rowntree there, chatted with him a little, a few words with my father about Benjamin Coleman.

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary of the South Durham British India Society.

8-**John Henry Backhouse**^{10,11,22,132} was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Jul 1869 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 24, and was buried on 24 Jul 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

8-**Eliza Jane Backhouse**³ was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy, died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

7-**Jane Gurney** was born on 24 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk and died on 24 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk. The cause of her death was Still-born.

Joseph next married **Mary Fowler**,^{5,15,40,48,53,78,93} daughter of **Robert Fowler**^{5,40,78,156,176} and **Rachel Barnard**,^{5,40,78,159,176} on 18 Jul 1827 in FMH Melksham. Mary was born on 22 Oct 1802 in Chapel Nap, Corsham, Wiltshire, died on 29 Sep 1835 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 32, and was buried on 4 Oct 1835 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Joseph next married **Eliza Paul Kirkbride**,^{5,44,48,50,99,138,172,177} daughter of **Joseph Kirkbride**^{5,22,44,50,172} and **Mary Paul**,^{5,22,44,50,172} on 21 Oct 1841 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Eliza was born on 6 Apr 1800 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 8 Nov 1881 in West Hill, Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA at age 81, and was buried in FBG Burlington, New Jersey.

General Notes: Was living in Atlantic City, New Jersey, when she was visited a few weeks before she died, by the newly wed Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney and his wife Sarah Evelyn Buxton. After their visit, Eliza began to fail fast and then died. The newly married couple were still in America and thus, were able to attend the funeral.

Descendants of John Bell

The Kirkbrides were a family from Cumbria (Cumberland before 1974) that had moved to Pennsylvania as Quakers. Eliza and her siblings were 4th generation Americans.

ELIZA PAUL GURNEY.

Our late beloved Friend was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Paul Kirkbride, and was born in Philadelphia, in the first year of the present century. She was one of a large family, and received a guarded education, both under the parental roof, and afterwards at the Friends' School at West Town, near Philadelphia, where she remained four years. Here she became a general favourite, and formed many valuable and lasting friendships.

She is described as an engaging child ; " remarkably loveable," very conscientious, and tenderly susceptible to religious impressions. Her mother's decease occurred when she was still very young, in the year 1805. Her father died nine years later, in the Ninth month, 1817 ; soon after which the family home was broken up, and she became for some time an inmate in the house of her sister, Fanny Shoemaker, in Philadelphia, and afterwards in the houses of others of her married sisters, by all of whom she was greatly beloved. " She would in later life," writes one of her nieces, " often recur to her happy childhood in her father's lovely home at Bridesbury, on the Delaware ; and speak of her youthful delight in his noble character, and in her tenderly loved brother and sisters. Many a time have I heard her describe their beautiful cedar walk, and the view of the river, with the boats gliding by so constantly ; and her own childish disappointment at finding that the sails which she had so much admired were not of silk as she had fancied.'

One of her sisters (the late beloved Julia K. Clarke) thus describes the family a little before their father's decease : - " A circle so united in love and harmony is rarely seen. It was indeed a Christian family ; in which there was a beautiful combination of condescension and love, mingled with perfect respect and deference from each to all. Our beloved father was the thorough gentleman, amiable and courteous, with a high spirit, well controlled." Speaking of his last illness, the same sister writes : - " Never shall I forget the sweetly touching strains of his naturally fine voice, now softened to an exquisite melody, in which his prayers were offered up at the throne of grace, that the beloved Saviour would be pleased to take care of his tenderly beloved lambs. All this reminded me of my still earlier childhood, when, in the Third month, 1808, our dearest mother in her last illness would, for hours together, give vocal utterance to one continued strain of prayer and praise. Oh, how dear was the Saviour to both these precious parents."

Such was the home in which E. P. Kirkbride received her earliest impressions. A little volume of "Heart Utterances," printed many years later, contains several illustrations of her youthful literary efforts. We may still read with pleasure her " first attempt at rhyme " when she was scarcely ten years old :-

" Kindness soothes the bitter anguish, Kindness wipes the falling tear ; Kindness cheers us when we languish, Kindness makes a friend more dear.

" Kindness turns a pain to pleasure, Kindness softens every woe, Kindness is the greatest treasure That frail man enjoys below.

" How can I, so frail a being, Hope thy kindness to repay, My great weakness plainly seeing - Seeing plainer every day.

The following lines evince her deepening religious feeling as she advanced towards womanhood. They were penned in her nineteenth year, after the perusal of Gibbon's Rome : -

" Sure nian ne'er died an infidel. Stretched on the agonising couch of pain, All hum in aid inefficacious, vain ; Where snail his tortured sp'rlt rest ? All, where ? The past all gloom ! the future all despair ! 'Tis then. Lord, the sceptic turns to Thee ! Then the proud scoffer humbly bends the knee ; His very soul weeps tears of agony. Dying he owns there is a God above, A God of Justice, though a Prince of Love."

About the year 1827 she became engaged to be married. Her chosen friend is described as a person of great charm both of mind and manners. He died after a lingering illness in 1828. They were tenderly attached to one another ; and the blow seemed, for a time, overwhelming. In the agony of her spirit she wrote : -

"Life's every charm has fled,

The world is all a wilderness to me,

For thou art numbered with the silent dead."

But, in submitting to the hand of the Great Refiner, she was taught how precious are the lessons of His chastening love. The gold was cast into the furnace, not to be destroyed, but that it might be brought forth to receive its designed consecration.

The following extracts describe her experience at this critical period : -

" My thoughts are resting on a changeless world of bliss ;

There is no voice of gladness now can lure them back to this.

I look to Thee, Redeemer ! Be every sin forgiven,

And take the weary captive to Thy Paradise in Heaven ;

Or teach my heart resignedly to say, ' Thy will be done/

And calmly wait Thy summons home, thou just and holy One !

Thou mayst have spoiled my cherished schemes to let my spirit see

That happiness is only found, Great God, in serving Thee!"

Again, a little later : -

" Thou bindest up the broken heart, And bidd'st the sinner live ; Why should we fear the storms of time ? Thy word their force can stay ; Enough, ' Be still,' Thy high behest, Which winds and waves obey. ' Thy will be done I can calm the soul By fearful tempests driven, The holiest anthem sung on earth, The highest heard in Heaven."

The work of Divine Grace had been thus for several years going forward in the mind and heart of Eliza P. Kirkbride, when she first met our late dear friend Hannah C. Backhouse, then on a religious visit to the United States, in the year 1831. H. C. Backhouse describes her as having been " a gay, animated young person, who, through a succession of afflictions, had become quite serious." Each was drawn to the other by the powerful attraction of mutual sympathy. This sympathy quickly ripened into a warm and lasting friendship, in which, without losing her independence, E. P. Kirkbride rejoiced in the high privilege of intimate association with one in whom the fascination of a commanding intellect was marvellously blended with reverential love and lowly self-surrender to her Lord and Redeemer.

Descendants of John Bell

The heartiness with which E. P. Kirkbride threw herself into the work proved very helpful to H. C. Backhouse, and, on the return of Jonathan Backhouse to Europe a few months later, she obtained a minute from her Monthly Meeting (that of Twelfth Street, Philadelphia), encouraging her to continue her Bervie as companion to her English friend, in the further prosecution of her labours on the American continent. It seemed an arduous undertaking for one then comparatively young, and in no official position.

" There was," writes H. C. Backhouse, in recording the decision of the Monthly Meeting,

" a very general expression of unity, and many shed tears that such a thing could be. It was indeed a confirmation of my faith.

" I very fully expressed my feelings with regard to my young friend, and how jealous I had been of myself in them ; yet boldly confessing that I believed it was a merciful provision of the Great Head of the Church, who knew us altogether as we were, and all the circumstances of our lives, to choose for me one so remarkably adapted to minister to my necessities, and whom I loved as an adopted child." This was in the Fifth month, 1832, from which time until H. C. Backhouse sailed for England, more than three years later, in the Tenth month, 1835, E. P. Kirkbride, continued, with but little interruption, her faithful companion. It is not the purpose of this notice to follow her through the deep and varied interests of these years. Whilst not without their spiritual conflicts and occasional hardships, they were to E. P. Kirkbride years of inestimable privilege and blessing.*

It was in 1836 that she paid her first visit to England ; during which she accompanied H. C.

*** Many interesting details will be found in the Memoirs of H. C. Backhouse, published by her beloved daughter Jane Gurney Fox.**

Backhouse in a journey in Scotland and some parts of the North of England, and was for the first time introduced by H. C. Backhouse to the large circle of her near relatives, among whom Elizabeth Fry and her brothers, Samuel Gurney and Joseph John Gurney, were at that time conspicuous.* Returning to America, in 1837, she did not again visit England until the autumn of 1840, when she settled for a while at Darlington as an inmate with her friends, Jonathan and H. C. Backhouse. She thus became a member of Darlington Monthly Meeting, by which, after accompanying H. C. Backhouse in some further religious service in Scotland, she was recorded as a Minister of the Gospel on the 20th of the Seventh month, 1841.

Her marriage with Joseph John Gurney took place at Darlington on the 21st of the Tenth month of the same year. It was, says J. J. Gurney, " a solemn, happy, favoured marriage day." " A beautiful crown," adds H. C. Backhouse, " bestowed by the Father of mercies, after many years of faithful service."

Her cup of blessing might now be said to be filled to overflowing ; and " the garment of praise"

*** Their father was the elder brother of the father H. C. Backhouse.**

to be indeed given in exchange for " the spirit of heaviness." Yet no one felt more thoroughly than she did the responsibilities involved in the step which she had taken. It was to her, at least for a time, the giving up not only of home and home associations, but of her country. As the wife of Joseph John Gurney, and the mistress of his house, she was called to act with the holy consistency befitting a Christian minister, under circumstances to which her previous experience afforded little, if any parallel. The position was doubtless one of great privilege, but it was also one of peculiar delicacy, requiring constant watchfulness, and the habitual exercise of Christian wisdom and discrimination. Strangers, who had never felt the charm of her true Christian refinement, might, perhaps, doubtingly ask, " Has she indeed counted the cost of the experiment and the peril of failure ? Is it possible for her, with her American training and strong American predilections, to adapt herself to the manifold requirements of her new home in England, so unique in its special surroundings of Christian life and culture ? " To questions such as these she could return but one answer. It was the answer of quiet confidence and child-like faith ; of humble trust, resting in His love who hath said, " My grace is sufficient for thee." And assuredly the result proved that she had not been mistaken. " No woman, as I believe," says her husband, writing at Earlham soon after their marriage, under date Eleventh month 1st, 1841, " ever slipped into an important new position in life with more of grace, ease, and dignity, as well as good sense and principle." Her demeanour, simple yet dignified, and void of all affectation ; her genuine kindness of manner, her forgetfulness of self, her habitual " truthiness," and the warmth of her affections, quickly won the loving admiration and respect of the various members of the large family circle into which she had entered, who to the last delighted to recognise in her the beloved wife and widow of one whom no time or change of circumstances could suffer to be forgotten by those who had once known and loved him.

The varied incidents of her married life, its quiet joys, its tender solitudes, its abundant labours, and its hallowed close, may be read in the second volume of her husband's memoirs. She was his devoted companion in his extensive travels in Great Britain, in France, Switzerland, Germany, and the Channel Islands. She was with him in his interviews with the late King Louis Philippe and his queen, and other eminent personages. And when he was called to weep at the graves of his brother-in-law, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, and his beloved sister Elizabeth Fry, and of other endeared relatives and friends, she was ever near with the unfailing support of her sympathy and love.

But it was not on these occasions only that her influence became felt. She knew the value of example, and how good is the word spoken in season. And when her husband's convictions were verging in the direction of total abstinence, it was she who, in the family circle, was generally believed to have " clinched the nail." It is to her zeal, coupled with that gentle stimulus which few besides a wife know how to give, that we owe the completion, notwithstanding his gradually enfeebled health, of two, and these not the least important, of his works,- "The Papal and Hierarchical system compared with the Religion of the New Testament," first published anonymously in 1843, and his invaluable " Thoughts on Habit and Discipline," first published in 1844.

Little more than five years had passed away, years of blessed communion and of countless mercies, when E. P. Gurney suddenly, though not altogether without premonitory warning, found herself a widow. Her beloved husband was taken from her, after a very brief and almost painless illness, on the 4th of the First month, 1847. Words cannot describe the desolation of the change. It was a widowhood indeed. None but He who had given her such a husband could supply the void occasioned by his death.

She was for a time as one stunned. Her experience was that of the Psalmist, " I was dumb, I opened not my mouth because Thou didst it." How often are the deepest depths of sorrow changed, for the believer, into springs of consolation. To his stricken heart how precious is the truth that the Lord's family is not divided in death, but is still one in Him who is its ever-living Head, both on earth and in heaven. Great as may be the contrast between the service of the upper and the lower sanctuary, He who is its one glorious Object is everlastingly the same. It is love to Him, in subjection to His will, that gives the seal of holiness and joy to the ministry of the redeemed, whether on earth or before the throne. Thus was E. P. Gurney enabled to find relief and consolation in maintaining the attitude of humble submission and faithfulness. Each day brought its appropriate duty ; whilst the arrangement of her husband's papers became the sweet solace of her intervals of leisure. Meanwhile death was thinning the ranks of her friends. It was a mysterious dispensation which in 1848, scarcely a year after her husband's decease, summoned to an early tomb, upon a foreign shore, his beloved and only daughter, the wife of John Church Backhouse. The event, with its attendant circumstances, sent a thrill of sympathy throughout the wide-spread circle.* Two years later her long-loved friend, H. C. Backhouse, finished her course at Darlington, in the Fifth month, 1850, soon to be followed by J. J. Gurney's faithful sister Catherine Gurney.

Descendants of John Bell

It was as a bereaved widow that E. P. Gurney returned to America, where she took up her residence at West Hill, near Burlington, New Jersey.

*** Anna Backhouse had gone abroad under medical advice, but her health gradually declined, and she peacefully breathed her last" on the deck of a steamer in the Bay of Palermo, whither she had retired with her husband from an insurrection th it had broken out in that city, in connection with "the war of Liberation." (For another account, with some further particulars, see supra, p. 11.) Aim > t her last words were, addressing her husband, " I am going to Jesus. Farewell, my dearest, farewell ! This is hard for thee, but look to Jesus, love Him, live to Him ; and our darling Johnny " (their only surviving child), 4< do bring him up in the right way. Give him a good education, and let him be brought up as a * Friend.' "**

It was a beautiful home, amongst long-loved and congenial friends. Stephen Grellet, John Cox, Eichard Mott, and others of that generation, were still living at Burlington ; whilst at Philadelphia, at an easy distance, she could enjoy association with a still larger circle of the Friends of her childhood.

Here she remained for several years, using hospitality " without grudging," and desiring to be faithful to the call of her Divine Master in the exercise of her ministry. She was thus enabled, in the summer of 1853, to welcome to her Ame- rican home her long-tried friends Josiah and William Forster, during their last visit to the United States as members of the Anti-Slavery deputation from London Yearly Meeting ; and feelingly to sympathise with the surviving mem- bers of the deputation on their return to England after the lamented decease of William Forster, in East Tennessee, in the early part of 1854.

Under the impression that her Lord and Master had yet work for her to do in Europe? E. P. Gurney once more crossed the Atlantic towards the close of 1855, making 'the house then recently occupied by William Forster and his widow, at Earham Eoad, near Norwich, her temporary home for the next two or three years.

It was during this, her last visit to England that her beloved brother-in-law, Samuel Gurney, died at Paris, on his way home from the South of France, early in the Sixth month, 1856. E. P. Gurney was present at his funeral in the Burial- ground at Barking, where lay the remains of his tenderly cherished wife, and their beloved sister, Elizabeth Fry. Her address on the occasion, with its touching allusion to the faithfulness of Joshua, and of " the elders who overlived " him,"* and how easy it is for the successors of the Lord's children, like the successors of those elders in ancient Israel, to neglect their greatest privileges, will not easily be forgotten by those who heard it. The decease of her brother-in-law was followed in 1857 by that of another noble-minded relative, Anna Gurney, of Northrepps Cottage, and, still later, by the removal of her husband's loved nephew, Sir Edward North Buxton. E. P. Gurney keenly felt these bereavements, but, through all, sought steadily to pursue her own path of apprehended duty. An extended religious visit to the Vaudois Valleys, and to other places in the North- of Italy, and to those professing with Friends in the South of France, occupied the autumn of 1856, whilst

*** See Josh. xxiv. 31.**

the autumn of the following year was spent in a similar visit in Switzerland and Germany.

In all these engagements her friends Robert and Christine M. Alsop were her kind and help- Col companions. Near Genoa they had a deeply interesting opportunity of sympathy with that "lovely Princess," the widow of the late Duke of Orleans, whose popular husband, the eldest son of the late King Louis Philippe, had died, as will he recollected, from the effects of an accident, in 1842. They afterwards had a similar interview with the Dowager Knipros of Russia (the widow of the Emperor Nicholas), at Nice ; and, still later, with the late King of Prussia, brother to the present King of (Germany, in Berlin, in 1857.*

Her service for her Lord in Great Britain and on the Continent of Europe being now, as she believed, accomplished, K. P. (Jurncy finally, on the 2nd of the Eighth month, W>s, sailed for America, where she spent the remainder of her life. West Hill, near Burlington, N.J., once more became her principal home, but during the heat of the summer she was accustomed to retire

*** Further particulars of the journeys may be found in the " Memorial of Christine M. Alsop " (pp. L 38- 159), and in the printed minutes of the Yearly Meeting of Loudon for the year 1858 (pp. ">7-6l).**

to "Earham Lodge," a seaside retreat, admirably suited to her needs, at Atlantic City, on the New Jersey Coast.

The last twenty-two years of her life thus spent in America were not years of indolence or inactivity. Her easy outward circumstances were, in her view, no warrant for self-indulgence. She had been divinely taught that she was not her own, and it continued to be her earnest desire still to place herself at her Lord's disposal, under the realising sense of her responsibility as a steward for Him to whom she owed all.

There being at that time no regular meeting of Friends at Atlantic City,* it was her practice for many years, when staying there, to open her rooms for the purpose of public worship according to the simple usages of our religious Society. These meetings were largely attended both by Friends and other visitors. They are described by one of her nieces as often " crowded with a mixed company of gay, fashionable, people, min- gling there with simple Quakers, all appearing solemnized and impressed, both by the silent worship and the loving powerful appeals to accept the truth as it is in Jesus. Many were the sorrowing, heavy-laden hearts, that were comforted and cheered."

*** A Friends' Meeting has been since established at Atlantic City.**

" I can hardly tell thee," writes E. P. Gurney to a beloved relative at Darlington, under date Eighth month 2nd, 1866, " what these meetings are to me. Both onr large parlours and the hall packed closely every First-day morning ; and my- self feeling as though it were impossible for one so poor and weak to be made an instrument in feed- ing the multitude. But I am bound in gratitude to say that the great Minister of ministers makes Himself known amongst us, blesses the bread and breaks it, and condescends to employ one of the most unworthy of His servants to hand it to the almost famished ones, of whom there are not a few in this vicinity, weary of forms and panting for the substance. With such as these we have sometimes been permitted to sit down as at the table of the Lord, enjoying true communion, and realising that 6 the blood of Jesus cleanseth from all sin.' "

" About two weeks since," continues E. P. Gurney, " we had five Jews at meeting, wholly unknown to me. The occasion proved to be a strong confirmation of my faith, as I could only speak of the Messiah being come, the Jews' rejection of Him ; their relentless cry, away with Him, away with Him ; ' 6 crucify Him, crucify Him ; we will not have this man to reign over us ; ' and then the height and depth of the love of God in Christ Jesus - ' If any man sin we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous, and He is the propitiation for our sins, and not for ours only, hut also for the sins of the whole world.' How surprised was I afterwards to find that some of Abraham's children had been present with us ; and how was my faith strength- ened in the immediate teaching of the Holy Spirit."

Besides these home engagements E. P. Gur- ney was at this period of her life (to use the words of a brief notice that appeared in the Friends' Review * shortly after her decease) " fre- quently drawn to travel in the service of her Master ; in the course of which engagements she visited most of the Yearly Meetings on the American continent. Her public services in the ministry were generally brief, but remarkably solemn and impressive. While she did not shrink from declaring the whole counsel of God, and extending the voice of needful caution and exhortation, her delight

Descendants of John Bell

was to " show forth the

*** For Eleventh month 19th, 1881, vol. xxxv., page 228.**

loving kindness of the Lord" and His mercy to the repentant sinner. Strangers were often singularly impressed with her ministry ; and her abundant experience of trial and bereavement enabled her effectively to administer to the sad and suffering, both publicly and privately, the comfort wherewith she herself had been comforted of God.

" Of great vivacity of temperament, and possessing a tenacious memory, her conversation was singularly attractive ; and many will recall visits to her lovely home as occasions of rare social enjoyment. Naturally open-hearted and generous, her charities were dispensed most liberally though with conscientious discrimination, feeling that she was but the steward of the abundant means which had been entrusted to her keeping, and that for these, as well as all her powers of body and mind, she was deeply responsible."

The awful struggle which finally led to the extinction of slavery in the United States was watched by E. P. Gurney with solemn interest. Allusion has already been made to some of the opportunities of which she had thought it right to avail herself, of pleading the cause of her Divine Master before those in authority in the old world. And it is not surprising that, in this hour of her country's anguish, her heart was drawn forth in a sympathy not easy to be described towards the distinguished man then at the head of the American Government. But she knew that for every right step there is the appointed time ; and for that she was willing to wait. The war was already in the second year of its duration. Sanguinary battles had been fought with but little apparent result, when in the autumn of 1862 E. P. Gurney felt that the time had come for her to seek a personal interview with the President. She was accompanied by her friend James Carey, from Baltimore, and by one or two intimate friends of her own sex from Burlington.

It was a critical period. The armies of Lee and McClellan were confronting each other in the neighbourhood of Washington, and the President, finding the capital in danger, had issued a call for several hundred thousand additional troops. Every available moment of his time was precious, and two days were spent by E. P. Gurney and the friends who accompanied her in fruitless efforts to see him. They had given up all hope, when to use her own words, "the great iron door seemed to open of itself, and a most interesting interview, we had." It was on the morning of the First day of the week, " in a beating rain," that the little party repaired to the "White House," where they were at once introduced into the private apartment of President Lincoln. They quickly recognised his tall, commanding figure, as he rose to receive them ; and the cordial grasp of his hand as they were separately named to him, at once placed them at ease. Deep thoughtfulness and intense anxiety marked his countenance, and created involuntary sympathy for him in this great national crisis. He at first supposed E. P. Gurney to be from England, but was soon undeceived. Drawing her chair near to his, she gave him to understand that it was no motive of idle curiosity which had induced her to seek such an interview ; but that she had come in the love of the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, that blessed Gospel which breathes " Glory to God in the highest ; on earth peace, goodwill toward men." She then proceeded to assure him of the deep sympathy which in common with the members of her own religious Society, and indeed with every true-hearted citizen of the United States, she had felt for the President in his arduous duties. He listened with respectful attention whilst she calmly unfolded in an address, the delivery of which occupied about fifteen minutes, the " exercise of her spirit " on his behalf. She then bent the knee in fervent supplication for him and for her country. It was a touching scene. The little party stood in reverential awe ; the President appearing bowed in heart under the weight of his deep responsibilities. The bright waters of the Potomac were in the distance, whilst upon its shores stood the two opposing armies arrayed against each other, awaiting the awful moment when they should once more meet in mortal conflict. As E. P. Gurney was leaving, the President took her hand, and holding it for a few moments in silence, said, in a very deliberate manner, "I am glad of this interview. In the very responsible situation in which I am placed, as a humble instrument in the hands of my Heavenly Father, I have desired that all my words and actions may be in accordance with His will ; but if, after endeavouring to do my best with the light which He affords me, I find my efforts fail, then I must believe that, for "some purpose unknown to me, He wills it otherwise. If I had had my way this war would never have been, but nevertheless it came. If I had had my way the war would have ended before this, but nevertheless it still continues. We must conclude that He permits it for some wise purpose though we may not be able to comprehend it ; for we cannot but believe that He who made the world still governs it. I repeat that I am glad of this interview."

Some time afterwards E. P. Gurney addressed a letter to President Lincoln, to which, after a considerable interval, he replied as follows :-

"Executive Mansion, Washington,

" September 4th, 1864.

"Eliza P. Gurney, - My esteemed Friend, I have not forgotten, probably never shall forget, the very impressive occasion when yourself and friends visited me on a Sabbath forenoon two years ago. Nor has your kind letter, written nearly a year later, ever been forgotten. In all it has been your purpose to strengthen my reliance on God. I am much indebted to the good Christian people of this country for their constant prayers and consolations, and to no one more than to yourself. The purposes of the Almighty are perfect, and must prevail, though we erring mortals may fail to accurately perceive them in advance.

" We hoped for a happy termination of this terrible war long before this, but God knows best and has ruled otherwise. We shall yet acknowledge His wisdom and our own error therein.

Meanwhile we must work earnestly in the best light He gives us, trusting that so working still conduces to the great end He ordains.

"Surely He intends some great good to follow this mighty convulsion, which no mortal could make and no mortal could stay. Your people, the Friends, have had, and are having, a very great trial. On the principle of faith opposed to both war and oppression, they can only practically oppose oppression by war. In this hard dilemma some have chosen one horn, and some the other. For those appealing to me on conscientious grounds, I have done and shall do the best I could and can in my own conscience under my oath to the law. That you believe this I doubt not, and, believing it, I shall still receive for my country and myself your earnest prayers to our Father in heaven.

" Your sincere friend,

"A. Lincoln."

The course of public events is well known. It is unnecessary here to do more than allude to the fact, that soon after the foregoing letter was penned its noble-minded writer was, for the second time, elected President of the United States. His inauguration took place in the Third month, 1865, and within a few weeks from that time he had the joy of seeing the war brought to a close. He lived but a few days after this great result had been achieved. A pang of astonished grief startled the people of America and of the whole civilised world on hearing the tidings of his assassination. E. P. Gurney had the mournful satisfaction of learning that her letter to the President, written nearly two years previously, had been carefully treasured up by him, and was in his breast pocket when the fatal shot reached him.

E. P. Gurney was a warmly attached member of the Society of Friends, but she was none the less prepared to adopt to the full extent of its meaning the salutation of the Apostle, "Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity." This catholicity of spirit involved no surrender of her own special convictions. It was rather her faithfulness to these convictions that led her into closer sympathy with those whom she believed to be alike faithful in other communions. She was already growing up to years of maturity when the distressing events occurred in her own and some of the adjacent Yearly Meetings, which resulted in the withdrawal from the body of Friends with which she was connected of so many who had once been her fellow-members. It is not needful here to dwell upon the particulars of this painful separation* It was a time of peculiar difficulty, especially for the young. The conflict involved in the separation had been felt even within her own beloved family circle. She was at the time herself in the depth of her first great sorrow, to which allusion has already been made. Her faith was thus proved in various ways. The trial seemed at the time hard, and not easy to understand. But there was a blessed purpose secretly working through all. She could in later years look back upon these varied exercises, and discern in them an essential part of that hallowed discipline through which, under the guidance of the Spirit of truth, her heart was established in a firm and unwavering faith in Jesus Christ and Him crucified. And all that she was subsequently permitted to taste and to partake of in her own experience in the course of her lengthened life still served to confirm her in this precious faith.

Intimately connected with this experience of the preciousness of Christ, and of the reality and blessedness of the guidance of His Spirit, was her steadfast conviction of the essential union which must ever subsist between a living faith

* See **Memoirs of J. J. Gurney, vol. ii. ch., 27, and the Declaration issued by Philadelphia Yearly Meeting in 1828.**

and the obedience of child-like love. She would again and again insist upon the indispensable blending of the two in the new creation, and how necessary it is that they should both be found working together in order to the bringing forth of fruit unto holiness. Nothing, she was persuaded, can ever be a substitute for the denial of self, and the taking up of the daily cross in unreserved dedication to Him who has loved us.

The many-sidedness and the unity of "the Truth as it is in Jesus" was another theme on which E. P. Gurney loved to dwell. With all its manifold comprehensiveness, as she would again and again remind her friends, no portion of this Truth can be removed, misplaced, or exaggerated without danger to the rest. Its parts may at times appear separate, and even conflicting; but in its innermost essence it remains in its entirety one and undivided; and in that house, which is "the Church of the living God," the even balance, "the balance of the sanctuary," must be in constant use to maintain every part in its true place, and with its just weight and proportion. Even a half-truth, she would emphatically say, if exclusively insisted on, may become a lie in the implied suppression of the rest. Hence, she would entreat her younger friends to be on their guard against exclusive views and one-sided assertions. She longed that theirs might be a knowledge reaching further than the surface. It was her prayer that their whole inner being might be so yielded up to the illuminating and transforming power of the Spirit of God, that in the exercise of a humble and heart-purifying faith, they might receive the Lord Jesus Christ both as their justifying and their sanctifying Redeemer, in all the sufficiency of His pardoning grace and the reality of His spiritual reign. Earnestly as she disclaimed every pretence to spirituality where His sacrificial or mediatorial work is set aside or disbelieved in, her protest was no less decided against a preaching of Christ or a profession of the Gospel in which the work of the Holy Spirit is not steadfastly maintained in its fulness and immediateness as set forth in Holy Scripture.

Far indeed was E. P. Gurney from the presumption of attempting in any wise "to limit the Holy One" in the working of His grace. But every year strengthened her conviction that the law by which He is pleased to regulate spiritual life is ordinarily that of progressive growth; "first the blade, then the ear, then the full corn in the ear." She was persuaded that the exceptions to this law, if any, are extremely rare; and that the cases which may at first sight be taken as exceptions are, on more careful examination, generally found to be such, more in appearance than in reality. Hence her increasing dread of any course of religious teaching which seemed to her to foster that which is merely impulsive or sensational; and her deepening sense of the blessedness of patient subjection to the Lord's gracious discipline and counsel from the earliest to the latest stages of the Christian's walk.

The approach of the evening of life brought with it many inevitable changes. Two widowed sisters, to whom she was tenderly attached, had lived either under her own roof or very near her, to their mutual inexpressible comfort. She had watched over them in their gradual decline, and peaceful close. The threefold cord that had bound them to one another was very precious; and she felt much as she realised her position as the last of that once numerous and loving family band.

Other alterations took place in the circle by which she was surrounded at Burlington. Stephen Grellet, John Cox, Eichard Mott, and dear aged Mary Allinson, passed away, to be succeeded by others, younger indeed, but not less beloved. Among these the late Dr. Joseph W. Taylor and his like-minded sister Hannah Taylor (who still survives), with his brothers and their families, must not be forgotten. With Dr. Taylor and his sister especially, E. P. Gurney formed a warm and lasting Christian friendship. The grounds of their simple residence - the Woodlands - adjoined those of E. P. Gurney, and when at home and in health they were frequent visitors at West Hill.

Dr. Taylor had travelled extensively. He had been in India, and at the Cape; in South America and the West Indies. He had visited many of the countries of Europe; besides being familiar with almost every leading State of the Union, from the Atlantic to the Pacific. He had been the loving companion of Joseph John Gurney and William Forster; and on hearing of the illness of the latter had, at his particular request, at once hastened to join him, travelling day and night more than 1,300 miles, from New Jersey to Tennessee; only to hear the announcement of his death.*

He was the efficient escort of our late beloved friend John Hodgkin, on his way back to England; and from time to time, to the

* See "**Memoirs of William Forster,**" vol ii., p. 395.

close of his life, freely gave himself up to leave his peaceful home and surroundings, regardless of his own personal comfort, whenever he thought he could assist those whom he looked upon as the Lord's messengers. Humble, devoted, self-sacrificing, diffident almost to a fault, he rests with that Redeemer whom it was his joy to serve upon earth, having left to the sorrowing Church, which has found it hard to give him up, an enduring monument of his wise and large-hearted beneficence in the college for young women at Bryn Mawr, near Haverford, Pennsylvania, with its noble endowment of upwards of £150,000 sterling; in which, under the gracious fostering care of Him to whom alone he desired to dedicate it, we may thankfully believe that many, calling themselves his spiritual children, in generations yet to come will receive a wise and efficient training, at once large-hearted and Christian, in harmony with the great principles of the New Testament as held by our religious Society, for which they will rise up and call him blessed.

At Philadelphia also there was a large circle with whom E. P. Gurney continued to maintain delightful Christian intercourse. The writer trusts that he may be excused if he ventures for a few moments to indulge his feelings of grateful love, which he finds it difficult wholly to suppress, as he recalls the names of some of these honoured and never-to-be-forgotten friends. There was Israel W. Morris, the aged veteran of Greenhill Farm, near Philadelphia, whose recollections reached back to the times of Washington, if not also to those of the Revolutionary War; who in younger and middle life was, like Dr. Taylor, a devoted companion and helper to the Lord's messengers, and remained to the last an upright pillar in the Church, whose memory is precious to

Descendants of John Bell

those who knew him. With him may be associated three others, all remarkable men, presenting in their somewhat differing characteristics, varied aspects of the same precious Truth which they equally loved - Thomas Evans, a member of a well known and influential family, the compiler of the "Exposition of the Faith of the Society of Friends," and one of the Editors of the "Friends' Library," whose mind, disciplined in the School of Christ, and enriched by varied reading and culture, was a treasury of Christian wisdom and experience - Samuel Bettle (whose father had been the able Clerk to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting during the trials of the Separation), in whom the calm dignity of the Christian minister was beautifully combined with the clothing of humility, and a sympathy inexpressibly tender ; and Charles Yarnall, a wise and faithful Elder, distinguished for sound and enlightened judgment, and a mind of varied culture seasoned with grace. Nor must his beloved sister, Amy Y. Tatum, also an Elder, or John M. and Mary Whitall be forgotten in this little sketch (brief and imperfect as it must necessarily be), all overflowing with love, impressed with the King's image, and ready to be spent in His service.

Such, amongst many others that might be named, were the Friends amongst whom E. P. Gurney felt it a privilege to pass the even- ing of her day, and whom it was her lot to survive. Though keenly feeling their removal, she durst not repine. At every stage of life's pilgrimage she had still to testify of abounding mercy. As her older friends were withdrawn one by one, " she continued to be surrounded by a circle of loved and loving younger relatives, who repaid her early nurture with affectionate care as her strength declined. Her last illness was of about three weeks' duration, and amid the pressure of disease she gave ample evidence that her work had been done while it was yet clay. She died at West Hill on the 8th of the Eleventh month, 1881, in her eighty-first year. A large and sorrowing company gathered at her funeral in the Meeting-house, at Burlington."* By a happy undesigned coincidence, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, her husband's youngest grandson, with his youthful bride, a grand-daughter of the first Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, and William Fowler, M.P., one of the nephews of his second wife, all from England, were present and added to the interest of the occasion. Various affectionate testimonies were borne to the graces of her Christian life, and the blessedness of her hope full of immortality.

Let us rejoice in her joy that, through the mercy of that Saviour in whom alone she trusted, the words of her own beautiful hymn, written in 1875, are now become to her a glorious and everlasting reality : -

" The other side ! how fair it is ! Its loveliness untold, Its ' every several gate a pearl,' Its streets all paved with gold.

" How sweet to join the ransomed ones The other side the flood, And sing a song of praise to Him Who washed in His blood.

* **From the notice in Friends 1 Review, already quoted.**

" Ten thousand times ten thousand Are hymning the new song ! O Father, join Thy weary child To that triumphant throng !

" But oh ! I would be patient, ' My times are in Thy hand,' And glory, glory dwelleth In Immanuel's land."

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Friend's School, West Town, Pennsylvania.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister after 20 Jul 1841.
- Miscellaneous: 1848.

6-**Daniel Gurney**^{5,13,15,33,48} was born on 9 Mar 1791 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 14 Jun 1880 in Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk at age 89, and was buried on 16 Jun 1880 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, Daniel (1791– 1880), banker and antiquary, was born on 9 March 1791 at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, the youngest son (in a family of four boys and seven girls) of Quaker parents, John Gurney (1749– 1809), banker, of Earlham, Norfolk, and his wife, Catherine Bell (1754– 1792). He was the brother of the philanthropist Mrs Elizabeth Fry and also of Joseph John Gurney and Samuel Gurney. He was directly descended from the ancient family of Gurney or Gournay, a younger branch of which held certain manors in Norfolk dating from the reign of Henry II.

In the history of English banking the Gurneys occupy a distinguished position as the founders of the most successful private bank in the provinces. As such, the family partnership, established in 1775 in Norwich, fulfilled a critical role in supporting the credit network outside London at a time of sustained economic expansion. The bank was an outgrowth from the family's long-established interests in the East Anglian woollen trade, a business in which they had habitually extended credit. In making the transition to full banking the Gurneys began to take deposits and extend loans. They also engaged in discounting, supplying their clients with bills on London and issuing banknotes convertible on sight into gold or Bank of England notes. In the matter of discounting the Gurneys developed a close working relationship with Richardson, Overend & Co., London's first true bill brokers, established in 1805. The business proved to be lucrative for both parties in so far as the Gurneys could invest surplus liquid funds at short term by discounting bills coming from the country's emergent industrial districts via the bill brokers.

The Gurneys' banking interests had a strong dynastic and kinship element from their inception. Inter-marriage took place with other Quaker banking families such as the Backhouses, Peases, Birkbecks, and Barclays. Daniel Gurney himself entered the Lynn Bank as representative of the Norwich-based banking partnership, after completing his education in 1809. He married Lady Harriet Jemima Hay (d. 1837), the daughter of the fifteenth earl of Erroll, in 1822; they established their family home at North Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk, and had four sons.

Gurney managed the Lynn Bank in collaboration with a fellow Quaker, Henry Birkbeck, and on the latter's retirement in 1832 was appointed senior partner in Gurney & Co. of Norwich, a position which he held until the early 1860s. During that time three of his sons took positions in the bank— Francis Hay in 1847, and Charles Henry and Somerville Arthur in 1854. In 1896 the Gurneys merged their banking

Descendants of John Bell

interests with the Backhouses of Darlington and Barclays of London to form a substantial joint-stock concern— Barclay & Co. of Lombard Street— destined to become one of the 'big five' clearing banks after the First World War. The merger was part of a general movement towards banking amalgamations in the late nineteenth century, a trend initiated in part by the Baring crisis in 1890 and a new-found awareness of the inadequacy of the cash reserves of private banks.

As the head of a highly successful bank, Gurney had much influence, both socially and politically. His amiability, courtesy, and generosity greatly endeared him to his contemporaries. He was mainly instrumental in establishing the West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital. One of his favourite pursuits was archaeology, and he was a prominent fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. He also took great interest in genealogy. In 1848 he printed, in two volumes for private circulation, an elaborate work entitled *The Record of the House of Gournay*, to which he afterwards (1858) added a supplement. This book was highly valued by contemporaries for its varied antiquarian information and research. In addition Gurney wrote several essays on banking which were printed for private consideration only. A Conservative in politics, he was a justice of the peace and deputy lieutenant for the county of Norfolk, and in 1853 filled the office of high sheriff.

Gurney died on 14 June 1880 at home at North Runcton Hall.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA.
- He worked as a Banker of Lynn in King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1853.
- He had a residence in 1816 in Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Daniel Gurney, 14 Jun 1880.

Daniel married **Lady Harriet Jemima Hay**,⁴⁸ daughter of **William Hay 17th Earl Of Erroll** and **Alicia Eliot**, on 12 Dec 1822 in Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hampshire. Harriet was born on 9 Jan 1803, died on 8 Feb 1837 at age 34, and was buried in North Runcton, Norfolk. They had nine children: **Francis Hay, William Hay, Louisa Jane, Margaret Barclay, Charles Henry, Somerville Arthur, Catherine Rachel, Edmund Hay, and Harriet Alicia**.

7-Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney^{43,58} was born on 4 Jan 1826, died on 1 Dec 1890 in Thickthorne, Norwich, Norfolk at age 64, and was buried on 4 Dec 1890 in Intwood Church, Intwood, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, Francis Hay.

Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 1, 1843. S. [and h.] of Daniel,

Esq. [and Lady Harriet Jemima Hay, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll], of Runcton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk. [B. Jan. 4, 1826.] School, Eton. Matric. Lent, 1844. Inherited the North Runcton estate from his father, but sold the Hall and 300 acres of land to his brother Somerville Arthur. Lieut., West Suffolk Yeomanry-Cavalry. Partner in Gurneys' Bank. Of Thickthorn Hall, Norfolk. J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk. Freeman of Norwich, 1851. Married, July 8, 1847, Margaret Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Browne ffolkes, Bart., of Hillington, Norfolk. Died Dec. 1, 1890. Brother of William H. (1845), Charles H. (1851) and Somerville A. (1853); father of Edward H. (1885), Hudson (1887), Reginald (1868) and Lovel W. (1883). (Eton Sch. Lists; Fox-Davies, *Armorial Families*, which gives 'died 1891'; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Died, at his residence, Thickthorn, near Norwich, Mr. Francis Hay Gurney, in his 65th year. Mr. Gurney was a son of Mr. Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, by Lady Harriet Hay, daughter of William, sixteenth Earl of Errol. In 1847 he married Margaret Charlotte, daughter of Sir W. H. Browne ffolkes, Bart. A partner in the banking firm of Messrs. Gurneys and Co., he discharged with conspicuous courtesy and ability all the duties that devolve upon a country gentleman. For many years he presided as chairman of the Committee of Management of the Norfolk and Norwich Musical festival, and in politics was a staunch Conservative. In 1859 he took an active part in the Volunteer movement; subsequently he raised and commanded a troop of Light Horse, and ultimately joined the Suffolk Yeomanry Cavalry, from which he retired with the brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Thickthorne, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Francis Hay Gurney, 1 Dec 1890.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys and Co., bankers.

Francis married **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,⁴³ daughter of **Sir William John Henry Browne ffolkes 2nd Bt.** and **Charlotte Philippa Browne**, on 8 Jul 1847. Margaret was born in 1826 in Hillington, Norfolk and died in 1899 in Henstead, Norfolk at age 73. They had 14 children: **Hugh, Reginald, Harriet Charlotte, Lewis Edmund, Rachel Louisa Margaret, Helen Mary, Constance Fanny Susan, Milicent Katherine Emily, Nigel, Beatrice, Cecil Francis, Lovel Wodehouse, Edward Hay, and Hudson**.

8-Hugh Gurney was born in 1848 and died in 1867 at age 19.

8-Reginald Gurney was born on 25 Sep 1849 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 9 Aug 1931 at age 81.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: Gurney, Reginald.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 25, 1868. [2nd] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. Sept. 25, 1849, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1868; B.A. 1872. Tenant of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and later of Spixworth Park, Norwich. Manager of Gurneys' Bank, Bury St Edmunds. Died s.p. Aug. 9, 1931. Brother of the above, of Hudson (1887) and Edward H. (1885). (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Manager of Gurney's Bank in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Spixworth Park, Norwich, Norfolk.

Reginald married **Margaret Alice Maud Robertson**, daughter of **W. W. Robertson**, on 31 Oct 1889. Margaret died in 1948. They had no children.

8-**Harriet Charlotte Gurney** was born in 1850, was christened on 27 Dec 1850 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1935 at age 85.

8-**Lewis Edmund Gurney** was born in 1852 and died in 1914 at age 62.

8-**Rachel Louisa Margaret Gurney** was born in 1853, was christened on 6 Oct 1853 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1928 at age 75.

8-**Helen Mary Gurney**⁸¹ was born in 1855, was christened on 23 Mar 1855 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1924 at age 69.

General Notes: On the Wed 15 May 1907 I walked by the river up to Eaton (?) where some of the Hay Gurneys live & had a nice chat with Helen Gurney – In the afternoon we bid adieu to Keswick, took a last look at the Grove & its purple beeches & lilacs & went by train and motor to the Henry Birkbecks at Westacre, High House – rather a gloomy old house where Henry now does the Country Squire after the fashion of his Hammond ancestors, keeps a great many greyhounds & nearly won the Waterloo Cup this year – it is a fine property & swarms with hares & partridges - I met 'Nick' Hammond whom my father got to take John Ernest Fowler abroad the year before he died - I had not seen him since he was at Hutton previous to that (abroad 1882?) – he is apparently Agent here. The evening was spent entirely in talking over ancestors & looking at the book of drawings done by Jane Gurney (m. H. G. Birkbeck) I have photos of most of these drawings – The best picture they have of my Gurney relations is one of Jane by Linnel (it is the original of the one I have) it is truly lovely. They have a funny old one Henry Gurney (St. Augustine). I got from Henry the information I wanted out of Bob Birkbeck's book – about the Birkbecks of Headlam Hall (Jack's House).
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

8-**Constance Fanny Susan Gurney** was born on 13 Mar 1856, was christened on 9 May 1856 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Jan 1879 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 22, and was buried in 1879 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: **20 April 1879, Sun:** A cold N.E. wind. To Guisbro' meeting, walked with Mr Ashford and the girls; stables & gardens, dinner (*lunch*) read sermon preached by Bickerstell on Mrs S. Gurney Barclay's death.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

8-**Milicent Katherine Emily Gurney** was born in 1857, was christened on 6 Jul 1857 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1933 at age 76.

8-**Nigel Gurney** was born in 1859 and died in 1870 at age 11.

8-**Beatrice Gurney** was born in 1860, was christened on 20 Aug 1860 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1946 at age 86.

8-**Maj. Cecil Francis Gurney** was born on 1 Nov 1862 and died on 16 Sep 1935 in Berry Hall, Walsingham, Norfolk at age 72.

General Notes: In the collection of PDF files, there is one called Backhouse, which contains a correspondence with AEPease.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Berry Hall in Walsingham, Norfolk.

Cecil married **Hon. Constance Mary Lindley**, daughter of **Sir Nathaniel Lindley Baron Lindley** and **Sarah Katherine Teale**, on 5 Oct 1909. Constance died on 14 Dec 1935. They had no children.

Descendants of John Bell

8-Capt. Lovel Wodehouse Gurney was born on 28 May 1865 and died on 9 Mar 1904 at age 38.

General Notes: Gurney, Lovel Wodehouse.

Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1883. [5th] s. of [Francis] Hay (1843), Esq., of Keswick Hall, Norfolk. [B. May 28, 1865.] Matric. Michs. 1883. Capt., 3rd Batt., Norfolk Regt. Served in the S. African War, 1899-1902. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Died Mar. 9, 1904. Brother of the next, of Edward H. (1885) and Hudson (1887). (Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Lovel married **Blanche Mason**. Blanche died in 1963. They had one daughter: **Rachel Valerie Pearl**.

9-Rachel Valerie Pearl Gurney was born in 1903.

8-Edward Hay Gurney was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1935 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 68.

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Hay.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [6th] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. [Oct. 12], 1866, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1885. In Gurneys' Bank, Ipswich. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Capt., Suffolk Yeo. (T.F. Res.)). Of Stone Lodge, near Ipswich. Brother of Reginald (1868), Lovel W. (1883) and Hudson (1887). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Univ. War List.)

9-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

9-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

9-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

10-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

11-Sarah Catherine Gurney

12-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

12-Rosemary Anne Eley

11-Christopher Hay Gurney

12-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

9-Hugo Edward Gurney¹¹⁸ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

8-Hudson Gurney was born on 26 Oct 1868 and died in 1957 at age 89.

General Notes: Gurney, Hudson. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, July 6, 1887. [8th] s. of Francis Hay, Esq. (1843), of Thickthorn, Norwich. B. Oct. 26, 1868.] School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1887; B.A. 1890. Private Secretary to Sir Alexander Swettenham, Governor of British Guiana and afterwards of Jamaica. Of Eaton, Norwich. Brother of Edward H. (1885), Reginald (1868) and Lovel W. (1883). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the Governor of British Guiana.

Descendants of John Bell

7-**Rev. William Hay Gurney**⁵⁹ was born in 1827 and died on 29 May 1898 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of North Runcton.

William married **Anna Maria Boileau**, daughter of **Sir John Peter Boileau 1st Bt.** and **Lady Catherine Sarah Elliot**, on 8 Sep 1852 in Ketteringham, Norfolk. Anna was born on 11 Aug 1826 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 21 Nov 1897 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 71. They had nine children: **Mortimer Hay**, **Gerard Boileau**, **Arthur Eliot**, **Harriet Eva Louisa**, **Geoffrey Kerville**, **Anselm**, **Kathleen Laura Alicia**, **Richenda Agnes Pauline**, and **Winifred Henriette Catherine**.

8-**Mortimer Hay Gurney** was born on 12 Jan 1855 and died on 26 Nov 1925 at age 70.

General Notes: **4 Jan 1876, Tues:** Henry Newcomen, Mortimer Gurney, Alfred, Albert & I shot Brown's intake and then Ward's Bank, Pinchinthorpe &c from Bridle Gill to Briggs' (Bousdale House); it was a beautiful day, all quiet, we got 44 pheasants.

5 Jan 1876, Wed: Shot the home wood, Codhill and the Roseberry road plantations, Mortimer Gurney, Alfred, Albert & I, we had a fair good day - a party to dinner in the evening, Charles & Lucy Backhouse, Edwin Peases, Mr Darnell, Mr & Mrs Newcomen & W.R.I. Hopkins & wife, a very pleasant evening. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Mortimer married **Isobel Symington Simpson**. Isobel died in 1885.

Mortimer next married **Annie Duff-Gordon**.

8-**Gerard Boileau Gurney** was born in 1856 and died in 1903 at age 47.

Gerard married **Marion Hughes**. They had one daughter: **Eve**.

9-**Eve Gurney**

Eve married **John William Knight**.

8-**Arthur Eliot Gurney** was born in 1857 and died in 1864 at age 7.

8-**Harriet Eva Louisa Gurney** was born in 1858 in North Runcton and died on 5 Jul 1926 at age 68.

9-**Capt. Francis Joseph Cresswell** was born on 15 Jul 1883 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Aug 1914 in Killed In Action. Mons at age 31, and was buried in 1914 in Nord, Auberchicourt.

10-**Wilhelmine Margaret Eve Cresswell**¹³ was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Hunstanton, Norfolk and died on 9 May 2005 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 93.

General Notes: Wilhelmine Margaret Eve [Billa] Harrod [née Cresswell], Lady Harrod (1911– 2005), architectural conservationist, was born on 1 December 1911 at New Hunstanton, Snettisham, Norfolk, the daughter of Lieutenant (later Captain) Francis Joseph Cresswell (d. 1914) of the Norfolk regiment and his wife, Barbara, née ffolkes (1884– 1977). Her father was killed in action at Mons in the early stages of the First World War, aged thirty-one, and in 1918 her mother married, as her second husband, General Sir (Edward) Peter Strickland (1869– 1951); she was created DBE in 1923 following a gruelling tour of duty with her husband in Ireland. Billa Cresswell's early years were peripatetic because of her stepfather's postings, and she was educated privately and then, briefly, at the Sorbonne. She then became a wardrobe mistress at various London film studios. In the early 1930s she was briefly engaged to John Betjeman, the poet and Victorian conservationist; they remained lifelong friends. She met Roy Harrod at Sezincote in Gloucestershire, then owned by the Dugdale family. After their marriage she provided hospitality for generations of her husband's colleagues and students at their Oxford house, initially at 6 Beaumont Street, and after 1940 at 91 St Aldates, opposite the entrance to Christ Church meadow. (The latter home was subsequently incorporated, in the early 1980s, into a new quadrangle of Christ Church.) Nancy Mitford reputedly based the character of Fanny in *Love in a Cold Climate* on her. She was first drawn into the conservation movement by the campaign to save Beaumont Street from redevelopment. Her love of her home county had already borne fruit in her writing, with Charles Linnell, the *Shell Guide to Norfolk* (1957). Her two passions were brought together after her husband's retirement, and their permanent move to Holt, Norfolk, where they had acquired the Old Rectory in 1962. In 1970 she took a leading role in founding the Friends of Norwich Churches, and in 1976 she was the founding chairman of the Norfolk Churches Trust, which raised large sums for the preservation of Norfolk churches, and was in some cases able to restore parish church status to churches that had been made redundant. In 1972 she published *Norfolk County Churches and the Future*, with illustrations by Osbert Lancaster and John Piper, and an introduction by Sir John Betjeman. She was appointed OBE in 1992. She died on 9 May 2005 at her home, the Old Rectory, Holt. She was survived by her two sons.

P. M. Oppenheimer, rev.

Sources H. Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir', PBA, 65 (1979); repr. in *Economic Journal*, 90 (1980) · D. Besomi, ed., *The collected interwar papers and correspondence of Roy Harrod* (2003), online edn, 2006 · personal knowledge (1986) · private information (1986) · *The Times* (12 May 2005) · *Daily Telegraph* (12 May 2005) · *The Guardian* (10 June 2005) · b. cert. [Wilhelmine Cresswell] · m. cert. · d. cert. [Wilhelmine Harrod]

Descendants of John Bell

Archives BL, corresp., Add. MSS 71181–71197 · BL, corresp., deposit 9333 · BL, corresp. and papers · BLPES, corresp. and MSS relating to Royal Economic Society · Chiba University of Commerce, Ichikawa, Japan, papers · Norfolk RO, personal and family papers [W. Harrod] · University of Tokyo, faculty of economics, 'Keynes and Harrod, letters and memoranda' [online collection] | BLPES, corresp. with J. E. Meade · BLPES, corresp. with Lady Rhys Williams · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Ralph Hawtrey · Georgetown University, Washington, DC, letters to Christopher Sykes · JRL, letters to the Manchester Guardian · McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, corresp. with Bertrand Russell · Nuffield Oxf., corresp. with Lord Cherwell · Trinity Cam., corresp. with Sir D. H. Robertson · U. Birm. L., corresp. with Lord Avon · U. Sussex, corresp. with Leonard Woolf SOUND BL NSA, performance recording Likenesses W. Bird, photograph, 1963, NPG [see illus.] · Oxford Mail, photograph, repro. in Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir' · obituary photographs (Wilhelmine Harrod) Wealth at death £81,612: probate, 12 June 1978, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £952,796— Wilhelmine Harrod: probate, 24 March 2006, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

11-Henry Mark Harrod

12-Henry Barnaby Harrod

12-Nathaniel Harrod

11-Dominick Roy Harrod was born on 21 Aug 1941 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 4 Aug 2013 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Westminster.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- He worked as a Journalist and Economics Correspondent, The Daily Telegraph.
- He worked as an Economics Editor for the BBC in 1979-1993.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 6 Aug 2013.

12-Harrod

10-Eve Dorothy Kathleen Cresswell

9-Peter Cuthbert Cresswell was born on 23 May 1886 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 2 Aug 1952 at age 66.

10-George Hubert Joseph Cresswell was born on 26 Jan 1915, died on 18 May 1941 at age 26, and was buried in West Rudham, Norfolk.

9-Rachel Winter Cresswell

9-Priscilla Cresswell died on 10 May 1939.

8-Rev. Geoffrey Kerville Gurney was born on 5 Sep 1860 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 24 Jul 1889 at age 28.

General Notes: Gurney, Geoffrey Kerville.

Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 1, 1880. [3rd] s. of the Rev. William Hay (1845), R. of N. Runcton, Norfolk. [B. Sept. 1860. School, Haileybury.] Matric. Lent, 1881. Died July 14, 1889. (Haileybury Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G. (Geoffry).)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of North Runcton.

8-Anselm Gurney was born on 24 Aug 1864 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 10 Mar 1916 at age 51.

8-Kathleen Laura Alicia Gurney⁵⁹ was born on 30 Jan 1866 and died on 22 Jan 1935 at age 68.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).

8-Richenda Agnes Pauline Gurney died in 1941.

8-Winifred Henriette Catherine Gurney died on 24 Dec 1931.

Winifred married **George Young Bettinson**. George died in 1919.

7-Louisa Jane Gurney was born in 1830 and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Park Street, Westminster, London at age 37.

Louisa married **Col. Sir Thomas St.Vincent Hope Cochrane Troubridge Bt.**, son of **Admiral Sir Edward Thomas Troubridge** and **Anna Maria Cochrane**, on 1 Nov 1855. Thomas was born on 25 May 1815 and died on 2 Oct 1867 at age 52. They had seven children: **Laura, Amy, Violet Elizabeth Emily, Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane, Ernest Charles Thomas, Helen,** and **Thomas Hay**.

General Notes: A hero of the Crimea and ADC to Queen Victoria. Died a few weeks after his young wife. The orphan children went to live at Runcton in Norfolk with their grandfather, who was very old fashioned and had changed nothing since the death of his wife Harriet in 1837

8-Laura Troubridge was born in 1853 and died in 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: Was prompted as a fifteen year old to keep a journal by Daniel Gurney's sister Elizabeth (Fry), from 1873.. Her journals gave an inimitable and authentic account of life in victorian England. Designing tiles, cards and books, she later as Laura Hope became a well know pastelist and painted Queen Victoria's grandchildren at Osborne.. Her journals were edited by her daughter Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson

Laura married **Adrian Charles Francis Hope** on 2 Aug 1888. Adrian was born on 8 Mar 1858 and died on 11 May 1904 at age 46. They had two children: **Jacqueline Louise Rachel** and **Esmee Laura Diamond**.

9-Jacqueline Louise Rachel Hope died on 17 Dec 1972.

General Notes: Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson

Jacqueline married **William Hedley Kenelm Hope-Nicholson** on 1 Jun 1916. William died in 1964. They had three children: **Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Carola Desirée Valentine Esmée, Charles Felix Otho Victor Gabriel John Adrian,** and **Marie-Jaqueline**.

10-Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Carola Desirée Valentine Esmée Hope-Nicholson was born on 13 Feb 1919 and died on 26 Jan 2005 in Mas de Fourques, Lunel, Montpellier, France at age 85.

General Notes: When the novelist François Cérésa published a sequel to

Les Misérables in 2001, it was Laurretta Hugo, widow of Victor Hugo's great-grandson, who led the family's attempts to have it banned. "Can one imagine commissioning the 10th symphony of Beethoven?" they asked. The Hugos failed and "

Les Mis II" was translated into English as

Cosette, or, The Time of Illusions in 2003.

Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Desirée Valentine Esmé Hope-Nicholson, artist: born London 13 February 1919; married 1949 Jean Hugo (died 1984; two sons, five daughters); died Lunel, France 26 January 2005.

When the novelist François Cérésa published a sequel to Les Misérables in 2001, it was Laurretta Hugo, widow of Victor Hugo's great-grandson, who led the family's attempts to have it banned. "Can one imagine commissioning the 10th symphony of Beethoven?" they asked. The Hugos failed and " Les Mis II" was translated into English as Cosette, or, The Time of Illusions in 2003.

Laurretta Hugo, the elder daughter of Hedley and Jaqueline Hope-Nicholson, died last month at her home at Mas de Fourques, Lunel, near Montpellier in France, at the age of 85. She was tall and handsome and had a strong character from the time she was sent to Paris to improve her French, but chose to concentrate on Spanish dancing instead. She then devoted herself to her long and happy marriage to the painter Jean Hugo. He died in 1984.

The Hope-Nicholsons were somewhat unconventional. My mother, Jaqueline Hope, was a genealogist, heraldic artist and impassioned costumier dealing with vast outdoor pageants and innumerable amateur theatricals but her greatest interest was in the Stuart kings, largely Charles II. My father, Hedley Nicholson (they assumed the Hope-Nicholson surname by deed poll),

Descendants of John Bell

confined his interest to Charles I, editing the quarterly magazine of the Society of King Charles the Martyr. He kept a relic from the King's coffin and a piece of the shirt he wore on the scaffold in a box in the consecrated chapel in our London family home, More House, in Tite Street, Chelsea. His other great passion was for the Russian ballet.

When we - Laretta, Felix and I - were growing up Hedley spent much time with his friends on Greek islands until he realised that Laretta was turning from an ugly duckling (nicknamed "Ratty") into a glamorous "deb" in 1936. He presented her with a three-wheeler car when she was 16 that tended to tip over going round corners in London; passers-by were only too happy to extricate her and turn the car the right way up. She studied at the first History of Art course run by Anthony Blunt at the Courtauld Institute of Art, to which she drove him every day in her showy Oldsmobile, a large three-seater with an open dicky behind.

When our parents had a comparatively amicable "separation" in 1937 Felix remained with our mother at More House and Laretta and I went to live with our father in the South of France until the "Phoney War" in early 1940. She and I came back to London for a "holiday", or so we thought, but had to remain there - leaving our father to return on a cattle boat just before the fall of France, together with Somerset Maugham and other reluctant refugees.

During the Second World War she converted to Roman Catholicism and worked for a time in the canteen at Westminster Cathedral. She became assistant editor of the Burlington Magazine under Tancred Borenius and later helped Richard Buckle to produce his Ballet magazine. Amongst her closest wartime friends were the artist Augustus John, who lived opposite in Tite Street and made many portraits of her, and Vyvyan Holland, younger son of Oscar Wilde.

Not wishing to remain in post-war Britain, she went to live in Cyprus in a disused monastery and started to paint - she was a talented artist - before deciding to emigrate to France "to meet artists". In this she succeeded and in 1949 married, as his second wife, Jean Hugo, with whom she had two sons and five daughters.

The Hugos lived in a somewhat dilapidated farmhouse, entertaining friends such as Picasso, Dalí, Cocteau and Cecil Beaton. There she tended the vines and produced a much sought-after dessert wine called Muscat de Lunel, the peacocks regularly fell out of the trees at night and the sheep were quartered immediately under the guest bedrooms - not entirely to the guests' delight.

Marie-Jacqueline Lancaster

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 18 Feb 2005.

Mary married **Jean Hugo**, son of **Georges Charles Victor Léopold Hugo** and **Pauline Ménard Dorian**, on 17 May 1948 in Paris, France. Jean was born on 19 Nov 1894 in Paris, France and died on 21 Jun 1984 in Mas de Fourques, Lunel, Montpellier, France at age 89. They had seven children: **Charles Louis Victor Marie**, **Marie Pauline Victorine Leopoldine**, **Jean Baptiste Victor Marie Leopold**, **Adèle Marie Julie Laure Victorine**, **Jeanne Marie Laure Victorine**, **Sophie Marguerite Marie Victorine**, and **Leopoldine Charlotte Marie Victorine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Painter.

11-**Charles Louis Victor Marie Hugo**

11-**Marie Pauline Victorine Leopoldine Hugo**

11-**Jean Baptiste Victor Marie Leopold Hugo**

11-**Adèle Marie Julie Laure Victorine Hugo**

11-**Jeanne Marie Laure Victorine Hugo**

11-**Sophie Marguerite Marie Victorine Hugo**

11-**Leopoldine Charlotte Marie Victorine Hugo**

10-**Charles Felix Otho Victor Gabriel John Adrian Hope-Nicholson** was born in 1921.

10-**Marie-Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson**

Marie-Jacqueline married **Herbert Maurice Lancaster**. They had two children: **Carolyn Sarah Louise** and **Maria Shirley Harriet**.

11-**Carolyn Sarah Louise Lancaster**

11-**Maria Shirley Harriet Lancaster**

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Esmee Laura Diamond Hope** died on 17 Feb 1905.

8-**Amy Troubridge** was born in 1856 and died in 1922 at age 66.

8-**Violet Elizabeth Emily Troubridge** was born in 1858 and died on 14 Aug 1931 at age 73.

Violet married **Walter Somerville Gurney**, son of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney**^{59,69} and **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, on 22 Nov 1893. Walter was born on 8 Jun 1858 and died on 1 Jul 1942 at age 84. They had two children: **Philippa** and **Daniel Walter Thomas**.

9-**Philippa Gurney**

Philippa married **Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**,²⁹ son of **Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes**^{30,34} and **Millicent Ella Honora Chapman**,^{30,34} on 18 Mar 1926. Robert was born on 14 Nov 1887 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 68. They had two children: **Henry Arthur** and **Thomas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Congham Hall, King's Lynn.

10-**Henry Arthur Elwes**

Henry married **June Wainwright**. They had one son: **Marcus Henry Robert**.

11-**Marcus Henry Robert Elwes** was born on 7 Jul 1959, died on 18 Jul 2007 at age 48, and was buried on 27 Jul 2007 in Egdean, West Sussex.

General Notes: Marcus Elwes died in hospital from an allergic reaction after being stung by a hornet while in the bathroom of the family cottage near Fittleworth.

Marcus married **Sya Charlotte Goring**. They had three children: **Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose**, **Cosmo Brian Henry**, and **Harry**.

12-**Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose Elwes**

12-**Cosmo Brian Henry Elwes**

12-**Harry Elwes**

10-**Thomas Elwes** was born on 18 Jun 1933 and died on 13 Jul 2007 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

Thomas married **Susan Patricia Johnson**.

9-**Daniel Walter Thomas Gurney** was born in 1898 and died in 1985 at age 87.

Daniel married **Charlotte Edith Annette Troubridge**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge** and **Edith Mary Duffus**, on 14 Jul 1920. Charlotte was born on 28 Aug 1896 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 80. They had two children: **Richard Daniel** and **June Rose Charlotte Rachel**.

10-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.

Richard married **Clarice Annabel Laird-Clowes**, daughter of **Geoffrey Swinford Laird-Clowes**, on 7 May 1949. Clarice died on 10 Jul 2005.

10-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

June married **Robert Duncan Fyfe**.

June next married **David John Napier Edward Yorke**, son of **Hon. Claude John Yorke** and **Fay Zarifi**, in 1990. David was born on 17 Oct 1919 and died on 12 Jul 1997 at age 77.

Descendants of John Bell

8-Sir **Thomas Herbert Cochrane Troubridge 4th Bt.** was born on 13 Sep 1860 and died on 5 Dec 1938 at age 78.

Sir married **Laura Gurney**, daughter of **Charles Henry Gurney** and **Alice Maria Prinsep**, on 13 Jul 1893. Laura was born in 1866 and died in 1946 at age 80. They had three children: **Louise Rachel**, **Thomas St. Vincent Wallace**, and **Rosemary Blanche**.

9-**Louise Rachel Troubridge** was born on 30 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1961 at age 67.

Louise married **Capt. Kenneth Gordon Woodbine Shennan**.

9-Sir **Thomas St. Vincent Wallace Troubridge 5th Bt.** was born on 15 Nov 1895 and died on 16 Dec 1963 at age 68.

Thomas married **Pamela Clough**. They had no children.

9-**Rosemary Blanche Troubridge** was born in 1905 and died on 25 Jun 1974 at age 69.

Rosemary married **Capt. Roderick Kilgour Mackenzie**, son of **Sir William Martineau**, on 28 Oct 1925. Roderick died in 1937. Another name for Roderick was Roderick Kilgour Martineau. They had three children: **Roderick Robin**, **Simon St. Vincent**, and **Myrna Louise**.

10-**Roderick Robin Mackenzie**

Roderick married **Lady Jean Leslie**, daughter of **Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes Leslie 20th Earl of Rothes** and **Beryl Violet Dugdale**.

10-**Simon St. Vincent Mackenzie**

10-**Myrna Louise Mackenzie**

Rosemary next married **Michael Clifford Wentworth Dilke**, son of **Sir Fisher Wentworth Dilke 4th Bt.** and **Ethel Clifford**. Michael was born in 1909 and died in 1944 at age 35. They had one daughter: **Lucilla Rose**.

10-**Lucilla Rose Dilke**

Lucilla married **Gareth Ulric Van Den Bogaerde**. They had two children: **Ulric Michael Amadeus Landrover** and **Alice Rosemary Patience Lucilla**.

11-**Ulric Michael Amadeus Landrover Van Den Bogaerde**

11-**Alice Rosemary Patience Lucilla Van Den Bogaerde**

8-**Admiral Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge** was born on 15 Jul 1862 and died on 28 Jan 1926 at age 63.

Ernest married **Edith Mary Duffus** on 29 Dec 1891. Edith died in 1910. They had three children: **Mary Laura**, **Thomas Hope**, and **Charlotte Edith Annette**.

9-**Mary Laura Troubridge** was born in Feb 1894.

Mary married **Robin Otter**. They had four children: **Anna Eve**, **Barbara Mary**, **Susan Elizabeth**, and **Lucy Jane**.

10-**Anna Eve Otter** was born on 13 Dec 1916.

Anna married **Arnold Massey Gamble**. They had two children: **Timothy Massey** and **Rodney Michael**.

11-**Timothy Massey Gamble**

11-**Rodney Michael Gamble**

10-**Barbara Mary Otter** was born on 4 Nov 1919.

Barbara married **Frederick Edlmann De Bohun Boone**. They had four children: **Christopher Henry**, **William Robin**, **Elizabeth Mary**, and **Edward Arthur**.

11-**Christopher Henry Boone**

Descendants of John Bell

11-William Robin Boone

11-Elizabeth Mary Boone

11-Edward Arthur Boone

10-Susan Elizabeth Otter

Susan married **Maj. Marmaduke John Matthews**. They had two children: **David Marmaduke** and **Jeremy John**.

11-David Marmaduke Matthews

11-Jeremy John Matthews

10-Lucy Jane Otter

Lucy married **Francis Denzil Newton**.

9-Vice Admiral **Sir Thomas Hope Troubridge** was born on 1 Feb 1895 and died on 29 Sep 1949 at age 54.

Thomas married **Lily Emily Kleinwort** on 5 Aug 1925. Lily died in 1983. They had four children: **Peter, Edward St. Vincent, Elizabeth June, and Thomas**.

10-Lt. **Cmdr. Sir Peter Troubridge 6th Bt.** was born on 7 Jun 1927 and died in 1988 at age 61.

Peter married **Hon. Venetia Daphne Weeks**. They had three children: **Thomas Richard, Amanda Marguerite, and Camilla June**.

11-Sir **Thomas Richard Troubridge 7th Bt.**

Thomas married **Hon. Rosemary Douglas-Pennant**. They had three children: **Emily Rose, Edward Peter, and Nicholas Douglas St. Vincent**.

12-Emily Rose Troubridge

12-Edward Peter Troubridge

12-Nicholas Douglas St. Vincent Troubridge

11-Amanda Marguerite Troubridge

Amanda married **Timothy M. H. Payne**. They had one daughter: **Daisy**.

12-Daisy Payne

11-Camilla June Troubridge

10-Maj. **Edward St. Vincent Troubridge** was born on 16 Mar 1930 and died in 1992 at age 62.

Edward married **Jennifer Ann Billing-Lewis**. They had three children: **Rodney St Vincent, Charlotte Louise, and Emma Marguerite**.

11-Rodney St Vincent Troubridge

11-Charlotte Louise Troubridge

Charlotte married **Timothy Smith**. They had two children: **Lucy Jennifer** and **Titus Oliver**.

12-Lucy Jennifer Smith

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Titus Oliver Smith**

11-**Emma Marguerite Troubridge**

Edward next married **Patricia Barbara Scicluna**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Clare**.

11-**Amelia Clare Troubridge**

10-**Elizabeth June Troubridge**

Elizabeth married **Alan George Laurie Baxter**. They had five children: **Sarah Evelyn, Elizabeth Anne, Edward Thomas, Mary Emma, and Louisa Jane**.

11-**Sarah Evelyn Baxter**

Sarah married **Richard Condall**. They had three children: **Rosanna, Tom Alan, and Laura**.

12-**Rosanna Condall**

12-**Tom Alan Condall**

12-**Laura Condall**

11-**Elizabeth Anne Baxter**

11-**Edward Thomas Baxter**

11-**Mary Emma Baxter**

Mary married **Geoffrey Adams**. They had two children: **Alexander Philip** and **Isobel Leila**.

12-**Alexander Philip Adams**

12-**Isobel Leila Adams**

11-**Louisa Jane Baxter**

Louisa married **Mihai Cocris**. They had three children: **Oliver Valentine, Sholto Micea, and Madalina Lily**.

12-**Oliver Valentine Cocris**

12-**Sholto Micea Cocris**

12-**Madalina Lily Cocris**

10-**Thomas Troubridge** was born on 26 Dec 1939 and died on 12 Dec 2015 at age 75.

Thomas married **Baronin Marie-Christine Agnes Hedwig Ida von Reibnitz**.

Thomas next married **Petronella von Woysch**.

9-**Charlotte Edith Annette Troubridge** was born on 28 Aug 1896 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 80.

Charlotte married **Lieut. Ernest Alfred Collyer Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Octavius Lloyd**¹⁷ and **Margaret Collyer Bristow**, on 3 Oct 1916. Ernest was born in 1890 in Westminster, London, was christened on 7 Jul 1890 in Kensington, London, died on 31 Jul 1917 in Boesinghe, Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Artillery Wood Cemetery, Boesinghe, Belgium.

General Notes: Ernest Alfred Collyer Lloyd, was the elder son of E. O. Lloyd, of 68 Warwick Square, London. He was educated at Rugby and then in Germany to learn the language, and returning to England in 1911, he entered into business. He joined the 1st Lovat's Scouts in August 1914, and went to Gallipoli in September 1915, and later to Egypt. In January 1917, he exchanged into the 3rd

Descendants of John Bell

Battalion Scots Guards, and crossed over to France the following April, where he was attached to the 1st battalion. He fell on July 31st, 1917, the first day of the British offensive around Ypres, at Boesinghe, in Flanders, while gallantly leading his men forward into action, aged 27. The Officer Commanding the Battalion wrote, 'The Battalion has lost one of its best officers. He had been doing extraordinary good work up to the last. He was loved by everyone in all ranks.' Lieutenant Lloyd is buried in Artillery Wood Cemetery, Boesinghe, Belgium.

10-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.

10-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

Ernest next married **Una Taylor**. Una died in 1926.

8-**Helen Troubridge** was born in 1864 and died in 1934 at age 70.

Helen married **John Brabent Bate**.

8-**Thomas Hay Troubridge** died in Died in Infancy.

7-**Margaret Barclay Gurney**⁴³ was born in 1832 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1901 at age 69.

Margaret married **James Henry Orde**,⁴³ son of **Gen. James Orde** and **Lady Elizabeth Susan Somerset**, on 5 Jun 1854. James was born on 30 Sep 1830 in Jersey, Channel Islands and died on 21 Feb 1880 in Hopton House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk at age 49. They had seven children: **Charles Somerville**, **Lancelot Francis**, **Julian Walter**, **Evelyn Alice**, **Sybil Margaret**, **Margaret Louisa**, and **Olive Elizabeth Emily**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hopton House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: James Henry Orde, 21 Feb 1880.

8-**Charles Somerville Orde** was born on 8 Aug 1858.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Mayor of Great Yarmouth.
- He resided at Hopton House in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Charles married **Margaret Susan Stracey-Clitherow**, daughter of **Rev. William James Stracey-Clitherow**. They had two children: **Myrtle Evelyn** and **Iris Rosalind**.

9-**Myrtle Evelyn Orde** was born on 14 Dec 1890.

Myrtle married **Col. Francis Walter** on 24 Jul 1919. Francis was born on 10 Mar 1876 and died on 30 Jan 1960 at age 83. They had two children: **Margaret Alicia** and **John Orde**.

10-**Margaret Alicia Walter**

Margaret married **John Richard Griffin**.

10-**John Orde Walter** was born on 13 Aug 1923 and died on 13 Jun 1944 in Killed in action. Normandy, France at age 20.

9-**Iris Rosalind Orde** was born on 2 Jan 1892 and died on 2 Aug 1982 at age 90.

Iris married **Leslie Ruthven Pym**, son of **Rt. Rev. Walter Ruthven Pym** and **Lucy Ann Threlfall**, on 1 Jan 1914. Leslie was born on 24 May 1884 and died on 17 Jul 1945 at age 61. They had four children: **Rosalind Ann**, **Bridget Clare**, **Catherine Lucy**, and **Francis Leslie**.

General Notes: JP. DL.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Monmouth 1939 To 1945.
- He worked as a Senior Lord Commissioner of the Treasury.

10-Rosalind Ann Pym

10-Bridget Clare Pym

10-Catherine Lucy Pym

Catherine married **Peter Cresswell Jones**, son of **Lt. Col. Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones**. They had four children: **Timothy Cresswell, Richard Leslie, Stephen Buxton, and John Robert.**

11-Timothy Cresswell Jones

Timothy married **Peta Mary Macnab**.

11-Richard Leslie Jones

Richard married **Sarah Catherine Pickles**.

11-Stephen Buxton Jones

11-John Robert Jones

John married **Susan Jackson**.

10-Francis Leslie Pym 1st Baron Pym was born on 13 Feb 1922 and died on 7 Mar 2008 at age 86.

General Notes: Francis Leslie Pym, Baron Pym was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England.1 He fought in the Second World War, where he was mentioned in despatches.1 He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.1 He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Lancers.1 He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) in 1945.1 In 1959 he unsuccessfully stood for the seat of Rhondda West.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for Cambridgeshire between 1961 and 1983. He held the office of Assistant Government Whip of the House of Commons between 1962 and 1964. He held the office of Opposition Whip between 1964 and 1967. He held the office of Opposition Deputy Chief Whip between 1967 and 1970. He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) in 1970. He held the office of Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, H.M. Treasury between 1970 and 1973. He held the office of Chief Government Whip of the House of Commons between 1970 and 1973. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Cambridgeshire in 1973.He held the office of Secretary of State for Northern Ireland between 1973 and 1974. He held the office of Leader of the House of Commons in 1981. He held the office of Paymaster-General in 1981. He held the office of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1981. He held the office of Foreign Secretary between 1982 and 1983. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for Cambridgeshire South-East between 1983 and 1987. He wrote the book The Politics of Consent, published 1984 He sold the family estate of Hazells Hall, Sandy, Bedfordshire. He was created Baron Pym, of Sandy in the County of Bedfordshire [U.K. Life Peer] on 9 October 1987.He was a director of Christie Brockbank Shipton Ltd in 1994. He wrote the book Sentimental Journey, published 1998. He lived in 2003 at Everton Park, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridgeshire 1961 To 1987.
- He worked as an Opposition Whip 1964 To 1970.
- He worked as a Government Chief Whip 1970 To 1973.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Northern Ireland 1973 To 1974.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Defence 1979 To 1981.
- He worked as a Leader of the House of Commons 1981 To 1982.
- He worked as a Foreign Secretary 1982 To 1983.

Francis married **Valerie Fortune Daghish**, daughter of **Francis John Heaton Daghish**. They had four children: **Charlotte Hazell, Francis Jonathan, Andrew Leslie, and Sarah Lucy.**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Hon. Charlotte Hazell Pym

Charlotte married **Ian Nye Lightbody**. They had two children: **Thomas Hugh** and **Helena Rosamund**.

12-**Thomas Hugh Lightbody**

12-**Helena Rosamund Lightbody**

11-Hon. Francis Jonathan Pym

Francis married **Laura Elizabeth Camille Wellesley**, daughter of **Robin Alfred Wellesley** and **Marianne McDonald**. They had three children: **Francis Matthew**, **Katharine Camille**, and **Oliver Quintin**.

12-**Francis Matthew Pym**

12-**Katharine Camille Pym**

12-**Oliver Quintin Pym**

11-Hon. Andrew Leslie Pym

Andrew married **Ruth Alison Skelton**, daughter of **Benjamin Peter Skelton**. They had two children: **Benjamin Ruthven** and **Jessica Mary**.

12-**Benjamin Ruthven Pym**

12-**Jessica Mary Pym**

11-Hon. Sarah Lucy Pym

Sarah married **Peter Walton**. They had two children: **James Peter** and **Victoria Lucy**.

12-**James Peter Walton**

12-**Victoria Lucy Walton**

8-**Lancelot Francis Orde** was born on 23 Oct 1859 and died on 24 Jan 1939 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Foxburrow, Gunton, Lowestoft.

Lancelot married **Elizabeth Caroline Burnaby Atkins**, daughter of **Thomas Frederick Burnaby Atkins**, on 5 Apr 1894. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1851. They had three children: **Ronald Hubert Lancelot**, **Algernon Edward**, and **Violet Elizabeth**.

9-**Ronald Hubert Lancelot Orde** was born in 1898.

Ronald married **Nancy Wright**, daughter of **Maj. Nevill Wright**.

9-**Algernon Edward Orde** was born in 1904.

Algernon married **Violet Elizabeth Booth**, daughter of **Arthur John Arnold Booth** and **Violet Elizabeth Orde**.

9-**Violet Elizabeth Orde**

Violet married **Arthur John Arnold Booth**. They had one daughter: **Violet Elizabeth**.

10-**Violet Elizabeth Booth**

Descendants of John Bell

8-Sir Julian Walter Orde was born on 14 Jan 1861 in Hopton House, Hopton, Suffolk and died on 17 Jun 1929 in The Orchards, Raveningham, Norfolk at age 68.

General Notes: Orde, Sir Julian Walter (1861– 1929), secretary and general manager of the Royal Automobile Club (RAC), was born at Hopton House, Hopton, Suffolk, on 14 January 1861, the third of the seven children of James Henry Orde (1830/31– 1880), a partner in Gurneys, Birkbeck, Brightwen, and Orde Bank (subsumed by Barclays in 1896), and his wife, Margaret, née Gurney. He attended Haileybury College (1874– 5), and then spent time travelling on the continent. On his return home he joined the Great Yarmouth branch of Gurneys as a clerk. He married at Baldock, Hertfordshire, on 7 July 1885, Alice Georgiana Archdale (1861– 1945), the second of the eight children of Frederick Archdale (formerly Hogge), banker, brewer, and merchant. They had five children. Orde disliked banking and for a period ranched in the United States at Sibley, Iowa. After he returned permanently to England 'he became interested in political and other organisations' (Daily Telegraph, 20 June 1929) and worked as a 'merchant' in the City of London (Haileybury Register). In 1903, through the influence of his friend the motoring promoter John Montagu (later Lord Montagu of Beaulieu), he was appointed secretary to the Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland (RAC from 1907). He held the post for twenty years and remains the club's longest-serving secretary. At first Orde was one of three in day-to-day control of club affairs, the others being William Rees Jeffreys, in charge of administration, and Basil Joy, responsible for technical matters. But Orde was 'first among equals' (Brendon, 100). In 1904, after Autocar lamented the club's lack of a 'managing director' or 'master brain', Orde became sole secretary (ibid.).

Orde was an effective organizer and administrator. He oversaw the RAC's transfer from its cramped clubhouse on Piccadilly to opulent new headquarters on Pall Mall (opened 1911) and, in 1913, its acquisition of an extensive country property at Woodcote Park, near Epsom, Surrey. In both locations full members of the club could enjoy the high life or, as some saw it, indulge in 'sloth and luxury'. In contrast associate members were treated as something like second-class citizens (Brendon, 152– 3, 180, 184).

Orde, who enjoyed motoring from its earliest days, had a particular interest in motor sport. He accompanied Montagu and Charles Rolls as an 'obligatory passenger' when they competed in the 1899 Paris to Ostend race (Tritton, 58). He assisted in creating Brooklands motor-racing track, was a committee member of Brooklands Automobile Racing Club (1906– 29), and often served as a steward on race days. He helped organize and promote many motor races and trials including the Gordon Bennett race in Ireland (1903), Isle of Man Gordon Bennett trials (1904), Scottish reliability trials (1906), and Isle of Man tourist trophy (TT) races, where he was a 'ubiquitous and omniscient presence' as late as 1922 (Brendon, 116; The Observer, 25 June 1922).

Orde initiated the RAC's 'get you home' scheme whereby the club guaranteed to get stranded members and associates home at its expense. The scheme was a 'masterstroke' that provided motorists with a valuable and unique service (Brendon, 156). Since the Automobile Association (AA) declined to emulate it, the club long held a significant membership attraction over its main rival.

During the First World War, Orde faced several challenges. In 1915 the RAC banned as members or guests anyone with enemy alien connections. Orde justified the decision on grounds that it was in line with public opinion and would prevent friction. Falling membership led to financial difficulties which were met by axing the club's Journal and opening up full membership to less exclusive sections of society, even shopkeepers. In 1917 the club successfully resisted a government proposal to commandeer its London premises under the Defence of the Realm Act. Instead it opened its doors as the headquarters of the Royal Overseas Officers Club. Overall Orde was deemed to have presided over the wartime RAC in a 'masterly', even 'fatherly' way (Brendon, 184). He was knighted in 1919 for his 'exceptional services in providing for overseas officers during the war' (The Times, 13 Aug 1919).

Orde participated in several government inquiries during and soon after the war. He sat on a review of the use of partially disabled drivers on public vehicles (1919), served on the mechanical transport section of the committee for the disposal of government surplus (1919), and was a technical adviser to the advisory committee on London traffic (1920).

Tall, 'elegant and imposing', with an 'outstanding personality', Orde was socially well connected and long considered an arbiter of motoring fashion (Brendon, 100; White, 229). He was a 'stickler for discipline' and colleagues and staff at the club knew him variously as 'His Ordship', 'Lord Orde', and 'Orde God Almighty'. But he had a 'light touch' and RAC members admired him as an 'entertaining wit' (Brendon, 100). The Times considered Orde the 'ideal secretary' (19 March 1909) and with a salary of £2500 p.a. in 1912 the RAC rewarded him well for his services (Brendon, 154). Between 1903 and 1919 club membership grew tenfold and revenue more than a hundredfold (The Scotsman, 30 May 1923). Nevertheless the RAC was outstripped by its main rival, the newer and socially inclusive AA. Orde had other failures. During a lengthy controversy over the standards of country garages, including those approved by the RAC, an editorial in The Times accused him of 'complacency' (19 Nov 1920). Only after he retired, in 1923, were RAC road guides 'organised into an efficient, full-time force' (Brendon, 206– 8).

For several years before his retirement Orde's health was poor. In 1921– 2 he took six months' leave of absence during which he toured the Americas. His illness and absences have been deemed factors in initiating the RAC's long period of interwar decline (Brendon, 206– 8). In the 1920s Orde was vice-president of the Auto Cycle Union. He also held directorships with several companies. He died of heart failure and fibrosis of the lung at his home, The Orchards, Raveningham, Norfolk, on 17 June 1929. His funeral was held in private. A memorial service was held at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, west London. Two married daughters survived their father. One son was killed in action in the Dardanelles in 1915; another died in a flying accident in 1920. A third, Cuthbert Julian Orde, became a distinguished artist.

P. W. J. Bartrip

Sources The Times (19 March 1909); (19 Nov 1920); (13 Aug 1922); (19 June 1929); (22 June 1929) · P. Brendon, *The motoring century: the story of the Royal Automobile Club* (1997) · Daily Telegraph (20 June 1929) · Motor (25 June 1929) · Framlingham College Register, 1865– 1967 (1968) · Haileybury Register (1901); (1962) · Surrey Advertiser and County Times (22 June 1907) · The Scotsman (15 Feb 1907); (30 May 1923) · The Observer (25 June 1922) · P. Tritton, *John Montagu of Beaulieu, 1866– 1929: motoring pioneer and prophet* (1985) · W. C. Boddy, *The history of Brooklands Motor Course* (1957) · M. G. White, *At the wheel, ashore and afloat* (1935) · Barclays Group archives · census returns, 1861, 1871, 1881, 1901 · private information (2013) · d. cert.

Archives Royal Automobile Club, archives

Likenesses group portrait, photograph, 1908, Getty Images, London · S. Solomon, portrait, repro. in Brendon, *The motoring century* (1997) · cartoon, RAC archives; repro. in *Vanity Fair* (1911) · group portrait, photograph (with Lombard Hobson), Photoshot, London

Wealth at death £5265 8s. 11d.: resworn probate, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

P. W. J. Bartrip, 'Orde, Sir Julian Walter (1861– 1929)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, May 2013 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/97942>]

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary and General manager of the Royal Automobile Club.
- He had a residence in Inwood Barn, Tongham, Surrey.

Julian married **Alice Georgiana Archdale**, daughter of **Frederick Hogge** and **Emily Katherine L'Estrange FitzRoy**, on 7 Jul 1885 in Baldock, Hertfordshire. Alice was born on 10 Jul 1861 in Biggleswade, Bedfordshire and died in 1945 at age 84. They had five children: **Michael Amyas Julian**, **Cuthbert Julian**, **Herbert Walter Julian**, **Elizabeth Susan**, and **Mary Margaret**.

9-**Michael Amyas Julian Orde** was born in 1887 and died on 5 Aug 1920 at age 33.

9-**Capt. Cuthbert Julian Orde**¹³ was born on 18 Dec 1888 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, died on 19 Dec 1968 in 1 Durham Place, London at age 80, and was buried on 23 Dec 1968 in Christ Church, Chelsea, London.

General Notes: Orde, Cuthbert Julian (1888– 1968), painter, was born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, on 18 December 1888, the second son in the family of three sons and two daughters of Sir Julian Walter Orde (1861– 1929), secretary for twenty years and galvanizing force of the Royal Automobile Club, and his wife, Alice Georgiana Archdale (1861– 1945), daughter of Frederick Archdale of Baldock, Hertfordshire. Educated at Framlingham College, Suffolk, from the 1920s he was a regular exhibitor at the Royal Academy and the Royal Society of Portrait Painters in addition to showing at the Paris Salon and in commercial London galleries.

Orde served throughout the First World War. Commissioned into the Royal Army Service Corps as a second lieutenant on 15 August 1914, he was sent almost immediately to France and was awarded the 1914 Mons star. He transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in October of the following year, and served as an observer in France and Egypt, and as a test pilot at Martlesham Heath, Suffolk, reaching the war substantive rank of major. He relinquished his commission on 15 January 1919 on the grounds of ill health. One of his brothers was killed in action in the Dardanelles in 1915; a second brother was killed in a flying accident in 1920.

Between the wars Orde exhibited portraits, landscapes, and flower paintings, but with the outbreak of the Second World War his twin interests in art and the air force found a common focus. He began painting aircraft at RAF stations and four of his drawings, and a painting of a Wellington 'bombing up', were acquired by the War Artists' Advisory Committee and exhibited at the National Gallery in August 1940. The following month he embarked on a project proposed by the director of public relations at the Air Ministry to draw portraits of the pilots of Fighter Command. Beginning at the height of the battle of Britain in September 1940, he visited almost every operational station in the country, in his element as an airman among airmen, drawing the pilots selected for him by the station commanders. Affectionately known as Turps, Uncle Orde, or the Captain, he worked in makeshift studios, generally set up in the ladies' room in the mess, producing in all a series of some 160 drawings. A selection published by Harraps in 1942 remains of documentary interest and, formulaic as they are, these portraits show Orde at his best, conveying a real sympathy for the men and the ethos of Fighter Command.

A substantial number of these drawings, together with various of Orde's paintings, are in the collections of the Imperial War Museum and the RAF Museum. Others are in the National Portrait Gallery, London. Portraits were also commissioned from him for the Senior United Services Club, the RAF Club, the Royal Aeronautical Society, and the Staff College at Camberley, and among his sitters were Sir Winston Churchill (Royal Airforce College, Cranwell), Air Chief Marshal Sir John Salmond (RAF Club), and Group Captain Sir Douglas Bader (RAF Museum). His modest talent, however, fell far short of securing him a lucrative career.

Tall, dashing, and seeming youthful even in his later years, Orde was a man of ready friendship and devoted family loyalty. On 11 September 1916 he married Lady Eileen Wellesley (1887– 1952), younger daughter of Arthur Charles Wellesley, fourth duke of Wellington. Also a painter, she fell victim to Parkinson's disease not long after the First World War and lived a virtual invalid until her death in 1952. They had two daughters. In 1953 Orde married Alexandra (née Dalziel), former wife of Sir Alexander Davenport Kinloch, twelfth baronet, and daughter of Frederick Dalziel, of New York. She had two daughters from her former marriage. As his friend Group Captain Douglas Bader wrote of him in *The Times* on 28 December 1968, Orde died at his home, 1 Durham Place, London, 'charmingly and without fuss', a few hours after celebrating his eightieth birthday, on 19 December 1968. His funeral was held at Christ Church, Chelsea, where he was buried on 23 December. His second wife survived him.

Honor Clerk

Sources C. J. Orde, *Pilots of fighter command: sixty-four portraits* (1942) · DNB · *The Times* (20 Dec 1968) · *The Times* (27 Dec 1968) · *The Times* (28 Dec 1968) · *Debrett's Peerage* · *Who's who in art* (1934) · *The Times* (4 Nov 1952) · *The Times* (7 Nov 1952) · *The Times* (19 June 1929) · archival material, IWM · Graves, RA exhibitors · Catalogue, Royal Society of Portrait Painters (1925– 62) [annual exhibition catalogues, London] · J. P. M. Reid, *Some of the few. Portraits by Cuthbert Orde* (1960)

Archives IWM, letters relating to War Artists' Advisory Committee work

Likenesses C. Morris, double portrait, oils, c.1925 (with Lady Eileen) · N. Hepple, oils, exh. Royal Society of Portrait Painters 1958 · H. Carr, oils, exh. RA 1959

Wealth at death £26,548: probate, 14 March 1969, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Honor Clerk, 'Orde, Cuthbert Julian (1888– 1968)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2014 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/35328>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a War artist.

Descendants of John Bell

Cuthbert married **Lady Eileen Wellesley**,¹³ daughter of **Arthur Charles Wellesley 4th Duke Of Wellington**¹³ and **Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams**, on 11 Sep 1916. Eileen was born on 13 Feb 1887 and died on 31 Oct 1952 at age 65. They had two children: **Julian** and **Jane**.

10-Julian Orde

10-**Jane Orde** was born in 1921 and died in 1995 at age 74.

Jane married **Maj. David Henry MacIndoe** in 1944. David was born in 1917 and died in 1986 at age 69. They had four children: **Peter David**, **Sophia Jane**, **Angus Patrick**, and **Catriona**.

11-**Peter David MacIndoe** was born in 1944 and died in 1947 at age 3.

11-Sophia Jane MacIndoe

11-Angus Patrick MacIndoe

11-Catriona MacIndoe

Cuthbert next married **Alexandra Dalziel**¹³ in 1953. Alexandra was born in 1907 and died in 1999 at age 92. They had no children.

9-**Herbert Walter Julian Orde** was born in 1889 and died on 13 Jun 1915 in Killed In Action At Sea. at age 26.

9-Elizabeth Susan Orde

Elizabeth married **Arthur Davidson Young**.

9-Mary Margaret Orde

Mary married **Aubrey Edward Kenney-Herbert**.

8-**Evelyn Alice Orde** was born in 1864 in Hopton, Suffolk and died on 15 Jun 1945 at age 81.

Evelyn married **Edwin Lancelot Orde**, son of **Charles William Orde** and **Frances Isabella Jacson**, on 20 Apr 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Edwin was born on 25 Sep 1863 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 27 May 1921 at age 57. They had one son: **Simon Edwin Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Ship builder of Newcastle.

9-**Capt. Simon Edwin Henry Orde** was born on 19 Sep 1893 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Apr 1953 at age 59.

Simon married **Geraldine Mary Frances Mostyn**, daughter of **George Trevor Basil Mostyn** and **Augusta Mary Geraldine Walmesley**.

Simon next married **Gladys Parkes**, daughter of **Sir Edward Parkes**.

8-**Sybil Margaret Orde** was born in 1866 and died in 1918 at age 52.

Sybil married **Rev. Wilmot Eardley William Carr**.

8-**Margaret Louisa Orde** was born in 1868.

Margaret married **Maj. Cecil William Battine** on 23 Aug 1897. Cecil was born on 14 Feb 1867.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 15th Hussars. Military historian.

8-**Olive Elizabeth Emily Orde** was born in 1871 and died in Jun 1947 at age 76.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

10-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

11-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

12-**Lucy Mackenzie**

12-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

12-**Doune Mackenzie**

12-**Isla Mackenzie**

12-**Bettine Mackenzie**

11-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

11-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

12-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

12-**Oliver Osbourne**

11-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

12-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

12-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

12-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

10-**William Alexander Mackenzie**

11-**Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie**

12-**Edward Alexander Mackenzie**

12-**Christopher James Mackenzie**

12-**Frederick Thomas Mackenzie**

11-**Margaret Anne Mackenzie**

10-**Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie** was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

11-**John Rupert Murray**

12-**Edward Ian Murray**

Descendants of John Bell

12-George John Murray

11-Ian James Murray

12-Emma Juliette Murray

12-Clare Patience Frances Murray

12-Alice Christina Murray

11-Andrew Edward Murray

9-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

10-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

11-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

10-William Richard Browne

10-Jeremy Charles Browne

11-Rupert Michael Browne was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

11-Simon Jeremy Browne

11-Katherine Richenda Browne

11-Sarah Caroline Browne

9-Pamela Susan Hoare

7-Charles Henry Gurney was born on 5 Nov 1833 and died on 9 Feb 1899 at age 65.

General Notes: Gurney, Charles Henry.

Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1851. [3rd] s. of Daniel [and Lady Harriet Jemima Hay]. B. [Nov. 5, 1833], at N. Runcton, Norfolk. School, Norfolk (private). Matric. Michs. 1851. A partner in Saunderson's bank, London. Freeman of Norwich, 1857. Married, Oct. 8, 1861, Alice, dau. of Thoby Henry Prinsep, Member of the Council, East Indies. Died Feb. 9, 1897. Brother of Francis H. (1843), William H. (1845) and Somerville A. (1853). (Hare, Gurneys of Earham; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families, which gives 'died 1901'; Burke, L.G., 1939, which gives that his widow re-married in 1897: that date is also given in her second husband's biography in L.G.)

Charles married **Alice Maria Prinsep**, daughter of **Henry Thoby Prinsep** and **Sarah Monckton Pattle**, on 8 Oct 1861. Alice was born on 6 Jun 1844 and died on 22 Nov 1919 at age 75. They had four children: **Laura**, **Rachel Anne**, **Henry Edward**, and **Thomas Claude**.

8-Laura Gurney was born in 1866 and died in 1946 at age 80.

9-Louise Rachel Troubridge was born on 30 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1961 at age 67.

9-Sir Thomas St. Vincent Wallace Troubridge 5th Bt. was born on 15 Nov 1895 and died on 16 Dec 1963 at age 68.

9-Rosemary Blanche Troubridge was born in 1905 and died on 25 Jun 1974 at age 69.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Roderick Robin Mackenzie

10-Simon St. Vincent Mackenzie

10-Myrna Louise Mackenzie

10-Lucilla Rose Dilke

11-Ulric Michael Amadeus Landrover Van Den Bogaerde

11-Alice Rosemary Patience Lucilla Van Den Bogaerde

8-Rachel Anne Gurney¹³ was born on 8 Aug 1868 and died on 26 Jun 1920 in Connemara, Ireland at age 51. The cause of her death was Drowned while swimming.

Rachel married **William Humble Ward 2nd Earl Of Dudley**,¹³ son of **William Ward 1st Earl of Dudley** and **Georgina Elisabeth Moncreiffe**, on 14 Sep 1891. William was born on 25 May 1867 in Dudley House, Park Lane, London, died on 29 Jun 1932 in 17 Park Lane, London at age 65, and was buried in Himley Hall, Wolverhampton. They had seven children: **Gladys Honor, William Humble Eric, Morvyth Lilian, Roderick John, Alexandra Patricia, Edward Frederick, and George Reginald.**

General Notes: Ward, William Humble, second earl of Dudley (1867– 1932), lord lieutenant of Ireland and governor-general of Australia, was born on 25 May 1867 at Dudley House, Park Lane, London, the eldest of the seven children of William Ward, first earl of Dudley (1817– 1885), and his second wife, Georgiana Elizabeth Moncreiffe (1846– 1929). A celebrated beauty, portrayed by J. E. Millais in his *Apple Blossoms*, Georgiana was a favourite of the prince of Wales, later Edward VII. Young Ward— styled Lord Ednam and known to friends as Eddie— was educated at Eton College from 1881 to 1884; while at school he broke his leg and as a result he was lame for life. On his father's death he inherited, at the age of seventeen, some 25,000 acres, mainly in Worcestershire— including profitable ironworks and collieries— and he later bought sugar plantations in Jamaica. In 1885– 7 he cruised around the world in his steam yacht, *Marchesa*. He soon sold his father's fine porcelain and art collections— Cornelius Vanderbilt of New York bought J. M. W. Turner's Grand Canal of Venice. An admirable horseman, and master of the Worcestershire hunt, Dudley failed in costly attempts to breed racehorses. He was, however, a winning yachtsman and a fine golfer, with a reported handicap of three.

On 14 September 1891, at Trinity Church, Chelsea, Dudley married Rachel Gurney (c.1867– 1920). The younger daughter of Charles Gurney, a Quaker banker from Norfolk, following her father's business failure she had been adopted, in effect, by her cousin Adeline, the wife of the tenth duke of Bedford. Young and wealthy, the earl of Dudley turned to politics as a Conservative, being elected to the London county council to represent Finsbury (Holborn) in March 1895, and mayor of Dudley in 1895 and 1896. In Lord Salisbury's ministry from July 1895 to 1902 he was parliamentary secretary to the Board of Trade. During the South African War he served as major in the Worcestershire yeomanry and in 1900 saw action in the Orange Free State and the Transvaal.

In August 1902 Dudley was appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland and sworn of the privy council; in 1903 he was appointed GCVO. He entertained lavishly, travelled widely, and hosted two successful royal visits, but was criticized by Ulster loyalists and his own party for supporting Lord Dunraven's devolution policy. Lady Dudley took an interest in health care and established a system of district nurses. The viceroy and his consort were immortalized in James Joyce's *Ulysses*, in a fictional cavalcade through Dublin on 16 June 1904, 'Bloomsday'. Dudley left office on the defeat of the Balfour ministry in December 1905. Although he was reproached by *The Times* for his 'mistakes', he was praised by the Irish nationalist *Freeman's Journal*.

Partly at the urging of the king, the Campbell-Bannerman government, which had appointed Dudley chairman of the royal commission on congestion in Ireland, selected him to be fourth governor-general of Australia. Having been appointed GCMG, and after travelling via Canada, the earl was sworn in at Sydney in September 1908. He was 6 feet tall, broad shouldered, and dark haired, with a thick, black military moustache; *Melbourne Punch* credited him with a 'charming speaking voice— soft, liquid, but penetrating' (24 Sept 1908). His term in Australia was not successful, either publicly or privately. A political crisis in May 1909 led to his refusing the request of the Labor prime minister, Andrew Fisher, for a dissolution of parliament and Alfred Deakin formed a government. Relations with the second Fisher administration, which took office in April 1910, were strained. His excellency's request to visit distant regions in a steam yacht was refused. The breakdown in the governor-general's marriage also became public knowledge, some newspapers accusing him of amorous intrigues with Australian married ladies.

Lady Dudley, though possessed of a reserved and absent manner, took an unusually prominent public role for the wife of a governor-general. Her ambitious attempt to establish a national order for district nursing failed, but she set up state-based bush-nursing associations which operated in outback Australia for more than sixty years. The countess of Dudley challenge cup, presented by her husband for a polo competition, was still being contested in New South Wales ninety years later. Dudley left Australia in July 1911, his public career curtailed and his ambition of becoming viceroy of India shattered. He was appointed GCB.

In August 1912 the Dudleys' marriage ended with a final, formal separation. The earl commanded the Worcestershire hussars in Egypt and at Gallipoli in 1915 and was promoted lieutenant-colonel but then invalidated home; in 1916 he was attached to the headquarters staff of the 40th division. His wife was also active in the war, establishing in France the Australian Volunteer (later no. 32 British Stationary) Hospital in August 1914 and clubs for officers. She was appointed CBE in 1918 and awarded the Royal Red Cross, second class, in 1919. Lady Dudley died while bathing in the sea on the Connemara coast of Ireland on 26 June 1920. Portraits of her were painted by John Singer Sargent and John Longstaff.

In Paris, on 30 April 1924, Dudley married the actress Gertie Millar (1879– 1952). Survived by her, and by the four sons and three daughters of his first marriage, he died at 17 Park Lane, London, of

Descendants of John Bell

cancer on 29 June 1932 and was buried on 2 July in the gardens of his home at Himley Hall, Wolverhampton.

Christopher Cunneen

Sources C. Cunneen, *Kings' men* (1983) · C. Cunneen, 'Dudley, William Humble Ward', *AusDB*, vol. 8 · *The Times* (14– 15 Dec 1905) · *The Times* (7 Nov 1918) · *The Times* (28 June 1920) · *The Times* (30 June 1932) · *The Bulletin* [Sydney, NSW] (26 March 1908), 20 · *The Bulletin* [Sydney, NSW] (8 Oct 1908), 22 · *The Sun* [Sydney] (5 Sept 1910), 1 · *Sydney Morning Herald* (7 Sept 1908), 7 · *Truth* [Sydney] (18 Sept 1910), 1– 2 · *GEC, Peerage*, new edn, vol. 4 · *Burke, Peerage* (1999) · *Punch* [Melbourne] (24 Sept 1908) · *The Times* (15 Sept 1891), 7 · *The Times* (4 March 1895), 7 · *The Times* (5 July 1895) · *The Times* (18 Aug 1902), 8 · *The Times* (19 March 1906), 4 · *The Times* (20 March 1908), 7 · *The Times* (25 Nov 1913), 15 · *The Times* (6 Aug 1914), 3 · *The Times* (22 Sept 1915), 5 · *The Times* (1 May 1924), 19 · *The Times* (4 Feb 1929), 17 · *The Times* (4 July 1932), 15 · *Manchester Guardian Weekly* (1 July 1932), 18 · *Sydney Mail* (5 July 1911), 27 · *Sydney Morning Herald* (16 April 1927), 6 · *Sydney Morning Herald* (18 April 1974), 14 · *Sydney Morning Herald* (1 March 1977), 75 · *The Argus* [Melbourne] (21 March 1908), 17 · *The Argus* [Melbourne] (21 July 1910), 9 · *The Argus* [Melbourne] (7 Sept 1910), 12 · *Punch* [Melbourne] (22 Dec 1910), 933 · *The Eton register*, 5 (privately printed, Eton, 1908) · *Army List* (1908) · S. Weedon, *The countess of Dudley cup* (1985) · C. E. W. Bean, *The Australian imperial force in France 1916* (1935), vol. 3 of *The official history of Australia in the war of 1914– 1918*, 161 · D. Gifford, *Ulysses annotated* (Berkeley, California, c.1988) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert. · *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* (1932)

Archives BL, corresp. with Arthur James Balfour, Add. MS 49802, passim · Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with L. Harcourt · NL Aus., corresp. with Alfred Deakin · FILM BFINA, documentary footage

Likenesses P. A. de Laszlo, charcoal drawing, 1914; in possession of his widow, 1949 · Graphic Photo Union, photograph, c.1924 (with Gertie Millar), NPG · Graphic Photo Union, photograph, c.1924 (with Major Dudley Gilroy), NPG · A. Ellis, portrait (as a young man); known to be at Himley Hall, in 1949 · J. Longstaff, oils, Parliament House, Canberra

Wealth at death £400,000: probate, 18 Aug 1932, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Christopher Cunneen, 'Ward, William Humble, second earl of Dudley (1867– 1932)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2011 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/36738>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
- He worked as a Governor-General of Australia.

9-Lady Gladys Honor Ward was born in 1892 and died on 5 Dec 1961 at age 69.

Gladys married **Percival Cunningham Allan Bridgeman**. They had one son: **Anthony Orlando**.

10-Anthony Orlando Bridgeman was born on 26 Aug 1924 and died on 18 Jun 1930 at age 5.

9-William Humble Eric Ward 3rd Earl Of Dudley was born on 20 Jan 1894 and died on 26 Dec 1969 at age 75.

William married **Lady Rosemary Millicent Leveson-Gower**, daughter of **Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower 4th Duke Of Sutherland** and **Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine**, on 8 Mar 1919. Rosemary was born on 9 Aug 1893 and died on 21 Jul 1930 in Meopham, Kent. Air crash at age 36. They had three children: **William Humble David**, **John Jeremy**, and **Peter Alistair**.

10-William Humble David Ward 4th Earl Of Dudley was born on 5 Jan 1920 and died on 16 Nov 2013 at age 93.

William married **Stella Carcano y Morra**. They had three children: **William Humble David Jeremy**, **Rosemary Millicent**, and **Anne-Marie Ines**.

11-William Humble David Jeremy Ward 5th Earl of Dudley

William married **Sarah Mary Coats**, daughter of **Capt. Sir Alastair Francis Stuart Coats 4th Bt.** and **Lukyn Gordon**.

William next married **Debra Louise Pinney**, daughter of **George Robert Pinney**. They had one daughter: **Bethany Rowena**.

12-Lady Bethany Rowena Ward

11-Lady Rosemary Millicent Ward

Rosemary married **Castor Canedo**. They had one daughter: **Gabriela**.

12-Gabriela Canedo

Descendants of John Bell

11-Lady Anne-Marie Ines Ward

Anne-Marie married **Laureano Perez-Andujar-Gimena**.

William next married **Maureen Swanson**, daughter of **James Swanson**, on 24 Aug 1961. Maureen died in 2011. They had seven children: **William, Susanna Louise, Melissa Patricia Eileen, Victoria Larissa Cecilia, Amelia Maureen Erica, Emma Sophia Cressida**, and **Leander Grenville Dudley**.

11-**William Ward** was born on 21 Oct 1961 and died on 21 Oct 1961.

11-Lady Susanna Louise Ward

11-Lady Melissa Patricia Eileen Ward

Melissa married **Dr. Simon P. Puxley**. They had one daughter: **India Ward**.

12-India Ward Puxley

11-Lady Victoria Larissa Cecilia Ward

11-Lady Amelia Maureen Erica Ward

11-Lady Emma Sophia Cressida Ward

Emma married **Oliver Preston**.

11-Hon. Leander Grenville Dudley Ward

10-**John Jeremy Ward** was born on 7 May 1922 and died on 9 Dec 1929 at age 7.

10-**Hon. Peter Alistair Ward** was born on 8 Feb 1926 and died on 24 Mar 2008 at age 82.

Peter married **Claire Leonora Baring**, daughter of **Amyas Evelyn Giles Baring** and **Mona Montgomerie Mullins**. They had three children: **Rachel Claire, Tracy Louise**, and **Alexander Evelyn Giles**.

11-Rachel Claire Ward

Rachel married **Bryan Brown**. They had two children: **Rosie** and **Matilda**.

12-Rosie Brown

12-Matilda Brown

11-Tracy Louise Ward

Tracy married **Henry John Fitzroy Somerset 12th Duke of Beaufort**, son of **David Robert Somerset 11th Duke Of Beaufort** and **Lady Caroline Jane Thynne**. They had three children: **Henry Robert Fitzroy, Isabella Elsa**, and **Alexander**.

12-Henry Robert Fitzroy Somerset Marquess of Worcester

Henry married **Lucy Eleanor Yorke-Long**.

12-Isabella Elsa Somerset

12-Alexander Somerset

11-Alexander Evelyn Giles Ward

Descendants of John Bell

Alexander married **Lucy Rose Lycett Green**, daughter of **Rupert William Lycett Green** and **Candida Rose Betjeman**. They had two children: **Jasmine Carrie** and **Archibald Rupert William**.

12-**Jasmine Carrie Ward**

12-**Archibald Rupert William Ward**

Peter next married **Elizabeth Rose Westmacott**, daughter of **Richard Vistor Charles Westmacott**. They had two children: **Jeremy Christopher** and **Benjamin Robin**.

11-**Jeremy Christopher Ward**

11-**Benjamin Robin Ward**

9-**Lady Morvyth Lilian Ward** was born in 1896 and died on 11 Mar 1959 at age 63.

Morvyth married **Air Commodore Constantine Evelyn Benson**, son of **Robert Henry Benson**^{13,85,113,178} and **Evelyn Holford**^{13,85,113} on 29 Jun 1921. Constantine was born in 1895 and died on 20 Sep 1960 at age 65. They had one daughter: **Gillian**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Auxiliary Air Force.
- He had a residence in Burgh House, Hampstead, London.

10-**Gillian Benson** was born in 1924 and died in 2003 at age 79.

Gillian married **Sir Edward Emile Tomkins** in 1955. Edward was born on 16 Nov 1915 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 91. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: Sir Edward Tomkins
Last Updated: 12:01am BST 25/09/2007
The Telegraph.co.uk

Sir Edward Tomkins (1970): a resourceful man with a penetrating mind

Sir Edward Tomkins, who has died aged 91, was a diplomat's diplomat whose classic career followed a seemingly effortless course to the top of the Service; his final tour was as Ambassador to France, from 1972 to 1975.

Deceptively suave and relaxed in manner, Tomkins had a penetrating mind and was capable of a dazzling turn of speed when a crisis demanded it. He spent most of his career in Europe, where he was completely at home, speaking faultless French and fluent German and Italian; but he was equally at ease in Whitehall and Washington.

He had no time for the somewhat romantic views of Britain's role in world affairs that were still prevalent in the Foreign Service of the immediate postwar period. And that he was also a man of resourceful courage was borne out by his wartime escape from a prisoner-of-war camp in Italy, and his 500-mile walk to rejoin the Allied Forces.

Discretion was perhaps his most durable professional quality. Even when Ambassador in Paris, where he was regarded with much affection and respect, he was far less in the public eye than some of his more flamboyant predecessors. He deliberately set out not to emulate his immediate predecessor Christopher Soames, saying that Soames's was a difficult act to follow, and that it would be a mistake for him to try.

One of the very few occasions on which he attracted publicity was in May 1975, when he was obliged to apologise to the French authorities, and on the wireless, for the behaviour of British football supporters following Leeds United's defeat by Bayern Munich in Paris.

Edward Emile Tomkins, the son of Lt-Col EL Tomkins, was born on November 16 1915 and educated at Ampleforth and Trinity College, Cambridge.

He entered the Diplomatic Service just before the outbreak of war in September 1939, leaving to join the Army in 1940. He served in the Middle East, and acted as liaison officer to the Free French forces. He was taken prisoner at Bir Hacheim, in the Libyan desert south of Tobruk, and subsequently held as a PoW in northern Italy.

At Camp 41, near Parma, his fellow inmates put him in charge of news, which entailed his reading all available German and Italian newspapers, listening to the wireless, and keeping his ear to the ground.

He found that in order to get a true picture of the news in a country under a dictatorship one had to trawl back through old items — to read the news, as he put it, in a three-dimensional way, so as to be able to make out what the newspaper editors were currently leaving out. In this way he was able to work out, for instance, what was going on in Yugoslavia.

Tomkins shared a hut with, among others, Pat (later Lord) Gibson and Nigel (later Sir Nigel) Strutt, with both of whom he formed firm friendships. Having elicited what he could from the newspapers and other sources, he would sit down with Strutt and write a weekly report, which Strutt then read out to their fellow PoWs.

After Strutt had been repatriated to England on medical grounds, Tomkins and Gibson were sent to another northern Italian camp. There, one day, Tomkins overheard two guards talking in a way

Descendants of John Bell

that suggested the war was over for them — and it turned out that Mussolini had been replaced by Badoglio.

Later in the day the camp commandant made it known that his instructions were to hand over the PoWs to the first Allied troops to arrive — but at that time the nearest Allied troops were about 500 miles away at Bizerta, while the Germans were still only three miles away.

Once the camp guards had been ordered to look the other way, the prisoners cut their way through the wire and escaped. Tomkins and Gibson headed off to some nearby woods, where local Italian girls gave them a warm welcome and civilian clothes.

Tomkins got a brightly coloured shirt — and helped himself to a hat from a scarecrow. Subsequently he and Gibson walked down Italy, from the Po to Bari, finally reaching safety after 81 days. Having got back to England, in 1944 Tomkins was posted to Moscow, returning to the Foreign Office in London after two years. He was appointed Assistant Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin, in 1948, and remained with Herbert Morrison when the latter succeeded Bevin.

In 1951 he was sent as First Secretary to Washington, and thence to Paris, in 1955, as counsellor (information), looking after relations with the Press. He had specifically asked to do this, rather than act as political counsellor, as he thought it would give him wider opportunities for contacts in France.

He returned to London in 1959 as head of the Western Department, responsible for bilateral relations with all the West European countries, including France and Germany. In 1963, after a spell as head of the Central Department, he was appointed Minister in Bonn, and in 1967 was transferred to Washington as Minister.

Tomkins received his first appointment as Head of Mission in 1970, when he was sent as Ambassador to The Hague. Two years later he was appointed to Paris, where he served until he retired in 1975.

On his arrival in Paris he was granted an almost lyrical reception by the semi-official French news agency AFP. Dwelling on Tomkins's perfect French and wartime service as liaison with the Free French, the agency heralded him as "the first of Her Majesty's Ambassadors here to be of French origin on his mother's side, and the second Catholic Ambassador to represent the British Sovereign, Defender of the Anglican Faith."

Throughout his period in the rue du Faubourg Saint Honoré, Tomkins maintained a courageous and dogged insistence that the interests which Britain and France shared were more significant and important than the differences between them.

It was said of him at the time of his retirement that he had triumphantly vindicated the true role of the diplomat — the quiet work of building trust and confidence, of correcting prejudices and seeking out the truth. The entente would have been far less cordiale without him.

Tomkins was appointed CVO in 1957, CMG in 1960, KCMG in 1969 and GCMG in 1975. He became a Grand Officier of the Légion d'honneur in 1984.

While serving in Paris in the 1950s, Tomkins met Gillian Benson, the daughter of Air Commodore CE Benson, of the banking family, and his wife Lady Morvyth (née Ward), younger daughter of the 2nd Earl of Dudley. Gillian Benson was acting as social secretary to Cynthia Jebb, wife of the then Ambassador to France, Sir Gladwyn Jebb.

After marrying her in 1955 (Nigel Strutt was best man), Tomkins bought Winslow Hall, between Aylesbury and Buckingham, a large house designed by Christopher Wren. Having bought the house when it was about to be demolished, Tomkins and his wife restored it with great discernment.

In retirement he was active in local politics, serving as a Conservative member of Bucks County Council from 1977 to 1985.

Sir Edward, who died on September 20, is survived by a son and two daughters; Lady Tomkins died in 2003.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG KCMG CMG CVO.
- He worked as a H M Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1970-1972.
- He worked as a H M Ambassador to the France in 1972-1975.

11-Tomkins

11-Tomkins

11-Tomkins

9-Lt. Col. Hon. Roderick John Ward was born on 13 Apr 1902 and died on 2 Oct 1952 at age 50.

Roderick married Eileen Patricia Hartigan, daughter of Lt. Col. Marcus Michael Hartigan.

Roderick next married Valerie Maud Skelton, daughter of Robert Jeremiah Skelton, on 11 May 1940. Valerie died in 1989. They had one son: Robert John Christopher.

10-Robert John Christopher Barwick-Ward

Robert married Frances Pauline Einhorn, daughter of S/Ldr Mathieu Donald Einhorn and Ellen Ruth. They had one daughter: Annabel Jane.

11-Annabel Jane Barwick-Ward

Annabel married Simon D. Everett, son of Ronald H. Everett. They had three children: Henry, Alexandra, and Elizabeth Ellen Valerie.

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Henry Everett**

12-**Alexandra Everett**

12-**Elizabeth Ellen Valerie Everett**

Robert next married **Laura Madeleine Sutcliffe**, daughter of **Henry J. Sutcliffe**. They had one daughter: **Lucinda Marie Clare**.

11-**Lucinda Marie Clare Barwick-Ward**

Roderick next married **Charlotte Ann Park Osborne**, daughter of **Capt. Charles Frederick Osborne**. They had one son: **Rupert Michael**.

10-**Rupert Michael Ward**

Rupert married **Mary Jocelyn Wharton**.

Rupert next married **Frances Margaret Mary Barry**, daughter of **J. C. Barry**. They had one son: **Eric Roderick Humble**.

11-**Eric Roderick Humble Ward**

9-**Lady Alexandra Patricia Ward** was born on 24 Aug 1904 and died on 7 Jul 1964 at age 59.

9-**G/Capt. Hon. Edward Frederick Ward** was born on 20 Nov 1907 and died in 1987 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman South Durham Steel & Iron Co.

Edward married **Pauline Katharine Wynn**, daughter of **Hon. Charles John Frederick Wynn** and **Hon. Olive Cecilia Paget**.

Edward next married **Hon. Alatheia Gwendoline Alys Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Henry Edmund Fitzalan-Howard 2nd Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent** and **Joyce Elizabeth Mary Langdale**, on 2 Jul 1953. Alatheia was born on 14 Nov 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2001 at age 77.

9-**George Reginald Ward 1st Viscount Ward** was born on 20 Nov 1907 and died on 15 Jun 1988 at age 80.

George married **Anne Diana France Aysham Capel**, daughter of **Capt. Arthur Edward Capel** and **Hon. Diana Lister**. They had two children: **Georgina Anne** and **Anthony Giles Humble**.

10-**Hon. Georgina Anne Ward**

Georgina married **Alastair Cameron Forbes**.

Georgina next married **Patrick Claude Henry Tritton**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Patrick Arthur Tritton** and **Judith Alice Mabel Hurt**, in 1978. Patrick was born on 18 May 1934 and died on 1 Feb 1998 at age 63.

10-**Anthony Giles Humble Ward** was born on 10 Jun 1943 and died in 1983 at age 40.

George next married **Barbara Mary Colonsay McNeill**, daughter of **Capt. Ronald Frank Rous McNeill**, on 15 Mar 1962. Barbara died in 1980.

8-**Henry Edward Gurney** was born in 1875 and died in 1921 at age 46.

8-**Thomas Claude Gurney** was born in 1880 and died in 1963 at age 83.

Thomas married **Muriel Frances Sykes**. Muriel died in 1937. They had one daughter: **Juliet**.

9-**Juliet Gurney**

7-**Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney**^{59,69} was born on 21 Oct 1835 and died on 17 May 1917 at age 81.

Descendants of John Bell

General Notes: KCVO

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in North Runcton Hall, Norfolk.

Somerville married **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, daughter of **Anthony Hamond**¹⁷⁹ and **Mary Anne Chaworth**, on 7 Apr 1857. Katherine was born in 1838 and died in 1917 at age 79. They had 11 children: **Walter Somerville, Ruth, Anthony Francis, Mabel, Hugh, Philip Hamond, Lily Cecilia, Audrey Florence, Rose Katherine, Marie, and Muriel Constance Amy**.

8-**Walter Somerville Gurney** was born on 8 Jun 1858 and died on 1 Jul 1942 at age 84.

9-**Philippa Gurney**

10-**Henry Arthur Elwes**

11-**Marcus Henry Robert Elwes** was born on 7 Jul 1959, died on 18 Jul 2007 at age 48, and was buried on 27 Jul 2007 in Egdean, West Sussex.

General Notes: Marcus Elwes died in hospital from an allergic reaction after being stung by a hornet while in the bathroom of the family cottage near Fittleworth.

12-**Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose Elwes**

12-**Cosmo Brian Henry Elwes**

12-**Harry Elwes**

10-**Thomas Elwes** was born on 18 Jun 1933 and died on 13 Jul 2007 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

9-**Daniel Walter Thomas Gurney** was born in 1898 and died in 1985 at age 87.

10-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.

10-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

8-**Ruth Gurney**⁷¹ was born on 5 Sep 1863 in Hardwick, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 31 Jan 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 88.

Ruth married **Joseph Fry Whitwell**,^{71,180} son of **William Whitwell**^{10,65,71} and **Henrietta Jane Fry**,⁶⁵ on 10 Oct 1901 in North Runcton. Joseph was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Saltburn, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1932 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 63, and was buried on 9 Nov 1932 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a shotgun. They had one son: **David Gurney**.

General Notes: **Sunday 6 Nov 1932** - A most dreadful thing happened today. In the afternoon Betty went to the telephone & came back crying & said Joe Whitwell (Langbaugh Hall) had shot himself this morning while Ruth was at Church - He was not to be found at lunch & about 1.30 the gardener found him by the Summer house on the grass having blown the top of his head to pieces with his shot gun - He has had a nervous breakdown since August, but we thought after his 2 months in a nursing home under an "expert" nerve Dr (Russell) that he was recovering - he wrote to me at the beginning of this attack & said he was determined not to get as he was about 12 years ago - He was such a kindly, friendly & nice neighbour & relation - a fine good looking man - not brilliant in any way but pleased with himself & very popular - it is a great loss & shock. I have been told that Reid who lived at Langbaugh before him committed suicide - I do not know if this is correct as I should be abroad then - but Charlie Bell who lived there before that shot himself there - People will say he was insane - & the Inquest will find the same - but it is an illness where you can reason quite well but cannot explain the horror & terror of facing life and each day, it is an indefinable dread and misery which I can understand can become really unbearable -

Wed 9 Nov 1932 - Betty & I went to the very large funeral of Joe Whitwell at Ayton.

Descendants of John Bell

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

9-David Gurney Whitwell^{71,81} was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London at age 31.

General Notes: Sun 29 April 1934 – We had the sad news in the evening that David Whitwell died this day at noon – aged 32 leaving Daphne & 2 small boys – we feel much for her & Ruth – I believe his illness started with having his tonsils out & was followed by splenic (sic) anaemia – he was a tall strongly built man – he died in a London Nursing Home – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

David married **Daphne Hilda Dixon**,^{71,81} daughter of **Harald Raylton Dixon**¹⁸¹ and **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**,¹⁸¹ on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. Daphne was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 77. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

10-Joseph Harald Whitwell

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary**, **Andrew David**, and **Olivia Daphne**.

11-Belinda Rosemary Whitwell

11-Andrew David Whitwell

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet**, **Henrietta Tilly**, and **Ottilie Hermione**.

12-Tessa Harriet Whitwell

12-Henrietta Tilly Whitwell

12-Ottilie Hermione Whitwell

11-Olivia Daphne Whitwell

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John**, **Ryan James**, and **Ian Joseph**.

12-Gavin John Grundy

12-Ryan James Grundy

12-Ian Joseph Grundy

10-William Richard Whitwell

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 48. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

11-Amanda Louise Whitwell

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

12-Isa Rose Conroy

12-Violet Christina Conroy

11-David Oliver Whitwell

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Anthony Francis Gurney** was born on 5 Aug 1864 and died on 30 Aug 1909 at age 45.

Anthony married **Beatrice Gurney**, daughter of **Sir Walter Edwin Gurney** and **Ellen**. Beatrice died in 1963. They had three children: **Walter Noel**, **Mabel Katherine**, and **Loanna Phyllis**.

9-**Walter Noel Gurney** was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester, Kent and died on 18 Feb 1972 at age 69.

Walter married **Helen Marion Fry**, daughter of **Claude Basil Fry**⁷¹ and **Marion Whitwell**,⁷¹ on 10 Dec 1930 in Hannington, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 8 Nov 1904 in London and died on 20 Jun 1998 at age 93. They had five children: **Rosamund Helen**, **Catherine Marion**, **Humphrey Noel Daniel**, **William Stephen Claude**, and **Philippa Jane Beatrice**.

10-**Rosamund Helen Gurney** was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea at age 12.

10-**Catherine Marion Gurney**

Catherine married **George Anthony Mackay**, son of **Donald John Everall Mackay** and **Janet Furnell Wilson**.

10-**Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney** was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Mar 2000 at age 65.

10-**William Stephen Claude Gurney**

10-**Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney** was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996 at age 53.

9-**Mabel Katherine Gurney** was born on 5 Mar 1904.

Mabel married **Harold Hemming**.

9-**Loanna Phyllis Gurney** was born on 18 Feb 1906.

Loanna married **Wilfrid Wilhelmi**.

8-**Mabel Gurney** was born in 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk and died on 26 Apr 1888 in Caynham Court, Ludlow at age 23.

Mabel married **Sir William Michael Curtis 4th Bt.**, son of **William Edmund Curtis** and **Ariana Emily Master**, on 14 Apr 1887. William was born on 11 Nov 1859 in Almondsbury, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Dec 1916 at age 57. They had one daughter: **Constance Mabel**.

9-**Constance Mabel Curtis** was born on 14 Apr 1888 in Caynham, Shropshire.

Constance married **Lionel George Everson Harrison**, son of **Capt. George Alexander Harrison**, on 15 Apr 1914. Lionel died on 28 Nov 1953. They had two children: **Elizabeth Ariana** and **Stella Constance**.

10-**Elizabeth Ariana Harrison** was born in 1916 and died on 26 Apr 2006 at age 90.

Elizabeth married **Geoffrey Victor Leigh Holbech**, son of **Ronald Herbert Acland Holbech** and **Catherine Emma Hoskyns**, in 1950. Geoffrey was born in 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **David Ronald Leigh** and **Caroline Olivia**.

11-**David Ronald Leigh Holbech**

11-**Caroline Olivia Holbech**

10-**Stella Constance Harrison**

Stella married **Sir Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe**, son of **Lt. Col Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe**, in 1956. Charles was born on 25 Dec 1911 and died on 25 Nov 1992 at age 80.

General Notes: Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe, politician, born 25 December 1911, Honorary Attache Athens and Rome 1936-38, MP (Con) Windsor 1942-70, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India 1944-45, Junior Lord of the Treasury 1945, Conservative whip 1945- 46, Chairman Conservative Parliamentary Foreign Affairs Committee 1951-59, Kt 1957, married 1940 Diana Gibbs (died 1955; three daughters), 1956 Stella Harrison, died 25 November 1992.

CHARLES Mott-Radclyffe was one of the most engaging figures in the House of Commons, from his election for Windsor in 1942 to his retirement in 1970. He was immensely jovial; a splendid raconteur; and a kind, patient and informed guide to newly elected members, bewildered by the complicated procedures - and even more complicated geography - of the House. His bluff and jolly

Descendants of John Bell

manner, however, belied his possession of a shrewd and intelligent mind and a formidable capacity for hard work: those who were so vastly entertained by him in the smoking-room often found it hard to grasp that his conviviality concealed - probably deliberately - his more formidable qualities. While he never held high office in government, he gave sterling service to the Conservative Party and his country.

If ever the clichéd description 'knight of the shires' could be applied to an MP it could justly applied to Charlie Mott-Radclyffe. He was born on Christmas Day 1911, the scion of two landed Norfolk landed families. When he was four years of age his father was killed at the Battle of Loos. Brought up by his mother, he went to Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he evinced a serious interest in politics.

Then, with the war, having served as an unpaid attache to the British ambassadors in Athens and Rome, he joined his father's old regiment, the Rifle Brigade. Between 1940 and 1941 he served - as a liaison officer - with the Allied Military Mission to Greece. When Germany decided to reinforce Italian troops pinned down by the Greek army and irregular forces, he escaped the ensuing debacle in a tiny boat. He was, eventually, evacuated to Egypt and from thence was posted, again as a liaison officer, to Damascus. In 1941, however, he rejoined his regiment. The tide of the war was beginning, albeit slowly, to turn. Mott-Radclyffe fought in the desert battles of North Africa, and the grim and painful battle for Italy.

With victory for the Allies assured, Mott-Radclyffe went into politics. He served as Parliamentary Private Secretary to Leo Amery, the Secretary of State for India in the coalition government headed by Winston Churchill. At the formal end of the war and after the heavy Conservative defeat in the general election of 1945 he became a junior whip for his party. He was, perhaps, too genial, and too understanding of MPs' problems, to be altogether effective at this most demanding of jobs.

But, when he went to the back benches, he was able to indulge in his two passions - defence, and foreign policy, with particular reference to the Mediterranean and the Middle East. For eight years from 1951 he was Chairman of the Conservative backbench Foreign Affairs Committee. In a sense, he was an unofficial whip during the Suez war of 1956, and he sought valiantly, and reasonably successfully, to heal the divisions within the Tory Party created by that unfortunate misadventure. His knighthood was, at least in part, a reward for his efforts.

He was, speaking in general terms, on the right wing of his party. But his bump of irreverence saved him from being strident. He wrote an exceptionally intelligent prognosis of the developing crisis in Cyprus. Alas, the Government did not attend to it. He was one of the more radical members of the Plowden Commission on British representation overseas. Again, his recommendations were not heeded. In 1970 he decided to retire.

But, if this decision marked his departure from politics (his friends thought he was disappointed not to have received serious ministerial office, but, if so, he did not show it) he had still much to offer in public life. He became a High Sheriff of Norfolk, and its Deputy Lieutenant. He had been, until he left Parliament, deeply involved in the preservation of historical buildings.

There are two other things to be noted about him as a public figure. The first (not in chronological order) was his stout opposition to the renewal of sanctions on the rebel government of Ian Smith in Rhodesia. The other - much earlier, in 1963 - was his resignation from the board of Norwich Union Insurance. The chairman of the company, Lord Mancroft, was forced out of office by the pressure of Arab financial interests, because he was a Jew. Mott-Radclyffe went too. While his Rhodesian decision might be put down to his right-wing views, the other could not: it was a statement of principle; and principle governed his life.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for Windsor 1942-1970.

8-**Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Sep 1913 at age 45.

Hugh married **Sybil Mary Lucas**, daughter of **Alfred George Lucas**, on 15 Jan 1902. Sybil died in 1961. They had two children: **Peter Hugh** and **Molly Edith**.

9-**Peter Hugh Gurney** was born in 1903 and died on 16 May 1950 at age 47.

Peter married **Hon. Syssyllt Avis Morgan**, daughter of **Frederick George Morgan 5th Baron Tredegar** and **Dorothy Syssyllt Bassett**, on 10 Jul 1926. The marriage ended in divorce. Syssyllt was born on 24 Feb 1903.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1934.

9-**Molly Edith Gurney** was born in 1905.

8-**Philip Hamond Gurney** was born on 6 Dec 1876 and died in 1942 at age 66.

Philip married **Lilian Jane Mason**. They had four children: **Somerville Francis**, **Christopher William Hay**, **Rosemary Jane**, and **Corona Elizabeth**.

9-**Somerville Francis Gurney** was born in 1901 and died in 1931 at age 30.

9-**Christopher William Hay Gurney** was born in 1903 and died in 1922 at age 19.

9-**Rosemary Jane Gurney** was born in 1905.

Descendants of John Bell

9-Corona Elizabeth Gurney

Corona married **Nigel Thorneycroft**.

8-Lily Cecilia Gurney

Lily married **Adair Craigie** on 6 Dec 1888. Adair died on 8 Jun 1915.

8-**Audrey Florence Gurney** was born in 1871 and was christened on 10 Sep 1871 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

Audrey married **John Francis Champion** on 8 Nov 1900. John was born in 1876.

8-**Rose Katherine Gurney**^{59,69,179} was born in 1860 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died in 1947 in Brentford, Middlesex at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: The Life and Letters of W. J. Birkbeck MA FSA.

Rose married **William John Birkbeck**,^{59,69,179} son of **William Birkbeck**^{59,179} and **Elizabeth Margaret Cator**,¹⁷⁹ on 4 Oct 1883 in North Runcton, Norfolk. William was born on 13 Feb 1859 in High House, Thorpe, Norfolk and died in Jun 1916 at age 57. They had four children: **Benedict, Elizabeth, Rose, and Michael**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL FSA.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1878-1881.
- He worked as a Russian Scholar.
- He had a residence in Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

9-**Maj. Benedict Birkbeck**^{69,179} was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London at age 48.

General Notes: Benedict Birkbeck was born at Thorpe St Andrews in Norfolk on the 21st of March 1886 the elder son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane Gardens in London. He was christened at the St John the Baptist Church, at Timber Hill, Norwich on the 24th of April 1886.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1899 for Eton College where he was in H.T. Bowlby's house leaving in 1904 and in 1905 he entered Magdalen College Oxford.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 2nd of April 1907 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 12th of October 1908. He took and passed the Competitive Examination for Officers of the Special Reserve and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards on the 20th of May 1909. In September 1910 he was stationed at the Tower of London when he was served with a bankruptcy order by a money lender. In spite of the offer of full repayment with 20% interest he was forced into bankruptcy and offered to resign his commission as a result, in a letter dated the 3rd of October 1910. He resigned his commission on the 12th of November 1910.

Following the outbreak of war he rejoined the Coldstream Guards, being commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Special Reserve of Officers on the 18th of November 1914 and joining his battalion at the front on the 9th of January 1915 where he was attached to the machine gun section. Following the formation of the Guards Division later in 1915 he was seconded to the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade on the 5th of September 1915. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 27th of September 1915 while he was Officer Commanding the 1st Brigade Machine Gun Company and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 3rd of October 1915, to take precedence from the 17th of July 1915.

Following a period when the Battalion was in the Ypres salient under appalling conditions Benedict Birkbeck became ill with diarrhoea and anaemia and left his unit on the 7th of May 1916 He was invalided back to England from Boulogne on the 12th of May 1916, landing at Dover later the same day. He relinquished the temporary rank of Captain on the 20th of May 1916. He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 3rd of June 1916 and was declared as being fit for general service at a Medical Board which sat at Caxton Hall in London on the 28th of December 1916.

He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 11th of February 1917 and was appointed as Commanding Officer of the 4th Guards Machine Gun Company, consisting of ten officers and one hundred and seventy seven other ranks, which left the Guards Machine Gun Training Centre at Epsom on the 17th of March 1917 and embarked at Southampton on board the SS "Duchess of Argyll" at 5pm that afternoon. They re-joined the Guards Division in France on the 27th of March in camp at Le Transloy on the Somme to complete the complement of machine gunners for the Division. He was promoted to Acting Captain while in command of the Machine Gun Company on the 24th of March 1917. He was mentioned in despatches in the London Gazette of the 11th of December 1917 and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in the King's New Year's Honours List of the 1st of January 1918.

He was taken ill on the 7th of January 1918 while serving near Arras and was taken to a Casualty Clearing Station on the 13th of January. He was evacuated to England from Boulogne on the 5th of April 1918 and landed at Folkestone later the same day. He remained in poor health for much of the remainder of the war. He was Deputy Machine Gun Officer to the Guards Division from the 20th

Descendants of John Bell

of June 1917 to the 22nd of May 1918, was posted to the Guards Machine Gun Regiment on the 10th of May 1918 and was promoted to Captain on the 10th of July 1918.

A Medical Board was convened at Caxton Hall on the 18th of November 1918 to report on his condition: -

"States that he had trench fever in Jan last and was in hospital in France til February and was then sent to Michelham Home, Cap Martin, South of France. Came home beginning of April and went to duty in June at Pirbright - had influenza in July rather badly - has continued to progress slowly towards recovery."

A Medical Board which sat at the Military Hospital at Inkerman Barracks on the 21st of February 1919 found him to be fully recovered.

He was promoted to Temporary Major on the 1st of October 1919 and was demobilised at the Officers Dispersal Unit in London on the 27th of March 1920.

He was married to Jacqueline Harriet (nee Alexander) on the 1st of October 1914 at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street but they divorced in 1924 without having had children. He was remarried on the 21st of November 1924 to Penelope Gladys (nee Mayers).

He relinquished his commission the 27th of March 1920 and retired from the army with the rank of major. He then went to British East Africa for several months following which he lived at 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park in London. He later returned to Kenya and lived at Mgjinga Rongai.

He died at the London Clinic and Nursing Home 20 Devonshire Place Middlesex.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=129

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade.
- He had a residence in 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, London.
- He had a residence in Soko Mjinga, Rongai, Kenya.

Benedict married **Jacqueline Harriet Alexander**,¹⁷⁹ daughter of **James Dalison Alexander**¹⁷⁹ and **Lady Emily Harriet Catherine Boyle**,¹⁷⁹ on 1 Oct 1914 in Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, Kensington, London. The marriage ended in divorce in 1924. Jacqueline was born on 7 Jun 1892 and died in Mar 1955 in Africa. Car Accident. at age 62. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1924.

Benedict next married **Penelope Gladys Mayers** in 1924. Penelope was born in 1894.

9-Elizabeth Birkbeck¹⁷⁹ was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 5 May 1952 at age 65.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley 6th Baron Norton**,¹⁷⁹ son of **Henry Arden Adderley 5th Baron Norton** and **Grace Stopford-Sackville**, on 9 Jan 1912. Hubert was born on 21 Feb 1886 and died on 17 Feb 1961 in Horse Riding Accident at age 74. They had five children: **Rosemary Etheldreda, John Arden, Michael Charles, Elizabeth Joan, and Mary**.

10-Hon. Rosemary Etheldreda Adderley

Rosemary married **Rev. John Paul Drake**, son of **Canon Frederick William Drake**. They had two children: **Catherine Elizabeth** and **Simon Francis**.

11-Catherine Elizabeth Drake

Catherine married **John William Grace**.

11-Simon Francis Drake

Simon married **Vanessa Sewell**.

10-Maj. John Arden Adderley 7th Baron Norton was born on 24 Nov 1915 and died on 24 Sep 1993 at age 77.

Descendants of John Bell

John married **Betty Margaret Hannah**, daughter of **James Mckee Hannah** and **Margaret Goldstone**, on 23 Jul 1946. Betty was born in 1919 and died on 23 May 2015 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 96. They had two children: **James Nigel Arden** and **Nigel John**.

11-James Nigel Arden Adderley 8th Baron Norton

James married **Jacqueline Julie Willett**, daughter of **Guy W. Willett**. They had two children: **Edward James Arden** and **Olivia Fleur Elizabeth**.

12-Hon. Edward James Arden Adderley

12-Hon. Olivia Fleur Elizabeth Adderley

James next married **Frances Elizabeth Prioleau Rothwell**, daughter of **George Frederick Rothwell**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Mary Evelyn**.

12-Hon. Alexandra Mary Evelyn Adderley

11-Maj. Hon. Nigel John Adderley

Nigel married **Teresa Mills**, daughter of **Maj. John Mills**. They had one daughter: **Fleau Charlotte Alice**.

12-Fleau Charlotte Alice Adderley

10-W/Commander. **Hon. Michael Charles Adderley** was born in 1917 and died in 1992 at age 75.

Michael married **Margrethe Ann Ornbo**, daughter of **Karl Gerhardt Ornbo**, in 1953. Margrethe died in 1986. They had four children: **Charles Henry**, **Anthony John**, **Jane Margrethe**, and **David Michael**.

11-Charles Henry Adderley

Charles married **Elizabeth Jane Atherton**.

11-Anthony John Adderley

11-Jane Margrethe Adderley

Jane married **Kenneth Blackburn**. They had two children: **Emma Margrethe** and **Sara Elizabeth**.

12-Emma Margrethe Blackburn

12-Sara Elizabeth Blackburn

11-David Michael Adderley

10-Hon. **Elizabeth Joan Adderley** was born on 12 Jun 1919 and died on 6 Apr 2014 at age 94.

Elizabeth married **Prof. Alexander Colin Patton Campbell**, son of **Alexander Callander Campbell**, in 1943. Alexander died in 1996. They had three children: **Andrew Colin**, **Richard Hubert Alexander**, and **Rosamund Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB MSc FRCP.

11-**Andrew Colin Campbell** was born in 1943 and died in 1990 at age 47.

Andrew married **Gillian Susan Stanley**.

11-Richard Hubert Alexander Campbell

Descendants of John Bell

Richard married **Candace Richardson**, daughter of **Clifford W. Richardson**.

11-Rosamund Elizabeth Campbell

10-Hon. Mary Adderley

Mary married **Capt. Hugh Montgomery-Campbell**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rt. Hon. Henry Colville Montgomery-Campbell**, in 1950. Hugh died in 1980. They had three children: **Philip Henry**, **Elizabeth Mary**, and **Veronica**.

11-Philip Henry Montgomery-Campbell

Philip married **Judith Margaret Yelton**, daughter of **Joseph William Yelton**, in 1980. Judith died in 1992.

11-Elizabeth Mary Montgomery-Campbell

11-Veronica Montgomery-Campbell

Veronica married **Jeffrey Mark Berman**, son of **Dolph L. Berman**.

9-Rose Birkbeck was born in 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk and was christened on 3 Apr 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk.

9-Michael Birkbeck^{69,179} was born on 4 May 1889 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died in 1952 in Spain at age 63.

General Notes: Michael Birkbeck was born at North Runcton in Norfolk on the 4th of May 1889 the second son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane gardens in London.

He left Hazelwood in the spring of 1902 for Eton College and matriculated for Clare College Cambridge in 1910.

He was commissioned as a Sub Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve on the 24th of November 1914 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 27th of March 1915. At some point he was in the Scott Maxim Section which was a Scott motorcycle and sidecar with machine gun attached with a crew of two; there were several squadrons of these in the Royal Naval Air Service.

He transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with the rank of Flight Sub Lieutenant on probation on the 9th of July 1915 and was confirmed in his rank on the 6th of October 1915. He attended a "M" Course from the 18th of July 1915. He was awarded Aero Certificate No. 1876 at the Royal Naval Flying School, Eastchurch on the 31st of August 1915 flying a Maurice Farman biplane and was posted to No 1 Squadron on the 28th of September 1915 at Eastchurch for a navigation course. On the 20th of September 1915 the following comments were made on his progress as a pilot: "Done 17-18 hours flying. Very promising and keen pilot. Has flown successfully, Caudron, M. Farman, Bleriot, Sopwith and Bristols. Good, level headed, with capacity in dealing with men". He was on sick leave from the 29th of July to September 1916 and was promoted to Flight Lieutenant on the 30th of June 1917. He resigned his commission on the 22nd of August 1917, probably due to ill health.

On the 3rd of February 1917 he was married to Lettice (nee Elliott) at St Barnabas's Church Pimlico; the service was officiated by the Bishop of Oxford; they had a son James Martin who was born in London later that year.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=130

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the RNVR.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Naval Air Service.

Michael married **Lettice Anne Elliot**, daughter of **John Hugh Armstrong Elliot**. They had one son: **James Martin**.

10-James Martin Birkbeck¹⁷⁹ was born on 11 Nov 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lima, Peru.

Descendants of John Bell

James married **Rosa Isabel De La Oliva Da Castro**.

Michael next married **Gladys Hicks**.

8-**Marie Gurney** died in 1907.

Marie married **Rev. E. S. Daubenay**.

8-**Muriel Constance Amy Gurney** died in 1907.

Muriel married **Rev. Edmund Seymour Daubeney** on 12 Apr 1899. Edmund was born in 1868. They had one daughter: **Christian Innes**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Pewsey. Rector of Brancaster.

9-**Christian Innes Daubeney** was born in 1905 and died on 11 May 1941 in 43 York Terrace, Marylebone. Enemy Bombing Raid. at age 36.

7-**Catherine Rachel Gurney**⁴³ was born in 1836 and died on 14 Dec 1895 in Albert Hall Mansions, London at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Catherine Rachel Gurney, 14 Dec 1895.

Catherine married **Rev. Herbert Walsingham Jones**,⁴³ son of **Sir John Thomas Jones 1st Bt.** Herbert was born on 10 Oct 1826 and died on 9 Feb 1889 at age 62. They had one son: **Bertram**.

8-**Bertram Jones** was born on 18 May 1862 and died in 1867 at age 5.

7-**Edmund Hay Gurney**

7-**Harriet Alicia Gurney** died on 28 Aug 1845 in 1843 Also Given.

Harriet married **William Francis Cowper-Temple Baron Mount Temple**, son of **Peter Leopold Louis Francis Nassau Cowper 5th Earl Cowper** and **Emily Mary Lamb**, on 27 Jun 1843. William was born on 13 Dec 1811 and died on 17 Oct 1888 at age 76.

5-**Elizabeth Bell**¹ was born on 9 Sep 1756 in Tottenham, London and died in 1846 at age 90.

Elizabeth married **John Hanbury**,¹ son of **Capel Hanbury**¹³ and **Mary Lunn**, on 5 Apr 1781 in FMH Tottenham. John was born on 8 Aug 1751 in London Street, Allhallows Steyning, London and died in 1801 at age 50.

General Notes: RG6/1103

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer. Truman Hanbury Buxton in Spitalfields, London.

5-**Charlotte Susannah Bell**^{1,5} was born in 1757 and died on 31 Jan 1839 at age 82.

Charlotte married **Capel Hanbury**,^{1,5} son of **Capel Hanbury**¹³ and **Mary Lunn**. Capel was born on 9 Jul 1764 and died on 18 Jul 1835 in Tottenham, London at age 71. They had two children: **Daniel Bell** and **Cornelius**.

General Notes: Lost money in a partnership with Benjamin Bovill.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn factor & Malt Dealer.

6-**Daniel Bell Hanbury**^{1,5,13,88,95,182} was born on 8 Feb 1794 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 12 Feb 1882 in Clapham Common, London at age 88.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacologist. Plough Street Pharmacy.

Daniel married **Rachel Christy**,^{5,13,88,183,184} daughter of **Thomas Christy**^{5,56,88,183,185} and **Rebecca Hewlings**,^{5,88,183} on 7 Oct 1824. Rachel was born on 8 Jun 1802 in London and died on 3 Jan 1876 in Clapham, London at age 73. They had seven children: **Daniel, Sampson, Anne Christy, Thomas, Capel, Arthur**, and **Barclay**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

7-**Daniel Hanbury**^{13,167} was born on 11 Sep 1825 in Clapham Common, London, died on 24 Mar 1875 in Clapham Common, London at age 49, and was buried in FBG Wandsworth.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and Botanist.
- He was a Quaker.

7-**Sampson Hanbury** was born on 8 Mar 1827 in Clapham Common, London.

Sampson married **Emily Smith**.

7-**Anne Christy Hanbury**¹⁸⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1830 in Clapham Common, London and died on 2 Feb 1913 at age 82.

Anne married **Thomas Aggs**,^{135,186} son of **Henry Aggs**^{5,41,46,167,186} and **Mary Gibbins**,^{5,167,186} Thomas was born on 10 Jan 1822 and died on 17 Nov 1897 in Dorking, Surrey at age 75. They had three children: **Edith Mary Hanbury, Henry Gurney**, and **William Hanbury**.

8-**Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**^{85,186} was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Jun 1951 at age 88.

Edith married **Percy Bigland**,^{85,186,187} son of **Edwin Bigland**^{85,95,126,166,187,188,189} and **Adelaide Merryweather**,^{85,166,187,188,189} on 8 Jun 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Percy was born on 27 Nov 1856 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 8 Apr 1926 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire at age 69. They had two children: **Griselda Aggs** and **Ranulf Aggs**.

General Notes: BIGLAND, Percy

RP

s of Edwin and Adelaide Bigland, Birkenhead; m Edith McHanbury Aggs; one s one d ; died 8 April 1926

artist

EDUCATION Sidcot, Somerset

CAREER Seven years Art Student in Munich; 1st Medal, Royal Academy, Munich, 1880; Original Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters, London

RECREATIONS Golf, motoring

CLUBS Arts; Beaconsfield Golf; Berrow Golf

ADDRESS Stone Dean, Beaconsfield, Bucks

2Y Chalfont St Giles

'BIGLAND, Percy', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U193520>]

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Registration of Birth, 16 Feb 1857, Wallasey, Cheshire.
- He worked as an Artist.

9-**Griselda Aggs Bigland**¹⁸⁶ was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 at age 92.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1914-Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Griselda married **Lloyd Howard Fox**,^{71,186} son of **John Howard Fox**^{71,85} and **Marion Elizabeth Pease**,^{17,85} on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Lloyd was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset at age 98. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary**, and **Penelope Howard**.

10-**Angela Bigland Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966 at age 46. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard**, and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

11-**John Robert Bradford**

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

12-**Donnathea Lindsay Bradford**

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

13-**Jago John Lowden Campbell**

13-**Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell**

12-**Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford**

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

13-**Freya Mary Thea Bradford**

13-**Clementine Angela Mary Bradford**

11-**Carolyn Gay Bradford**

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy**, and **Christopher Lloyd**.

12-**Thomas Robert Baggaley**

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

13-**Jack Charles Baggaley**

12-**Sarah Lucy Baggaley**

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

13-**Stanley George Wilson**

13-**Edward Leo Wilson**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

11-Richard Howard Bradford

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael**, and **Laura Jane**.

12-Helen Rosemary Bradford

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

12-**Robert Michael Bradford** was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

12-Laura Jane Bradford

11-Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

12-Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

12-Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 at age 79.

10-**David Lloyd Fox** was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 at age 72.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004 at age 79. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

11-Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert**, and **Benjamin Joseph**.

12-James Howard Vander Steen

12-Toby Robert Vander Steen

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

13-Georgie Fox Vander Steen

12-Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

13-Oliver Robert Vander Steen

11-Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane**, and **Victoria**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

12-Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

12-Tabitha Charlotte Fox

11-Laetitia Lloyd Fox

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

12-Harriet Felicity Grant

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

13-Isabella Grace Sheppard

12-Jordan Lloyd Grant

11-William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

12-Dakeney Grace Fox

12-Lilian Fox

11-Benjamin John Fox

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

12-Joe Richard Fox

12-Tom William Fox

11-Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

12-Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

12-Constance Hogan

11-Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006 at age 76.

10-**Griselda Mary Fox** was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989 at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002 at age 77. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a GP.

11-Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

12-Patrick James Mason

12-Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

11-Deborah Mary Mason

10-Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann**, and **Nicholas Charles**.

11-Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**,¹⁹⁰ They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

12-Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

12-Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

11-Rachel Ann Putz

11-Nicholas Charles Putz

9-**Ranulf Aggs Bigland**¹⁸⁶ was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Tottenham, London and died on 16 Feb 1974 in Corfe Castle, Purbeck, Dorset at age 78.

Ranulf married **Dorothy Eva Shaw** in 1924. Dorothy was born on 31 Dec 1897 and died on 3 Apr 1974 at age 76. They had one daughter: **Brenda Rachel**.

10-Prof. Brenda Rachel Bigland

Brenda married **Prof. Joseph Murdoch Ritchie**, son of **Alexander Farquharson Ritchie** and **Agnes Jane Bremner**, in 1951. Joseph was born on 10 Jun 1925 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 9 Jul 2008 in Hamden, Connecticut, USA at age 83. They had two children: **Alasdair John** and **Ann Jocelyn**.

General Notes: The biophysicist and pharmacologist Murdoch Ritchie was a key figure in the development of neuropharmacology, the branch of medical science dealing with the action of drugs on and in the nervous system. He was best known for his substantial contributions to our understanding of the conduction of electrical impulses in peripheral nerves - particularly nerves in the face, arms, legs and torso.

In his studies of electrical conduction within nerve cells in the early 1970s, Ritchie used saxitoxin, a powerful poison derived from shellfish that kills by causing respiratory failure. It had been developed by the CIA for possible covert uses and stocks, in violation of a 1969 order by President Nixon, had not been destroyed. According to Ritchie, the CIA had kept enough saxitoxin to kill 5,000 people, and he obtained a quantity for his research.

Extremely small concentrations of the toxin block the conduction of electrical signals in nerves and can, therefore, be used to study the function of the nervous system.

Ritchie failed to discover a way of counteracting the effects of saxitoxin, his original goal, but his research did suggest how nerve cells lose their electrically insulating layers of myelin. This ultimately rendered the nervous system unable to conduct nerve impulses, leading to multiple sclerosis.

He also studied both the desirable and the hazardous effects of caffeine, publishing his conclusions in chapters in each of five editions of *The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics*, by Goodman & Gilman (1965-1985).

Joseph Murdoch Ritchie was born in Aberdeen in 1925. He studied mathematics and physics at Aberdeen University, graduating in 1944. He then took a post as a research physicist at the Telecommunications Research Establishment at Malvern, where he worked on the development of radar.

In 1946 he became a research student at University College London, in the world's first department of biophysics, working on the dynamics of skeletal muscle contraction. He was awarded a BSc degree in physiology from UCL in 1949 and was appointed a junior lecturer. In 1951 he moved to the National Institute for Medical Research at Mill Hill, North London. He was awarded a PhD in biophysics in 1952 and a DSc in biophysics in 1960, both by UCL.

Descendants of John Bell

In 1956 he emigrated to the US and a post in the Department of Pharmacology at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Yeshiva University, New York. In 1963 he was appointed Professor of Pharmacology there.

In 1968 he moved to Yale as Professor of Pharmacology. He was director of Medical Studies at Yale for 30 years and served on many university committees. An energetic and meticulous experimentalist, he continued to conduct experiments until he retired in 2000. A prolific writer, he wrote and edited more than 70 reviews, chapters, books and monographs.

Ritchie was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1976. He received many other honours and awards; he was a founding member of the Society for Neuroscience.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He worked as a Biophysicist & Pharmacologist.
- He worked as a Professor of Pharmacology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine in 1963 in Yeshiva University, New York.
- He worked as a Professor of Pharmacology and Director of Medical Studies. Yale 1968 To 2000 in Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.

11-Alasdair John Ritchie

Alasdair married **Maria de Lourdes Guerra**. Maria was born on 6 Apr 1949 in Havana, Cuba and died on 21 Nov 2009 at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to the USA in 1961.

11-Dr. Ann Jocelyn Ritchie

8-**Henry Gurney Aggs**¹⁸⁶ was born on 21 Feb 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 21 May 1929 at age 63.

8-**William Hanbury Aggs**¹⁸⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1870 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 30 Oct 1953 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

William married **Sylvia Marie Thompson**, daughter of **Prof. Silvanus Phillips Thompson**^{5,13,82,85,146,191,192,193} and **Jane Smeal Henderson**,^{13,82,146} on 6 Sep 1906. Sylvia was born on 7 Mar 1882 and died on 23 Apr 1961 at age 79. They had two children: **Gulielma Mary** and **Silvanus Hanbury**.

9-**Gulielma Mary Aggs** was born about 1908 and died on 21 Jan 2004 about age 96.

9-**Silvanus Hanbury Aggs**¹²⁶ was born in 1915 in London and died on 2 Nov 2003 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Little Thakeham, Pulborough, Sussex.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1923-1928 in York, Yorkshire.

Silvanus married **Lilian**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

10-**Aggs** died in 1941.

Silvanus next married **Nicky**.

7-**Sir Thomas Hanbury**^{5,13,194} was born on 21 Jun 1832 in Bedford Road, Clapham, London, died on 9 Mar 1907 in La Mortola, Italy at age 74, and was buried in Cremated at San Remo.

General Notes: Hanbury, Sir Thomas (1832– 1907), merchant and gardener, was born at Bedford Road, Clapham, Surrey, on 21 June 1832, the third of five surviving sons and one daughter of Daniel Bell Hanbury (1794– 1882), pharmaceutical chemist, and his wife, Rachel, née Christy (1802/3– 1876). Daniel Hanbury (1825– 1875) was his eldest brother. His parents were members of the Society of Friends and Thomas was sent, aged nine, to school at Croydon, then at Epping, where most of the scholars were Friends. He remained a member of Kingston monthly meeting throughout his life, though all his children resigned.

Descendants of John Bell

In 1849, after a brief commercial tutoring by Josiah Richardson, Hanbury was employed by William James Thompson & Sons, tea brokers of Mincing Lane, London. Four years later, with funding from his uncle, he and three companions set up as Hanbury & Co., tea and silk merchants, at Shanghai, arriving during the Taiping uprising of 1850–64. The European merchants lived in a settlement outside the city walls, socially isolated from the Chinese residents. Exceptionally Hanbury chose to learn Mandarin. He travelled widely and was soon respected by the Chinese merchant community. As a member of the Anglo-American Municipal Council of Shanghai he contributed to the planting of gardens and the establishment of a hospital. He became a director of the first railway built in China and from his premises sent the first telegraphic message between Shanghai and Hong Kong.

In 1857 the original partnership was dissolved and Hanbury recruited Frederick Bower to a new partnership as Bower, Hanbury & Co., before returning to England in 1858–9 for a holiday. Adding to his business interests, Hanbury traded in currency for Rothschilds; when the American Civil War interrupted exports of cotton, he bought up Chinese cotton to supply the British market. Investing his growing capital, he became the largest property owner in Shanghai.

During a second visit to Europe in 1866–9 Hanbury went to the south of France, where his brother Daniel had sketched and botanized, and in the spring of 1867 he made his first visit to La Mortola, sited on a small promontory midway between Menton and the Italian town of Ventimiglia. Its setting so entranced him that in 1867 he bought the ruined Palazzo Orengo and its surrounding grounds, intending that he and Daniel, whose interest lay in medicinal plants, would create a botanical garden.

In March 1868 Hanbury married Katharine Aldam (1842–1920), eldest daughter of Thomas Pease of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol, and also a Quaker. Daniel began planting a garden at La Mortola while Thomas and his wife returned to Shanghai to settle his business. They chose to make the journey by sea to New York, crossing by train to San Francisco then sailing via Japan to Shanghai where Cecil, the first of three sons and one daughter, was born. They left China in 1871, settling at La Mortola, where they restructured the house and employed gardeners to landscape and plant the 18 hectares of land, regenerating the woodland surroundings by plantings of Aleppo pines and carob trees. Citrus was among their distinctive introductions; over twenty varieties were growing there in 1890. After Daniel died in 1875, Thomas, and later his son Cecil, continued the planting, maintaining the original objectives of scientific experiments in acclimatization, and useful and instructive collections, inspired by their Quaker principles. Hortus Mortolensis, first published in 1889, listed 3600 species growing there. In 1893 Joseph Hooker described La Mortola as 'a garden of exotic plants, which in point of richness and interest has no rival among the principal collections of living plants in the world' (Quest-Ritson, 70). Close links were established with Kew, to which numerous succulents, citrus, and bamboos were sent. Regular reports appeared in the Gardeners' Chronicle. As it matured, the garden was mentioned in Baedeker and other guidebooks, attracting many visitors who were wintering in the south of France, among them Queen Victoria, royalty from Germany and Russia, the prince of Wales (later Edward VII), and other members of the British royal family, as well as such gardeners as Canon Ellacombe.

The scant education available in Liguria, only recently amalgamated with a unified Italy, led Hanbury to build two local schools and to fund their teachers until, with the advent of compulsory education, the Italian government assumed this charge. He also provided other buildings to house libraries, and assumed the presidency of the civic hospital at Ventimiglia. His wife played a part in his many acts of philanthropy. For his services to education Hanbury was created in 1868 cavaliere, later commendatore, of the order of saints Maurizio and Lazzaro; in 1885 and 1888 he was created cavaliere, then commendatore of the Cross of the Crown of Italy. He bought another villa, in which he established the Hanbury Botanical Institute, consisting of a laboratory, herbarium, and museum. It was formally dedicated during the 1892 International Congress at Genoa, and the Italian government awarded him a gold medal as a benefactor of public instruction. He donated plants to many towns along the French and Italian rivieras, presented a monumental fountain to the town of Menton, and paid for the Museum Praehistoricum, a small building to house the prehistoric skeletons and stone tools discovered in 1892 and subsequently in the adjacent cave of Barma-Grande. In 1901, in recognition of his overseas services, Edward VII created Hanbury KCVO.

Hanbury was also keen to improve the study of botany and horticulture in Britain. In 1892 he presented his brother's books and collection of materia medica to the recently founded Pharmaceutical Society. In 1903 he presented to the Royal Horticultural Society the 60 acre garden at Wisley, in Surrey, which he had purchased from the estate of the industrial chemist George Fergusson Wilson, who had died in the previous year. This enabled the society to move its experimental garden from the pollution and cramped location of its existing site in the London suburbs at Chiswick. The society awarded him its Victoria medal of honour in 1903.

Even in his last years Hanbury was looking for new commercial ventures. He invested in the Pacific Island Company which traded in guano from Ocean Island. On a trip to Palestine in 1889 he sought in vain to purchase the land containing the reputed tomb of Jesus and he continued to acquire land in Italy. He died at La Mortola on 9 March 1907 after a short illness. Some 7000 local people followed his coffin to San Remo, where he was cremated.

His eldest son, Sir Cecil Hanbury (1871–1937), MP for North Dorset, inherited La Mortola in 1920, and bequeathed it to his widow, Dorothy Hanbury-Forbes (d. 1972), who restored it after the damage and neglect of the Second World War. It was purchased by the Italian government in 1960 and since 1983 has been managed by the University of Genoa, to which in 1998 it was conceded in perpetuity.

Anita McConnell

Sources The Times (2 March 1907), 12b · A. Moore, La Mortola: In the footsteps of Thomas Hanbury (2004) · K. A. Hanbury, ed., The letters of Sir Thomas Hanbury (1913) · 'Sir Thomas Hanbury', The Friend, new ser., 47 (1907), 167 · 'Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew', Bulletin (1907), 132–6 · Curtis's Botanical Magazine dedications, 1827–1927 (1931) · B. Elliott, The Royal Horticultural Society, 1804–2004: a history (2004) · C. Quest-Ritson, The English garden abroad (1992) · The Times (11 June 1937), 18e [Sir Cecil Hanbury] · A. A. Locke, The Hanbury family, 2 vols. (1916) · The Times (10 Sept 1920), 13f [Lady Katharine Hanbury] · 'Italian state buys Hanbury Gardens', The Times (9 Aug 1960), 7a · L. M. Underwood, 'The International Congress at Genoa', Botanical Gazette, 17/11 (1892), 341–7 · The Times (7 March 1972), 16g [Mrs D. Hanbury-Forbes] · R. Verneau, L'homme de la Barma-Grande (Baoussé-Roussé) (1899); 2nd edn (1908) · Hanbury Botanical Gardens, www.UNESCO.org, accessed on 4 Aug 2008

Archives priv. coll. | Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri, Bordighera, Italy · RBG Kew

Likenesses photograph, c.1853, repro. in Letters, facing p. 27 · Anfossi & Radiguet, photograph, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation · J. D. Hooker, portrait, RBG Kew; repro. in E. Nelmes and W. Cuthbertson, eds., Curtis's Botanical Magazine dedications (1931), 262 · photograph, repro. in A. A. Locke, Hanbury, 2, facing p. 296 · photomechanical reproduction, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation; repro. in A. Berger, Hortus Mortolensis (1912)

Wealth at death £789,124 9s. 0d.: resworn probate, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004–14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Descendants of John Bell

Anita McConnell, 'Hanbury, Sir Thomas (1832– 1907)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, May 2009 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/5405>]

19 Dec 1881 (Mon): Went with Lottie and two Miss Webbs, Geraldine and Ethel to Thomas Hanbury's La Mortola – it was more than a two hour's drive, we enjoyed it much, the morning lights on the mountains at the back of Ventimellia and over towards Mentone were wonderfully fine. Tom Hanbury met us at the top of his garden and showed us the various plants & flowers with which he has adorned it from China, Africa, Australia – all seemed to be doing wonderfully well; we went down below the house to where the old Roman road passed - then up again to dinner – a Count Gallianie & wife & 2 children were there, seemed very pleasant people. The marble work on the Terrace outside the windows was beautiful the saloon and loggia upstairs splendid, the views of the bay towards Mentone & back our way to San Remo, the mountains above and the sea tumbling over the rocks below, made the place as perfect as possible. We returned to our carriage by the school – the children had left but they were most pretty rooms, wages are 2½ francs a day, taxes very heavy; Tom Hanbury has recently bought from a peasant, the old Gateway over Agricola's Roman road – on the drawing room ceiling is a good fresco by a young Roman artist Julius Agricola taking leave of his mother to go to the conquest of Britain, Agricola's mother being the Artist

19 Feb 1882, Sun: [London] To meeting with girls, Minnie staying in with Maud; sermon and prayer from Arthur [Pease] also from Bevan Braithwaite, other appearances, Tom Hanbury at meeting, his father Daniel Hanbury died this day week. Call from Bolam who has settled in London; then a walk with girls, Sir U.K. Shuttleworth called on Minnie. Vincent & Effie dined, Sylvia shy. To church, spoilt for me by too much music and taking away the congregation's part. Heard of Aunt Charles Fox's death yesterday after a long, long illness – a very wonderful woman.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO.
- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Friends' Croydon School.
- He was educated at Epping.
- He worked as a Shanghai Silk Merchant.
- He worked as a Founder of the Giardini Botanici Hanbury in La Mortola, Italy.

Thomas married **Katharine Aldam Pease**,^{5,13,195,196} daughter of **Thomas Pease**^{5,8,13,77,91,197,198} and **Lucy Fryer**,^{5,8,91,195} on 11 Mar 1868. Katharine was born on 3 Apr 1843 and died in 1920 at age 77. They had four children: **Cecil, Hilda Beatrice, Daniel, and Horace.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

8-**Sir Cecil Hanbury**¹³ was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Shanghai, China and died on 10 Jun 1937 in London at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for North Dorset in 1924-1937.

Cecil married **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symons-Jeune**, daughter of **Sir John Frederic Symons-Jeune** and **Frances Susanna Bunbury**, in 1913. Effield was born in 1889 in Oxford. They had three children: **Thomas Francis Jeune, Hanmer Cecil, and Caroline Fox.**

9-Capt. Thomas Francis Jeune Hanbury

Thomas married **Joan Eve**. They had one daughter: **Susan Eve**.

10-Susan Eve Hanbury

Susan married **Col. Philip Nicholas Miles Jebb**, son of **Col. Joshua Henry Miles Jebb** and **Gwendolin Gladys Yarnold**.

Thomas next married **Aline Cummings**. They had three children: **Simon Thomas Cecil, Benjamin, and Timothy Jon.**

10-**Simon Thomas Cecil Hanbury** was born in 1943 and died on 30 May 1997 at age 54.

Simon married **Carolyn Sarah Seymour**, daughter of **Maj. William Napier Seymour** and **Rachel Mary Hambro**. They had three children: **Serena Mary, Melissa Jane, and Jonathan Cecil.**

11-Serena Mary Hanbury

Descendants of John Bell

Serena married **Amos Edward Sebastian Courage**, son of **Piers Raymond Courage** and **Lady Sarah-Marguerite Curzon**.

11-**Melissa Jane Hanbury**

11-**Jonathan Cecil Hanbury**

10-**Benjamin Hanbury**

Benjamin married **Moira Elizabeth Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington 13th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Mary Harrison**, on 31 May 1969. Moira was born on 25 Jul 1943 and died on 26 Feb 2008 at age 64. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Amanda Aline**.

11-**Emma Jane Hanbury**

11-**Amanda Aline Hanbury**

10-**Timothy Jon Hanbury**

Timothy married **Anthea L. Gordon**. They had three children: **Jesse**, **Griffin Thomas A.**, and **Luella Kate**.

11-**Jesse Hanbury** was born in 1974 and died on 4 Mar 2010 in Notting Hill, London at age 36.

11-**Griffin Thomas A. Hanbury**

11-**Luella Kate Hanbury**

Thomas next married **Irene Richards** in 1955. Irene was born in 1904.

9-**Lt. Col. Hanmer Cecil Hanbury** was born on 5 Jun 1916, died on 15 Jun 1994 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire at age 78, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO MC JP.

Hanmer married **Prunella Kathleen Charlotte Higgins** in 1939. Prunella was born in 1916, died on 21 Jan 2004 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire at age 88, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Daniel Thomas Cecil**.

10-**Amanda Hanbury**

Amanda had a relationship with **William McLaughlin**. They had one daughter: **Prunella Lettice**.

11-**Prunella Lettice Hanbury**

10-**Daniel Thomas Cecil Hanbury**

Daniel married **Celia Mary Toller**, daughter of **Richard Charles Robertson Toller** and **Diana Valerie Chaworth-Musters**. They had one son: **George Francis Hanmer**.

11-**George Francis Hanmer Hanbury**

9-**Caroline Fox Hanbury**

Caroline married **Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**, son of **Capt. Godfrey Pike** and **Mary Carroll**. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

10-**Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike**

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Molly Ann Pike

11-Amy Mary Pike

10-Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike

Robert married **Lady Romaine Aileen Brabazon**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon 14th Earl of Meath** and **Elizabeth Mary Bowlby**. They had two children: **Tamsin** and **Harry Ebenezer**.

11-Tamsin Pike

11-Harry Ebenezer Pike

8-Hilda Beatrice Hanbury was born on 24 Jul 1872 and died in 1939 in Malborough, Wiltshire at age 67.

Hilda married **Sir James Currie**. James was born in 1868 and died in 1937 at age 69.

8-Daniel Hanbury was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1948 in Hampshire at age 72.

Daniel married **Sylvia Dorothea Dymond**, daughter of **George Dymond**^{5,199,200} and **Mary Gertrude Pease**,²⁰¹ in 1901. Sylvia was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire at age 58. They had two children: **Philippa Dorothea** and **Katharine**.

9-**Philippa Dorothea Hanbury** was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset at age 84.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 at age 86. They had three children: **Angela Loveday Hanbury**, **Flavia Dorothea**, and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC KCB KBE MVO.
- He worked as an Air Chief Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

10-**Angela Loveday Hanbury Coryton** was born in 1927 and died on 10 Dec 2020 at age 93.

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** on 3 Apr 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died on 8 Sep 2001 at age 80. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

11-Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.

11-Alexander Michael Nall

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

12-William Alexander Coryton Nall

12-Katherine Caroline Nall

10-Flavia Dorothea Coryton

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

11-Julian Marshal Clarke

11-Emily Sarah Clarke

10-Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton

Descendants of John Bell

Belinda married **Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN**, son of **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne** and **Elizabeth Gibson Matthews**, in 1969. Christopher was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset at age 80. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

General Notes: Captain Christopher 'Beagle' Burne, who has died aged 80, commanded four ships in the Cold War-era Royal Navy and played a crucial if unusual role in the Falklands conflict. Following the Argentine invasion of April 1982, Burne was appointed senior naval officer of the 45,000-ton luxury liner Canberra, which was converted into a troop transport and incorporated into the Task Force sent to retake the islands. The transformation of the ship into a military vessel was a delicate, complex challenge: Canberra already had an experienced master and 400-strong civilian crew, to which were added more than 2,000 marines and paratroopers.

Burne's task was to impose naval discipline and authority, and to do so under the scrutiny of a dozen sceptical journalists. He was frank with the newspapermen, telling them that he did not want them in Canberra and certainly not in such numbers, though later they agreed that Burne was extremely helpful, particularly after the landings in the Falklands had begun.

On May 21 1982, during the landings in San Carlos Water, Canberra's size and white hull made her an obvious target, but disembarkation of troops continued throughout the day until they had been landed without loss or injury. As bombs plunged into the water nearby, it seemed impossible that the vast ship could escape. On deck, Burne met the attacks with unshakeable humour and courage, keeping up a running commentary to the frightened men and women below decks and encouraging gunners to "Engage! Engage!" as enemy aircraft swept overhead.

It was a performance in the great tradition of eccentric naval officers at moments of crisis and inspired others on board to emulate his apparent nonchalance in the face of danger. Canberra emerged unscathed from some 60 air attacks. Later she returned to a heroes' welcome at Southampton, and Burne was appointed CBE.

Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne was born on January 27 1932 in Alexandria, where his father was serving in the Army. The family moved to France and then to north Devon before the outbreak of the Second World War, at which point Christopher's then retired father re-enlisted; he was captured while serving with the 12th Royal Lancers in North Africa. In 1945 Christopher entered the Royal Naval College, where his enthusiasm for hunting with the college pack, and a perceived resemblance to his favourite breed of hound, saw him emerge with a nickname that stuck for the rest of his career.

He spent the next decade at sea, until he specialised in 1956 as a gunnery officer. In 1958 he was appointed Field Gun Officer at Devonport, responsible for recruiting and training the West Country crew for the annual, fiercely contested, field gun competition at the Royal Tournament. Burne's leadership inspired a clean sweep of trophies by his team. Then, from 1959 to 1961, he was second gunnery officer of the cruiser Tiger while she was flagship of the Mediterranean Fleet. Tiger was a new ship fitted with fully automatic 6in and 3in guns, but these were temperamental, and Burne dedicated himself to understanding the technology behind them and getting them to work.

In 1962-63 Burne was a divisional officer of Grenville division at Dartmouth before, in 1966-67, taking command of the frigates Tenby and Chichester. This was followed by a rare staff appointment: though he could quote the military strategist Clausewitz, Burne was no gilded staff officer; rather, his penchant was for solving practical problems and inspiring his men.

In 1971-72 Burne commanded the Royal Navy's leadership school, HMS Royal Arthur, at Corsham, Wiltshire, where all petty officers were sent on first promotion. In 1973-75 he was second-in-command of the commando carrier Bulwark, and his first appointment on promotion to captain in 1976 was as Director of Naval Physical

In 1978-80 Burne commissioned the new Type 42 destroyer Coventry at Portsmouth. The first commission of any ship is always a testing time, and Burne had the additional task of overseeing first-of-class trials of the Westland Lynx helicopter.

After the Falklands conflict Burne was given another challenge: the guided missile destroyer Glamorgan had been damaged in the fighting by an Exocet missile. After dockyard repairs, he immediately guided her back into service, evacuating refugees from Beirut during the Lebanese civil war.

Having left the Service in 1985, Burne spent two years training the Sultan of Oman's navy. Afterwards he continued to hunt with the Park Beagles in West Dorset and was a bell-ringer and lay reader at his local church in Somerset.

Christopher Burne enjoyed cycling holidays, and took his bicycle with him on every warship, arguing that it was the cheapest way to explore new ports. He died while cycling to his village's Diamond Jubilee party.

He is survived by his wife, Belinda Coryton, whom he married in 1969, and their two children.

Captain Christopher "Beagle" Burne, born January 27 1932, died June 2 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

11-Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne

11-Laura Susan Burne

9-Katharine Hanbury

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia**, and **Sarah**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Anthony Hutton**

10-**Sylvia Hutton**

10-**Sarah Hutton**

Daniel next married **Ruth Hardinge**.

8-**Horace Hanbury**⁸² was born on 24 May 1880 and died in 1939 at age 59.

Horace married **Alexandra Beatrice Soutar**,⁸² daughter of **Sir Frank Soutar**, in 1907. Alexandra died on 13 Nov 1918 in Shanghai, China. They had one son: **Dermot Thomas Horace**.

9-**Capt. Dermot Thomas Horace Hanbury** was born in 1908, died on 6 Jan 1944 at age 36, and was buried in Chittagong War Cemetery, Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Horace next married **Clara Millicent Howard**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Antony**.

9-**Paul Hanbury**

9-**Antony Hanbury** was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died on 20 Apr 2020 at age 97.

Antony married **Elizabeth Anne Leatham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Edward Kennard Leatham** and **Menda Ralli**, on 1 Sep 1949. Elizabeth was born on 14 Aug 1920. They had three children: **Sarah Anne**, **Rupert Edward**, and **Jane Diana Mary**.

10-**Sarah Anne Hanbury**

Sarah married **Gray Hugo Buchanan**, son of **William Gavin Buchanan** and **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**. Gray was born on 2 Aug 1948 and died on 25 Feb 2005 at age 56. They had two children: **Emily** and **Christopher Patrick**.

11-**Emily Buchanan**

11-**Christopher Patrick Buchanan**

Christopher married **Verity Anne Evetts**.

10-**Rupert Edward Hanbury**

10-**Jane Diana Mary Hanbury**

Antony next married **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**, daughter of **Sir Hugo Cunliffe-Owen 1st Bt.** and **Helen Elizabeth Oliver**.

7-**Capel Hanbury**²⁰² was born on 29 Jan 1836 and died on 11 Jul 1901 at age 65.

Capel married **Catherine Sophia Lewis**²⁰² in 1867. Catherine was born in 1843 and died on 28 May 1927 at age 84. They had six children: **Capel**, **Jessie Catherine**, **Muriel**, **Arthur Marcus**, **Marie Alice**, and **Philip Lewis**.

8-**Capel Hanbury**

Capel married **Caroline Henry Webster**.

8-**Jessie Catherine Hanbury**

Jessie married **William Hugh Eric Murray**.

8-**Muriel Hanbury**²⁰² was born on 7 May 1874 in Addington, Kent, was christened on 14 Jun 1874 in Addington, Kent, and died on 2 Jan 1948 in Bulmer Tye, Suffolk at age 73.

Descendants of John Bell

Muriel married **Maj. Arthur Francis Henderson**,²⁰² son of **Dr. Edward Henderson**²⁰² and **Ada Louisa Smith**,²⁰² on 12 Oct 1910 in St Saviour's Church, Chelsea, London. Arthur was born on 21 Nov 1874 in Shanghai, China, died on 12 Sep 1914 in Western Front at age 39, and was buried in Commemorated on the Neuve-Chapelle Memorial. The cause of his death was Killed in action. They had two children: **Angela (Anne) Mary** and **John Anthony**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the 27th Light Cavalry, Indian Army in 1913-1914.

9-**Angela (Anne) Mary Henderson**²⁰² was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died on 27 Jan 2004 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 92.

Angela married **Brig. Cecil Robert Templer**,²⁰² son of **Robert Shawe Templer**²⁰² and **Frances Anne Beauchamp**,²⁰² on 29 Sep 1934 in Sudbury, Suffolk. Cecil was born in 1901 and died in 1986 at age 85. They had three children: **James Robert**, **Ann Hazel**, and **Jennifer Sylvia**.

10-Maj. Gen. James Robert Templer

James married **Delia Rose Anne Wallace Dunsterville**. They had three children: **William Robert**, **Sophia Ann**, and **Tristram James**.

11-William Robert Templer

11-Sophia Ann Templer

11-Tristram James Templer

James next married **Sarah Ann Rogers**.

10-Ann Hazel Templer

Ann married **Sqn. Ldr. Terence Patrick Cripps**.

10-Jennifer Sylvia Templer

Jennifer married **John Fergus Kyle**.

9-**Dr. John Anthony Henderson**²⁰² was born on 15 Feb 1915 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 14 May 1992 in London at age 77.

John married **Barbara Joan Faber**,²⁰² daughter of **Oscar Faber**²⁰² and **Helen Joan Mainwaring**,²⁰² on 14 Dec 1944 in St. Martin's in the Fields, London. Barbara was born on 4 Oct 1918 and died in 1968 at age 50. They had three children: **Richard John**, **Sally Ann**, and **Elizabeth Jane**.

10-Richard John Henderson

Richard married **Sheila Margaret Macpherson**, daughter of **Roderick Ewen Macpherson**²⁰² and **Sheila Joan Hooper**,²⁰²

10-Sally Ann Henderson

Sally married **Brendan Gormley**.

10-Elizabeth Jane Henderson

Elizabeth married **John David Irvine-Robertson**²⁰² on 6 May 1978. John was born in 1947 and died in 2009 at age 62.

John next married **Miriam Stahl**.²⁰² Miriam was born in 1931 and died in 2003 at age 72.

8-**Arthur Marcus Hanbury** was born in 1875 and died on 28 Mar 1959 at age 84.

Arthur married **Norah Diana Maude** on 27 Jul 1912. The marriage ended in divorce. Norah was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in Mar 1977 at age 87. They had four children: **Nicholas John Capel**, **Diana Martha Germaine**, **Jan Beauclerk**, and **Benedict Frederick Philip**.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

9-Capt. **Nicholas John Capel Hanbury** was born on 3 Nov 1913 and died on 16 Aug 1995 at age 81.

Nicholas married **Eileen Jeanne Conway**, daughter of **Richard Conway**. They had two children: **Danielle Elizabeth Josette** and **John (Jack) Richard Capel**.

10-Danielle Elizabeth Josette Hanbury

Danielle married **Simon John Hervey Kay**, son of **John Hervey Kay**. They had two children: **George Nicolas Jemmett** and **Alice Victoria Mary**.

11-George Nicolas Jemmett Kay

11-Alice Victoria Mary Kay

10-John (Jack) Richard Capel Hanbury

John married **Julie Tasma Piper**, daughter of **Edwain Piper**. They had three children: **James Edwin Capel**, **Layla Rose**, and **Amelia Jeanne**.

11-James Edwin Capel Hanbury

11-Layla Rose Hanbury

11-Amelia Jeanne Hanbury

9-Diana Martha Germaine Hanbury was born on 5 Aug 1916 and died on 4 May 1999 at age 82.

Diana married **Arthur Henry Morris**. They had two children: **Dinah Leah Carlotta** and **Charles Benedict**.

10-Dinah Leah Carlotta Morris

Dinah married **Patrick P. M. Wiener**, son of **Raymond Wiener**. They had two children: **Daniel Patrick** and **Barnaby Mark**.

11-Daniel Patrick Wiener

Daniel married **Marianna E. B. Lewis**, daughter of **Peter Lewis**. They had three children: **Dyklan Arthur Edward**, **Alfred Daniel Patrick**, and **Agatha Elizabeth Marianna**.

12-Dyklan Arthur Edward Wiener

12-Alfred Daniel Patrick Wiener

12-Agatha Elizabeth Marianna Wiener

11-Barnaby Mark Wiener

Barnaby married **Cassandra A. M. Donner**, daughter of **Kenneth Donner**. They had two children: **Sebastian Edward Zebedee** and **Rose Cassandra Martha**.

12-Sebastian Edward Zebedee Wiener

12-Rose Cassandra Martha Wiener

10-Charles Benedict Morris

Charles married **Rachel Norah Ceely Hislop**, daughter of **William Hislop** and **Jan Beauclerk Hanbury**. They had four children: **Daisy Beauclerk**, **Jessamy Rose**, **Frederick Edwin**, and **Martha**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Daisy Beauclerk Morris

11-Jessamy Rose Morris

11-Frederick Edwin Morris

11-Martha Morris

Diana next married **David R. Thompson**.

9-Jan Beauclerk Hanbury

Jan married **William Hislop**. They had two children: **Rachel Norah Ceely** and **Cordelia Margaret Beauclerk**.

10-Rachel Norah Ceely Hislop

11-Daisy Beauclerk Morris

11-Jessamy Rose Morris

11-Frederick Edwin Morris

11-Martha Morris

10-Cordelia Margaret Beauclerk Hislop

Cordelia married **Michael Devine**.

Jan next married **Arthur Henry Morris**.

9-Benedict Frederick Philip Hanbury

8-Marie Alice Hanbury

Marie married **Addison McLeod**. They had one daughter: **Winifred Freia**.

9-Winifred Freia McLeod

8-Brig. Gen. **Philip Lewis Hanbury** was born in 1879 and died in 1966 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG DSO.

Philip married **Jessie Allan**, daughter of **W. G. Allan**. They had four children: **Joan**, **Marjory**, **Elizabeth**, and **Philip Hugh Capel**.

9-Joan Hanbury

9-Marjory Hanbury

9-Elizabeth Hanbury

9-Sqdn. Ldr. **Philip Hugh Capel Hanbury** was born on 15 Sep 1920 in London, died on 7 Apr 1945 in Varrelbusch, Germany. Crashed on Landing at age 24, and was buried in Becklingen War Cemetery, Germany.

General Notes: Since being awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, Squadron Leader Hanbury has participated in very many sorties. In February, 1945, he took part in a sortie over Germany. After

Descendants of John Bell

successfully attacking a storage building in the railway sidings at Atterndorf, he also bombed a road/railway bridge. Later, he raked a train with machine gun fire, obtaining numerous hits. After attacking the last named target, Squadron Leader Hanbury had to feather the propeller of one of the engines, which had become overheated. On the return flight his aircraft twice came under considerable light anti-aircraft fire and sustained some damage. In spite of this, Squadron Leader Hanbury flew back to base. He effected a safe landing although both the tyres on the landing wheels had been punctured. This officer has consistently displayed a high standard of skill and courage.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC & Bar.

7-**Arthur Hanbury** was born on 20 May 1837.

7-**Barclay Hanbury** was born in 1841, died in 1891 at age 50, and was buried in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Barclay married **Susannah Jemima Tuke**,²⁰³ daughter of **Robert Tuke**²⁰³ and **Jemima Susannah Ball**, on 14 Nov 1877 in FMH Croydon. Susannah was born in 1850 and died on 8 Aug 1925 at age 75. They had three children: **Robert Tuke**, **Rachel Irene**, and **Oliver Tuke**.

8-**Robert Tuke Hanbury** was born in 1878 and died on 16 Dec 1906 at age 28.

8-**Rachel Irene Hanbury** was born in 1881 and died in 1901 at age 20.

8-**Oliver Tuke Hanbury** was born in 1883 and died on 4 Apr 1961 at age 78.

6-**Cornelius Hanbury**^{1,13,156,204,205} was born on 15 Mar 1796 in Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 7 Mar 1869 in The Firs, Wellington, Somerset at age 72, and was buried in FBG Wellington, Somerset.

General Notes: Started work aged 17 at the Plough Court Pharmacy of William Allen. Later, he and his brothers became partners as Allen, Hanburys & Barry.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacologist in Plough Court Pharmacy, London.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Cornelius married **Mary Allen**,^{1,156} daughter of **William Allen**^{44,51,53,68,91,100,206,207,208,209,210} and **Mary Hamilton**,^{44,209} in Feb 1822. Mary was born in Sep 1797 in London and died on 17 May 1823 at age 25. They had one son: **William Allen**.

7-**William Allen Hanbury**²⁰⁹ was born on 7 May 1823 in Plough Court, Lombard Street, London and died in 1898 at age 75.

William married **Maria Volmerstein**,²⁰⁹ daughter of **Graf Adelbert Volmerstein von der Recke-Volmerstein**, in 1862. Maria died in 1885. They had one son: **Adelbert William Allen**.

8-**Adelbert William Allen Hanbury**²⁰⁹ was born in 1863.

Cornelius next married **Elizabeth Sanderson**,^{13,204,205} daughter of **John Sanderson**^{13,41,205} and **Margaret Shillitoe**,^{13,41,205} on 21 Nov 1826 in FMH Bristol. Elizabeth was born on 9 Jun 1793 in Castle Street, All Hallows, London, died on 31 Oct 1901 in Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey at age 108, and was buried in FBG Wellington, Somerset. They had two children: **Cornelius** and **Charlotte**.

General Notes: Hanbury [née Sanderson], Elizabeth (1793-1901), philanthropist and centenarian, was born in Leadenhall Street in the City of London on 9 June 1793. She was the younger daughter of John Sanderson (1750-1816), a tea merchant, formerly of Armthorp, Yorkshire, and his second wife, Margaret, née Shillitoe (c.1749-1795). Possibly because of the early loss of their mother, Elizabeth and her sister, Mary (later married to Sylvanus Fox of Wellington), were soon actively engaged in the life of the Quaker circle in which they were raised, working in the anti-slavery movement and visiting Newgate prison with Elizabeth Fry. Elizabeth Sanderson was especially concerned with improving the conditions of women sentenced to transportation, and also campaigned against capital punishment for minor offences. On 21 November 1826 she married Cornelius Hanbury (1796-1869), a chemist of Plough Court, Lombard Street, who was a partner with his first wife's father, William Allen, in the pharmaceutical firm of Allen, Hanburys, and Barry. As both her parents were no longer living, Elizabeth was married in Bristol, presumably from the home of an uncle.

Although in the 1830s many evangelical Friends left the society, Cornelius and Elizabeth Hanbury continued as active members, and Elizabeth was acknowledged as a minister in the society in 1833. Their home was at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, though they often spent some winter months in their other London house at Plough Court. They also had a summer 'retreat' at Bonchurch on the Isle of Wight. In 1858, when her husband retired from business, they moved to Wellington, Somerset, the home of their relatives in the Fox family, and seven years later they went to live at The Firs on the Blackdown hills, Somerset, where in 1869 Cornelius Hanbury died. Even in her eighties Elizabeth Hanbury was said by a local observer to 'go dappin' along the road like a maid of sixteen', and she retained a lively interest in the work of her descendants, who maintained the family's tradition of Christian philanthropy. She was in full sympathy with the projects of her daughter, Charlotte [see below], and in the missionary work of her granddaughters: Elizabeth Wilson with the China Inland Mission, and Charlotte Hanbury in India with the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society. In 1887 she moved with Charlotte to the home of her son Cornelius at Richmond, Surrey. In May 1900, her 108th year, she sent a message to the Friends' yearly meeting in London and another greeting to Queen Victoria from 'her oldest subject'. She

Descendants of John Bell

retained her sight until her 105th year, and up to her death could hear with the aid of an ear-trumpet. She died at Dynevor House, Richmond, on 31 October 1901, aged 108 years, 4 months, and 3 weeks, and was buried in the Quaker burial-ground at Wellington on 5 November.

Her daughter, Charlotte Hanbury (1830-1900), philanthropist, was born at Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, Middlesex, on 10 April 1830. She worked as a girl in local ragged schools in Bonchurch and Stoke Newington. She did not entirely sever her connections with the Quakers, but her Christian activities are better described as evangelical and interdenominational. She was greatly concerned for the welfare of the rural inhabitants of the Somerset and Devon uplands, and her active support of George Brealey's mission and day school work on the Blackdown hills reflects her appreciation of the ministry of the Open Brethren, with whom he was associated. She travelled widely on the European continent, more especially spending time in Germany with the family of Count Adelbert von der Recke Volmerstein, whose daughter had married Elizabeth's half-brother William in 1862. Further afield, from 1889 she began to visit Tangier and Morocco where she became concerned about the conditions of Moorish prisoners. In this connection she established a refuge in Tangier with a reading room from which unobtrusive mission work was conducted. When, in 1900, she learned that she had not long to live, she entrusted the care of the Tangier mission to her cousin Henry Gurney and dictated her autobiography which was edited by her niece Caroline Head in 1901. She died at Dynevor House, Richmond, on 22 October 1900, and was buried in Highgate cemetery, Middlesex, three days later.

Timothy C. F. Stunt Sources A. A. Locke and A. Esdaile, *Plough Court: the story of a notable pharmacy, 1715-1927*, rev. E. C. Cripps (1927) · D. Chapman-Huston and E. C. Cripps, *Through a City archway: the story of Allen and Hanburys, 1715-1954* (1954) · 'Dictionary of Quaker biography', RS Friends, Lond. [card index] · *The life of William Allen, with selections from his diary and correspondence*, 3 vols. (1846) · A. A. Locke, *The Hanbury family*, 2 vols. (1916) · C. Hanbury, *Charlotte Hanbury: an autobiography*, ed. Mrs A. Head (1901) · C. Hanbury jnr, *Life of Mrs Albert Head by her sister* (1905) · R. H. White, *Strength of the hills: the story of the Blackdown hills mission* (1964) · Likenesses P. Bigland, portrait, 1893; formerly in possession of Lady Hanbury, La Mortola, Ventimiglia, in 1910 · photograph, 1893, repro. in Locke, *Hanbury family*, vol. 2, facing p. 304 · photograph, repro. in Chapman-Huston and Cripps, *Through a City archway*, facing p. 150 · Wealth at death £1613 19s. 11d.: probate, 2 Sept 1902, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · Timothy C. F. Stunt, 'Hanbury, Elizabeth (1793-1901)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/33676>, accessed] Elizabeth Hanbury (1793-1901): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/33676 Charlotte Hanbury (1830-1900): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/33675

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1833.
- She had a residence after 1886 in Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey.
- Miscellaneous: Her longevity was noted in the *Cheltenham Chronicle*, 16 Jun 1900.

7-**Cornelius Hanbury**^{71,211} was born on 29 Nov 1827 in 37 Lombard Street, London and died in 1916 in Hertford, Hertfordshire at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacologist.
- He worked as a Chairman of Allen & Hanburys.

Cornelius married **Sarah Jane Janson**,⁷¹ daughter of **Frederick Janson**¹⁷⁰ and **Sarah Tindall**, in Jun 1850. Sarah was born on 27 Mar 1830 and died in 1902 at age 72. They had eight children: **Frederick Janson, Caroline, Elizabeth, Isabella, Eleanor, Charlotte, Edith Mary**, and **Elfreda Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers but resigned membership in 1863.

8-**Frederick Janson Hanbury** was born on 27 May 1851 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 1 Mar 1938 in Uckfield, Sussex at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS VMH.
- He worked as a Chairman of Allen & Hanbury, Pharmaceutical manufacturers.
- He had a residence in Brockhurst, East Grinstead, Surrey.
- He worked as a Botanist.

Frederick married **Mary Jane Scarborough King**, daughter of **Robert King**, in 1874. Mary was born in 1849 in Shoreditch, London. They had three children: **Alfred Cornelius, Reginald Janson**, and

Descendants of John Bell

Frederick Capel.

9-**Alfred Cornelius Hanbury** was born in 1875 in Hackney, Dalston, London and died on 11 Jan 1936 in Hawford, Gloucestershire. Drowned in a river at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lower Norchard, Dunley, Worcestershire.

Alfred married **Sarah Anne Grice**.

9-**Dr. Reginald Janson Hanbury** was born in 1877 in Upper Clapton, London and died on 20 Mar 1935 in Foxbury, Woldingham, Surrey at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in London.
- He worked as a Director of Allen & Hanburys.
- Miscellaneous: His bother in law was Caleb Cresson Wistar.

Reginald married **Margaret Lycett**, daughter of **Edward Howes Lycett** and **Anna Heckley Fox**, on 23 Apr 1914 in Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, USA. Margaret was born in Jul 1890 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. They had three children: **Raymond Lycett**, **William Janson**, and **Margaret Elizabeth**.

10-**Raymond Lycett Hanbury** was born in 1915 in Woldingham, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of Allen & Hanbury Ltd.
- He had a residence in The Gate House, Foxbury, Woldinham, Surrey.

10-**Dr. William Janson Hanbury** was born in 1918 in Woldingham, Surrey and died on 13 Jan 2016 at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 27 Jan 2016.

William married someone. He had two children: **Christopher** and **Jonathan**.

11-**Christopher Hanbury**

11-**Jonathan Hanbury**

10-**Margaret Elizabeth Hanbury** was born in 1922 in Woldingham, Surrey.

9-**Frederick Capel Hanbury** was born in 1879 in Upper Clapton, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Allen & Hanburys.

Frederick married **Muriel Hope Franklin-Adams**, daughter of **John Franklin-Adams** and **Lucy Lillian**, in 1907 in Hambledon, Surrey. Muriel was born in 1884 in Bromley, Kent and was christened on 10 Feb 1884 in Chislehurst, Kent. They had two children: **John Capel** and **Mary Hope**.

10-**John Capel Hanbury**

Descendants of John Bell

10-Mary Hope Hanbury

Frederick next married **Mary Ethel Lancaster Satow**, daughter of **Charles Mason Satow** and **Mary Ann Margaret Lancaster**, in 1930 in Chelsea, London. Mary was born in 1873 and died on 28 Apr 1940 at age 67.

8-**Caroline Hanbury** was born in 1852 and died on 26 Oct 1904 at age 52.

Caroline married **Albert Alfred Head**, son of **Jeremiah Head**^{160,212} and **Mary Howard**,^{160,212} on 15 Feb 1876. Albert was born on 4 Sep 1844 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 31 Oct 1928 at age 84, and was buried in Richmond. They had two children: **Albert Hanbury** and **Alfred**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bury Hill House, Andover, Hampshire in Bury Hill House, Andover, Hampshire.
- Miscellaneous: He was best man at Frederick Bassett's wedding to Elizabeth Phoebe Bull, 1872.

9-**Albert Hanbury Head** was born on 23 Nov 1876 and died on 14 Jan 1892 at age 15.

9-**Alfred Head** was born on 23 Jan 1878 in Islington, London and died on 3 Jan 1950 at age 71.

Alfred married **Mary Catherine Waithman**, daughter of **Rev. Charles Anthony Waithman** and **Charlotte Elizabeth Towers**, on 14 Sep 1904 in Wimbledon, London. Mary was born in 1880 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1913 at age 33. They had three children: **Albert Hanbury**, **Caroline Mary**, and **Muriel Elizabeth**.

10-**Rev. Albert Hanbury Head** was born on 4 Jun 1908 in Hampshire and was christened on 8 Jul 1908 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire.

Albert married **Florence May Walker Wood**. They had four children: **Gabrielle Annette**, **Ian Walker Hanbury**, **Lynette May**, and **Nicholas Hanbury**.

11-Gabrielle Annette Head

Gabrielle married **Dr. John Richard Lang**. They had three children: **David John**, **Stephen Richard**, and **Simon**.

12-David John Lang

12-Stephen Richard Lang

12-Simon Lang

11-Ian Walker Hanbury Head

Ian married **Angela Mary Tilden**. They had three children: **Christopher Ian Hanbury**, **Jacqueline Mary**, and **Andrew James Hanbury**.

12-Christopher Ian Hanbury Head

12-Jacqueline Mary Head

12-Andrew James Hanbury Head

11-Lynette May Head

Lynette married **Bernard Brian Davenport**.

11-Nicholas Hanbury Head

Nicholas married **Margaret Kilgour**, daughter of **Victor Kilgour**. They had two children: **Carol Margaret** and **Lisa Anne**.

12-Carol Margaret Head

Descendants of John Bell

12-Lisa Anne Head

10-**Caroline Mary Head** was born on 15 Nov 1911 in Hampshire, was christened on 8 Jan 1912 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, and died in 1998 at age 87.

Caroline married **Dr. Richard Finch Mowll** on 30 Sep 1938. Richard was born in 1911 and died on 4 Dec 2005 at age 94. They had three children: **Richard Hanbury**, **Nicholas Rothwell**, and **Carolyn Frances**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with LRCP MRCS MB BS.
- He resided at Eatonden Manor Farm, Stonegate, Sussex.
- He worked as a Surgeon.

11-Richard Hanbury Mowll

Richard married **Carol Ann Cannon**.

11-Nicholas Rothwell Mowll

11-Carolyn Frances Mowll

10-**Muriel Elizabeth Head** was born on 6 May 1913 in Hampshire and was christened on 11 Jul 1913 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire.

Alfred next married **Katherine Annette Gabb** on 11 Jul 1917 in Sussex. Katherine died on 25 Feb 1958.

8-**Elizabeth Hanbury**⁷¹ was born on 13 May 1854 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Dec 1928 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 74.

Elizabeth married **Dr. William Wilson**,⁷¹ son of **William Wilson**⁷¹ and **Hannah Crewdson**,⁷¹ on 2 Sep 1898 in Chefoo, China. William was born on 2 Jan 1853 in Highgate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Feb 1930 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB CM.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 43 Fellows Road, London.

8-**Isabella Hanbury**⁸⁷ was born on 27 May 1855 and died in 1924 at age 69.

Isabella married **Col. Sir Edward Hildred Carlile 1st Bt.**,^{83,87} son of **Edward Carlile**⁸⁷ and **Maria Louisa Wilson**,⁸⁷ on 22 Aug 1876. Edward was born on 10 Jul 1852 and died on 26 Sep 1942 at age 90. They had five children: **Dora Isobel**, **Edward Hildred Hanbury**, **Beatrice Gundreda**, **Janet Mary Muriel**, and **Eleanor Cicely**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Ponsbourne Park, Hertfordshire.

9-**Dora Isobel Carlile**^{61,87} was born on 9 Sep 1878 and died on 14 May 1915 at age 36.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Cliff, Eastbourne in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

9-**Maj. Edward Hildred Hanbury Carlile**^{83,87} was born in 1881 and died on 22 Mar 1918 at age 37.

General Notes: MAJOR E. H. H. CARLILE
Hertfordshire Yeomanry

Descendants of John Bell

Newlands 94-99 Aged 37 March 22nd, 1918

Only son of Colonel Sir Hildred Carlile, Bart., M.P. for Mid Herts, and of Lady Carlile, of Ponsbourne Park, Hertford.

Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1904. Represented Cambridge University in the Boxing Competition (Feather Weights). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple. From 1906 to 1914 spent much time in Canada, big-game shooting in the Rockies, and developing land in Alberta and British Columbia. In the spring of 1917 was adopted Conservative Candidate for the Mid Herts Division.

Married, in 1917, Ruth Melicent, younger daughter of Captain W. H. Dawson, late Inniskilling Dragoons, of Ravensdale, Tunbridge Wells, and Villa Passiflora, Cannes.

Major Carlile, who had spent ten years in the Yorkshire Dragoons and later transferred to the Herts Yeomanry, served with his Regiment in England from September, 1914. He was subsequently attached to the Hertfordshire Regiment, and left for France in January, 1918. On March 22nd, 1918, he and all his men, with one exception, were killed near

Peronne, having been sent forward to reinforce 'if possible.' He was himself shot with a revolver by a German Officer.

Colonel Abel-Smith, commanding Herts Yeomanry, wrote : — " You know how much I appreciated him in the Yeomanry, and how well we got on in daily intercourse for nearly two years. He was certainly one of the best and most loyal Officers a CO. could have had, and I keenly regret his loss."

Colonel Phillips, commanding i/i Hertfordshire Regiment, wrote : — " I don't think that I met, during nearly four years in France, an Officer in whom I put such implicit confidence. He was so conscientious and thorough in everything, that one always knew that anything he tried would be done if possible, and his never-failing cheerfulness made it a pleasure to meet him every day. Although he had not been with us very long it was a

great relief to me many a time to feel that he was commanding a Company. The way he looked after his men was a lesson to all."

Major Barter, ist Hertfordshire Regiment, wrote : — " Major Carlile was commanding No. 4 most gallantly. At the time he was 'missing' his Company was doing very fine work indeed. The charm of his personality has left a deep impression on all of us. . . . How gallantly he led his men, and how sterling he was in the hour of trial ! "

EDWARD HILDRED HANBURY CARLILE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as an Officer of the Hertfordshire Yeomanry.

Edward married **Ruth Melicent Dawson**, daughter of **Capt. W. H. Dawson**.

9-**Beatrice Gundreda Carlile**⁸⁷ was born on 4 Jun 1882.

Beatrice married **Thomas Brooke**,⁸⁷ son of **William Brooke**, on 30 Jun 1904 in St. Mary's Church, Ponsbourne, Hertfordshire. Thomas was born on 16 Nov 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Joan** and **William**.

General Notes: He was much interested in sport, and went to British East Africa in 1907 on a big game shooting expedition, accompanied by his wife.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Healey House, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

10-**Joan Brooke**⁸⁷ was born on 6 May 1905 in Healey House, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

10-**William Brooke**⁸⁷ was born on 1 Jan 1907 in Healey House, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

9-**Janet Mary Muriel Carlile**⁸⁷ was born in 1884 and died on 21 Nov 1942 at age 58.

10-**Jean Carlile Buxton** was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist

Descendants of John Bell

and writer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

10-**Ronald Carlile Buxton** was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

11-**Peter Hildred Buxton**

12-**Laura Juliet Buxton**

11-**Camilla Jane St. John Buxton**

11-**Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton**

11-**Robert Victor Buxton**

9-**Eleanor Cicely Carlile**⁸⁷ was born in 1885.

8-**Eleanor Hanbury** was born in 1856.

8-**Charlotte Hanbury** was born in 1857.

8-**Edith Mary Hanbury**

8-**Elfreda Jane Hanbury** was born in 1870.

7-**Charlotte Hanbury**^{13,204,205,213,214} was born on 10 Apr 1830 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, London, died on 22 Oct 1900 in Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey at age 70, and was buried on 25 Oct 1900 in Highgate Cemetery, London. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Charlotte Hanbury, 60 22 10mo. 1900 Richmond, Surrey. In recording the passing out of this earthly life of one for whom it was full of activity and happiness, we feel that the testimony she has left may be precious to many, to that eternal life which is the promise of the Gospel. Her life, which has just closed so unexpectedly to her friends, was an unusually bright, cheerful, unconventional one, finding pleasure in art, nature, and science, blending with others' interests and sharing in others' pleasures and cares. Her parents, Cornelius and Elizabeth Hanbury, were both ministers with wide sympathies, and her mother's genial and attractive religion doubtless assisted her daughter's development in the same direction. Her early years were spent in the neighbourhood of London, amongst the influences, religious, scientific and philanthropic, that circled round Plough Court. When her home, with that of her parents, was changed for one on the Blackdown Hills in Somerset, an influence that spread far and wide was felt amongst the cottage homes around, and Christian workers from many lands and many sections of the church found from time to time a peaceful resting-place at "The Firs." After 1886 she and her widowed mother lived with her brother Cornelius Hanbury at Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey. At intervals she would leave her home for shorter or longer absences - her many friends were amongst the elite in the Christian life of England and the Continent, - but always to return, with fresh gathered interests, to the quiet rooms, where her mother, now long past her hundredth year, was waiting her summons to the Heavenly Land. In her repeated visits to Morocco, she came to the chained prisoners of its dreary dungeons with gifts of food, water and raiment. Sometimes she brought the prospect of liberty, and always some gleam of heavenly hope and love to brighten the darkness of their lot. The Swiss mountains were haunts she delighted to visit; and when in later years she made them the scene of her summer journeys her coming brought a sense of cheer and brightness to old guides who accompanied her in her wanderings, or whom she visited in their chalet homes. About the middle of Seventh Month last, when her brother and his family were absent in the North of Scotland, she became conscious of symptoms of indisposition, which induced her to consult a doctor, and she learned that her illness was of a fatal character, and that its course might not be long. She faced this new prospect with the utmost calmness, preparing for the change before her as quietly as if for the Swiss journey she had looked forward to, ignoring all the discomforts of illness, and keeping around her an air, not merely of acquiescence and resignation, but of cheerful gladness, which can be best expressed by a letter which she addressed to her relatives and friends: "Just a word to assure you that in being so unexpectedly shut off from usual life, other life that comes instead is far better. I am very thankful to be peacefully glad just as it is, and with no wish for something else. It is wonderful to have a space free from pain, from being quite disabled, to contemplate what is onward, the Kingdom above that is ours, the grace giving to us this endless inheritance; and beyond contemplating, to live in the life and presence of Christ our Saviour, with doubtless no gap as to continuity between this time and eternity. He Himself lights the present, and is declared to be the Light of Heaven. While He is plainly calling me from this world, He makes all that we have in Himself so blessed, no one could wish to alter

Descendants of John Bell

His perfect way. So He puts the greatest thankfulness into the present, making it very beautiful with His presence in it, and in memories of years that He has thus filled." To this may be added the following extract from a letter addressed about "the same time to a dear friend : " Yes, it is wonderful, nearing His presence above, and so gently led onward. My father used to say in his last week or two : ' He will take me very gently down/ and so He did. I have, and have had no pain, and am thankful for nearly usual mind, life and activity. His presence is all. How He makes so known and great to us His precious words, when He also makes this world to be receding and the Kingdom above to be taking its place. Sometimes I could think life ebbs very low, but it has grown stronger, ... and may He order it just as He will. How touching for me to be in so many comforts, and His dear people in China so suffering! And my prisoners in Morocco ! All there I trust and believe, is to go on admirably without me, . . . only the dear people have a gap in their hearts. The Moorish room greatly prospers. So, lovingly, thankfully thine to meet in His presence, Charlotte Hanbury." Her weakness gradually increased. On First-day evening, the 21st of Tenth Month, she listened with pleasure to some of Tersteegen's hymns. Through the night she was scarcely conscious, and at ten on the following morning her spirit left the earthly home for the one she held to be " far better."

Yet one more song of joy and triumph holy,
For a new work achieved, new victory won ;
Another vessel in the haven anchored,
Another warfare well and bravely done.

Yet one more flag is on the ramparts floating,
Yet one more footstep on the crystal sea ;
Another harp has joined the many waters,
Another soul the kingdom of the free.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in "The Firs", Wellington, Somerset.
- She had a residence after 1886 in Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey.
- Miscellaneous: She was noted as having claimed the affections of Edward Whymper.

5-**Rebecca Bell**^{1,16,31,32} was born about 1759 and died on 17 May 1828 about age 69.

Rebecca married **Abel Chapman**,^{1,16,31,32} son of **Abel Chapman**^{1,5,31,32} and **Hannah Gaskin**,⁵ on 13 Jul 1784. Abel was born on 2 May 1752 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 30 Dec 1849 in Woodford, Essex at age 97, and was buried in Wanstead Churchyard, Essex. They had 14 children: **Hannah Gaskin, Catherine Bell, Emma, Abel, Daniel Bell, William, Mary Walker, Jonathan, Alfred, Henry, David Barclay, Frederick, Ellen, and Edward.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Ship owner in Whitby, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Elder Brother of Trinity House.
- He worked as a Treasurer of St. Thomas' Hospital.

6-**Hannah Gaskin Chapman** was born on 11 Feb 1786 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 Dec 1855 at age 69.

6-**Catherine Bell Chapman**³² was born on 26 Dec 1786 in Westminster, London and died on 13 Feb 1868 at age 81.

Catherine married **Peter Godfrey**^{9,32} on 17 Jun 1805 in Wanstead, Essex. Peter was born in 1769 and died in 1837 in Old Hall, East Bergholt, Suffolk at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Old Hall, East Bergholt, Suffolk.
- Miscellaneous: A pause for explanation.

6-**Emma Chapman**³² was born on 5 Feb 1788 in Westminster, London and died on 13 Feb 1855 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 67.

Emma married **Abraham Rawlinson**,³² son of **Thomas Rawlinson** and **Sarah Cowell**, on 26 Apr 1814. Abraham was born on 11 Feb 1789 in Fakenham, Norfolk, died on 19 Aug 1829 at age 40, and was buried in Lancaster Priory, Lancaster. They had three children: **Thomas Abraham, Rev. William Chapman, and Sarah Cowell.**

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Fakenham, Norfolk.

7-**Thomas Abraham Rawlinson** was born on 10 Apr 1816 in Leyton, London, was christened on 11 Aug 1816 in Leyton, London, died on 11 Jul 1859 at age 43, and was buried on 16 Jul 1859 in Chedburgh, Suffolk.

General Notes: Copy will of a barrister Probate granted Bury St. Edmunds 17 September 1859. Effects sworn under £7000. Testator died on 11 July 1859

His mother Emma Rawlinson, sister Sarah Cowell Bevan, uncle William Rawlinson, cousin Thomas Rawlinson, nephew and godson William Henry Rawlinson Bevan. His friend John Harman. Testator's brother the Reverend William Chapman Rawlinson. His brother-in-law

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law in Lincoln's Inn.

Thomas married someone. He had one daughter: **Emma Sarah Louisa**.

8-**Emma Sarah Louisa Rawlinson**

Emma married **Rev. Edward Grigson** on 16 Jan 1906. Edward was born on 2 Sep 1846.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Northchurch 1897 To 1909.
- He resided at West Lodge in Aylsham, Norfolk.

7-**Rev. William Chapman Rawlinson** was born on 23 Jun 1817 in Fakenham, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1818, and died on 24 Sep 1864 at age 47.

Rev. married **Margaret Rebecca Chapman**, daughter of **William Chapman**³² and **Jane Chapman**,³² on 2 Sep 1847 in St. Andrew's, Newcastle upon Tyne. Margaret died on 24 Apr 1851. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Abraham Edmund Rolfe**.

8-**Emma Jane Rawlinson** was born in 1849 in Burnwell Rectory, Norfolk.

8-**Abraham Edmund Rolfe Rawlinson** was born in 1851 in Burnwell Rectory, Norfolk and was christened on 31 Aug 1851 in Sedgeford, Norfolk.

Abraham married **Amelia Benson**.

7-**Sarah Cowell Rawlinson** was born on 14 Mar 1815 in Fakenham, Norfolk, died in Jun 1891 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 76, and was buried in St. Petronilla Church, Whepstead, Suffolk.

Sarah married **William Robert Bevan**, son of **Robert Bevan** and **Mary Peele Taylor**, on 4 Dec 1839 in Freebridge, Norfolk. William was born on 18 Jan 1812 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 9 Jun 1890 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 78, and was buried in St. Petronilla Church, Whepstead, Suffolk. They had 11 children: **William Henry Rawlinson**, **Albert John**, **Edmund Rolfe**, **Gascoigne**, **Harriet Gurney**, **Emmeline Mary**, **Abraham Rawlinson**, **Eustace Edmund**, **Cecilia Adeline**, **Caroline**, and **Beatrice Anna Sarah**.

General Notes: We regret to announce the death of a well-known representative of an old and much respected county family who has just passed away, in the person of Mr. Wm. Robert Bevan, of Plumpton House, Whepstead, who died on Monday morning last about a quarter to two o'clock at the ripe age of 78 years. The Bevans are descended from an old Welsh family, resident for some time at Swansea.

Mr. W. R. Bevan went to Sudbury in 1836, and became associated with the well-known banking firm of Oakes, Bevan and co., succeeding Mr. David Hanbury, who is buried in the chancel of Middleton Church.

He was well known as a magistrate, not only on the Sudbury Bench, but at the Clare, Melford, Thingoe and Thedwestre Petty Sessional Courts. Up to two years ago he generally presided as chairman at the Bury St. Edmund's Thingoe Divisional Bench, and at that time, on the attainment of his 76th birthday, was warmly congratulated by his brother magistrates on his satisfactory state of health, and his ability to discharge his judicial duties. He was the oldest magistrate in the Western Division of Suffolk, with one exception, Mr. H. S. Waddington, who was appointed about a month before him.

The funeral took place at Plumpton on Thursday morning at 1? 15. The officiating clergy were the Rector (Rev. T J Steele), the Rector of Hardingham (Rev O Sintsville I...ton) and the Vicar of All Saints', Northampton (Osnan Hull). The hymn "Rock of ages" was feelingly sung. Amongst those present were mr and Mrs Gascoyne Bevan, Miss Emmeline Bevan, Miss Beatrice Bevan, Mr and Mrs Frederick Bevan, Mr R Hutton Wilson, Mr Edward Cadge (Loddon), Capt Rawlinson, Madame Orpanowski, Miss Rawlinson, Go.... and Miss Bevan, Rev C Oldfield, Rev C... Turner (Bradfield St. George), Rev B S

Descendants of John Bell

T Mills (Lawshall), the Mayor of Bury St Edmund's (Mr H Lacy Scott), Mr W Biddell, Lavenham Hall; Mr J H Porteus Oakes, Nowton Court; Rev. J. A. Drake, Brockley; Mr H A Oakes, Stowmarket, Mr Rockford Bevan and Mr Algernon B Bevan, Mr F M Bland; Dr Macnab and Mr D M Cameron, Bury; Mrs White Chevington; Rev E J Tompson, Saxham Magna; Rev H I Kilner, Saxham Parva; Rev L Davidson, Chedburgh; Mr G Lancelot Andrewes, Miss Andrewes, and Mr H Bridgman, Sudbury; Mr H M Dewing, Mr Kersey Dennis, Mr Dennis, jun., Mr J C Turner, Rev E Latham, Mr S Craske Roper, Mr S Clemente, Mr J Digby, Mr Hitchcock, and many others. Beautiful floral wreaths were sent from members of the family, as well from Mr H J Porteus Oakes, the clerk of the Bank, & co. On the brass breastplate of the coffin was the inscription: -

William Robert Bevan,
Born 18th January, 1812
Died 9th June, 1890

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in the bank, Oakes, Bevan and Co.

8-**William Henry Rawlinson Bevan** was born on 6 Oct 1840 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 20 Oct 1919 in London at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Church missionary in Canon of Kimberly, Kuruman and Bloemfontein, South Africa.

8-**Albert John Bevan** was born in 1842 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 7.

8-**Edmund Rolfe Bevan** was born in 1843 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 6.

8-**Gascoigne Bevan** was born in 1844 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1894 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Gascoigne married **Emily Lynch**.

8-**Harriet Gurney Bevan** was born in 1848.

Harriet married **William Chatterley Bishop** in 1894. William was born in 1853 in Douglas, Isle of Man and died in 1922 at age 69.

8-**Emmeline Mary Bevan** was born in 1850.

8-**Abraham Rawlinson Bevan** was born in 1850 and died on 14 Apr 1888 in Del Norte, Colorado at age 38.

Abraham married **Cecile Agnes Blackmore**. They had one daughter: **Agnes**.

9-**Agnes Bevan** was born on 6 Feb 1886 in Del Norte, Colorado and died in 1966 at age 80.

Agnes married **Dr. Edwards Albert Park**. Edwards was born in 1878 and died in 1969 at age 91. They had three children: **Sara, Charles, and David**.

10-**Sara Park**

10-**Charles Park**

10-**David Park**

8-**Eustace Edmund Bevan** was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1924 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Colorado, USA about 1875.

Descendants of John Bell

Eustace married **Margaret Mottley**, daughter of **Capt. George Henry Mottley**.

Eustace next married **Astrid Louise Anderson** in 1877. Astrid was born in 1859 and died in 1940 at age 81. They had three children: **William Julius, Reginald Bertrand, and Hilda Victoria**.

9-**William Julius Bevan** was born in 1877 and died in 1951 at age 74.

9-**Reginald Bertrand Bevan** was born in 1877 and died in 1952 at age 75.

9-**Hilda Victoria Bevan**

8-**Cecilia Adeline Bevan** was born in 1853.

Cecilia married **Robert Hutton Wilson**, son of **Arthur Henry Hutton Wilson**, in 1876. Robert was born in 1842 in County Durham. They had four children: **Arthur Henry Hutton, Violet Emily, Margaret, and Cecil Hutton**.

9-**Arthur Henry Hutton Wilson**

9-**Violet Emily Wilson**

9-**Margaret Wilson**

9-**Cecil Hutton Wilson**

Cecil married **Madeline Marion Howland Jackson**.

8-**Caroline Bevan** was born in 1855.

8-**Beatrice Anna Sarah Bevan** was born in 1857 and died in 1943 at age 86.

Beatrice married **Rev. Henry Ingate Kilner** in 1894. Henry was born in 1850 and died on 13 Sep 1935 at age 85.

6-**Rev. Abel Chapman**³² was born on 6 Jun 1789 in Westminster, London and died in 1866 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Abel married **Anne Hubbersty**, daughter of **J. Hubbersty**.

6-**Daniel Bell Chapman**^{31,32} was born on 20 Aug 1790 in Tottenham, London and died in 1811 at age 21. The cause of his death was Drowned in an accident at sea. He had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**William Chapman**³² was born on 28 Jun 1792 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1878 at age 86.

General Notes: Stood for election as MP for ? Shields in 1841 and was beaten by 79 votes

William married **Jane Chapman**,³² daughter of **Edward Chapman**^{1,32,62,215} and **Martha Holt**,^{1,32,62} on 1 Apr 1816. Jane was born on 18 Dec 1796 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 18 Mar 1826 at age 29. They had five children: **Abel, Martha Holt, Edward John, William Daniel, and Margaret Rebecca**.

7-**Abel Chapman**³² was born on 23 Mar 1817 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1885 at age 68.

8-**Constance Jane Chapman**³² was born in 1848.

8-**Elizabeth Rachel Chapman**³² was born in 1850.

8-**Helena Margaret Chapman**³² was born in 1852.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Hannah Edith Chapman**^{1,32,61,62} was born in 1854.

7-**Martha Holt Chapman**⁶² was born in 1818 in Northumberland, was christened on 20 May 1818 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and died on 22 Jan 1863 in Naples, Italy at age 45.

Martha married **Charles Fawcett Neville-Rolfe**,⁶² son of **Rev. Strickland Charles Edward Neville-Rolfe**, on 18 May 1841 in Christ Church, Tynemouth, Northumberland. Charles was born on 23 Aug 1815 in Portland Place, London and died on 23 Oct 1869 in Heacham Hall, Norfolk at age 54. They had nine children: **Dorothy Mary, Eustace, Ernest, Harriet Jane, Charles William, Herbert, Alfred, Arthur, and Margaret.**

8-**Dorothy Mary Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1844 and died in 1931 at age 87.

8-**Eustace Neville-Rolfe**⁶² was born on 8 Aug 1845 in Heacham Hall, Norfolk and died on 15 Dec 1908 in Naples, Italy at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British Consul General in Naples, Italy.

Eustace married **Emily Auber Frances Thornhill**,⁶² daughter of **Robert Thornhill** and **Jane Charlotte Eliza Adams**, on 2 Oct 1867 in Naples, Italy. Emily was born on 27 Mar 1844 in France and died on 14 Dec 1900 in Naples, Italy at age 56. They had three children: **Amy, Ivy, and Dorothy.**

9-**Amy Neville-Rolfe**⁶² was born in 1868 and died in 1964 at age 96.

9-**Ivy Neville-Rolfe**

9-**Dorothy Neville-Rolfe**^{62,216} was born in 1873.

Dorothy married **Richard Henry Holme**^{201,216} on 9 Dec 1897 in Naples, Italy. Richard was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Naples, Italy and died on 9 Jan 1953 in Kenya at age 80. They had one son: **Richard Valentine.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Holme & Co. Of Naples.

10-**Richard Valentine Holme**^{201,216} was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Malta and died on 16 Jan 1980 in Zimbabwe at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Agricultural Scientist.

Richard married **Marjorie Bingham**.²¹⁶ Marjorie was born on 29 Nov 1907 in Sale, Cheshire and died on 6 Apr 1981 in Pukeohe, New Zealand at age 73. They had four children: **Richard Rolfe, Virginia Valentine, Frances Elizabeth, and Catherine Roberta.**

11-**Richard Rolfe Holme**

Richard married **Gabrielle Joan Wilson**. They had five children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).**

12-**Holme**

12-**Holme**

12-**Holme**

12-**Holme**

12-**Holme**

11-**Virginia Valentine Holme**

Descendants of John Bell

11-**Frances Elizabeth Holme**²⁰¹ was born on 11 Feb 1942 and died on 5 Jan 2002 at age 59.

Frances married **Mark Richard Milbank**, son of **Maj. Denis William Powlett Milbank** and **Doreen Frances Butler**. They had three children: **Robert Frederick**, **Henry Mark Thomas**, and **Jack Patrick**.

12-**Robert Frederick Milbank**

12-**Henry Mark Thomas Milbank**

12-**Jack Patrick Milbank**

11-**Catherine Roberta Holme**

8-**Ernest Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1847 and died in 1909 at age 62.

8-**Harriet Jane Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1850 and died in 1928 at age 78.

8-**Charles William Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1851 and died in 1932 at age 81.

Charles married **Fanny Kunigunda Clive Keppel** on 4 Oct 1882. Fanny died on 17 Jan 1891. They had two children: **Randolph** and **Clive**.

9-**Randolph Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1889 and died on 28 Nov 1964 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea and Rubber palnter in Ceylon.

Randolph married **Kathleen Archdale** on 3 Jan 1916. Kathleen was born on 5 Dec 1883 and died on 27 Jul 1968 at age 84. They had five children: **Charles Babington**, **Joan**, **Daphne**, **Hazel**, and **Randolph**.

10-**Maj. Charles Babington Neville-Rolfe** was born on 15 Dec 1916 and died on 8 Feb 2009 at age 92.

10-**Joan Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1919.

10-**Daphne Neville-Rolfe**

10-**Hazel Neville-Rolfe**

10-**Randolph Neville-Rolfe**

9-**Clive Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1884.

8-**Herbert Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1854 and died in 1942 at age 88.

8-**Alfred Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1857 and died in 1896 at age 39.

8-**Arthur Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1858 and died in 1887 at age 29.

8-**Margaret Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1863 and died in 1946 at age 83.

7-**Rev. Edward John Chapman**³² was born on 22 Apr 1819 and died on 2 Nov 1869 at age 50. He had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Capt. William Daniel Chapman**^{17,32} was born on 17 Jan 1826 and died on 10 Nov 1911 at age 85.

William married **Janet Hare**,³² daughter of **Rev. Humphrey John Hare** and **Barbara Mayo**, on 8 Jul 1847 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Janet was born in Docking Hall, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and

Descendants of John Bell

died on 15 Feb 1863 in Wanstead, Essex. They had four children: **Gordon Graham, William, Montague Jasper, and Theodore Charles.**

8-Gordon Graham Chapman³² was born on 5 May 1848, was christened on 9 Jul 1848 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, and died on 15 Feb 1872 in Medway, Kent at age 23.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1871 in Gillingham, Kent.

8-William Chapman³² was born on 21 Apr 1850 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, was christened on 26 Feb 1855 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, and died on 27 Feb 1855 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 4.

8-Montague Jasper Chapman³² was born on 16 Sep 1852 in India, was christened on 6 May 1855 in Heigham, Norfolk, died on 24 Dec 1935 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA at age 83, and was buried in Pullman City Cemetery, Whitman County, Washington, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America.
- He worked as a Securities and Real Estate agent in Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, USA.

Montague married **Aimee Blanche DePledge**, daughter of **William Jonathan DePledge** and **Emily Georgina Grey**, on 9 Feb 1881 in Le Mars, Iowa, USA. Aimee was born on 7 Jan 1859 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, died on 17 Feb 1933 in Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, USA at age 74, and was buried in Pullman City Cemetery, Whitman County, Washington, USA. They had one son: **Montague Reynolds.**

9-Montague Reynolds Chapman was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Plymouth County, Iowa, USA, died in 1895 in Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, USA at age 7, and was buried in Pullman City Cemetery, Whitman County, Washington, USA.

8-Rev. Theodore Charles Chapman³² was born on 17 Jan 1856 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India, died on 11 Dec 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 76, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Christ Church in Laxey, Isle of Man.
- He worked as a Rector of Maidstone in Maidstone, Kent.
- He had a residence in 24 Canynge Square, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Theodore married **Eliza Alice Barr Keith**, daughter of **Patrick Keith**, on 3 Aug 1881 in Kensington, London. Eliza was born in 1857 in Scotland, died on 30 Nov 1930 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 73, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had five children: **Gordon Humphrey, Perceval Christian, Theodore Victor, Patrick Bertram Keith, and Alex Colin.**

9-Capt. Gordon Humphrey Chapman was born on 7 Jun 1882 in The Parsonage, Laxey, Isle of Man, died on 9 Mar 1916 in Iraq. Killed in action at age 33, and was buried in Amara War Cemetery, Iraq. Grave XIX.D.2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Gordon married **Helen Lees Pilkington**, daughter of **Alfred Pilkington** and **Charlotte Mary Knowles**, in 1911 in Strand, London. Helen was born in 1882 in Salford, Manchester and was christened on 16 Mar 1882 in Eccles, Manchester. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth L..**

10-Elizabeth L. Chapman was born in 1914 in Conway, Caernavonshire, Wales.

9-Capt. Perceval Christian Chapman was born on 10 Mar 1884 in The Parsonage, Laxey, Isle of Man, was christened on 27 Apr 1884 in Christ Church, Laxey, Isle of Man, died on 1 May 1915 at age 31, and was buried in Alexandria (Chatby) Military Cemetery, Egypt. Grave J.3.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

9-Capt. Theodore Victor Chapman was born in 1897 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 12 May 1917 in Arras, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Arras Memorial, Bay 2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).

9-Patrick Bertram Keith Chapman was born on 17 Feb 1889 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, died on 11 Sep 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 3, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

9-Capt. Alex Colin Chapman RN was born on 15 Sep 1897 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Sep 1970 in Ravelston, The Marina, Deal, Kent at age 72.

General Notes: 09.1910 entered RN

(08.1923) no appointment listed

27.09.1923-(01.1925) qualifying for gunnery duties, HMS Excellent (gunnery school, Portsmouth)

07.07.1926-(07.1927) Gunnery Officer, HMS Adventure

28.06.1929-(08.1929) RN Barracks, Portsmouth [HMS Victory]

21.12.1929-(04.1930) HMS Excellent (gunnery school, Portsmouth)

25.10.1930-(02.1931) Gunnery Officer, HMS Revenge (battleship) (Mediterranean)

12.01.1932-(09.1932) staff course, RN Staff College, Greenwich [HMS President]

22.12.1933-(02.1936) Squadron Gunnery Officer, 1st Battle Squadron [HMS Revenge (battleship), later (1936) HMS Valiant (battleship)] (Mediterranean)

17.11.1936-(07.1937) Commanding Officer, HMS Fleetwood (escort vessel) (Home Fleet)

22.02.1938-(04.1940) Executive Officer, HMS Barham (battleship)

24.07.1940-(02.)1941 Staff Officer (Plans) to Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet [HMS Nelson (battleship)]

14.05.1941-(02.1943) Commanding Officer, HMS Arethusa (cruiser)

10.06.1943-(06.)1944 Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet [HMS Duke of York (battleship)]

27.07.1944-31.07.1946 Director of Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division, Admiralty [HMS President]

12.04.1948-(07.1948) Head of Naval Branch Combined Services Division, Berlin [HMS Royal Albert]

08.01.1949-08.07.1949 Naval ADC to the King

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Osborne.
- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet.
- He worked as a Director of Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division, Admiralty.
- He worked as a Head of Naval Branch Combined Services Division, Berlin.
- He worked as a Naval ADC to the King.

Alex married **Janet Marion Chapman**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Percy Hugh Chapman**³² and **Katharine Margaret Knox**.

William next married **Anna Maria Reynolds**,^{17,32} daughter of **Robert Foster Reynolds**^{17,60} and **Emma Eugenia Pelly**,¹⁷ on 5 Mar 1865 in Essex. (2 March also given). Anna was born in 1837 in Upton, Essex and died in 1916 at age 79. They had four children: **Percy Hugh**, **Aubrey Bertram**, **William Daniel**, and **Hubert**.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Rev. Canon Percy Hugh Chapman**³² was born on 13 Apr 1866 in Wanstead, Essex and died in 1953 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Grammar School in Felsted, Essex.

Percy married **Katharine Margaret Knox**. They had three children: **Winifred Margaret**, **Janet Marion**, and **Kenneth Hugh**.

9-**Winifred Margaret Chapman** was born on 28 Jan 1900 in Bareilly, Bengal, India and was christened on 14 Feb 1900 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

9-**Janet Marion Chapman**

9-**Kenneth Hugh Chapman** was born on 22 Oct 1909 in Bareilly, Bengal, India and was christened on 20 Nov 1909 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

8-**Aubrey Bertram Chapman**³² was born on 31 Aug 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died in 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1911 in Lipwood, Windermere, Cumbria.

8-**William Daniel Chapman**³² was born on 27 Mar 1871 and died in 1871 in Kensington, London.

8-**Hubert Chapman**³² was born on 28 Jul 1872 and died on 13 Sep 1872.

7-**Margaret Rebecca Chapman** died on 24 Apr 1851.

8-**Emma Jane Rawlinson** was born in 1849 in Burnwell Rectory, Norfolk.

8-**Abraham Edmund Rolfe Rawlinson** was born in 1851 in Burnwell Rectory, Norfolk and was christened on 31 Aug 1851 in Sedgeford, Norfolk.

6-**Mary Walker Chapman** was born on 5 Nov 1794 in Tottenham, London and died in 1826 in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 32.

Mary married **George Hillhouse**⁶⁹ in 1823. George was born in 1779 and died in Jan 1849 at age 70. They had two children: **Mary Rebecca** and **Anna Chapman**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- Miscellaneous: Some words of explanation.

7-**Mary Rebecca Hillhouse** was born on 8 Feb 1824 in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Mary married **George Cappelán Sawyer** on 20 Dec 1842 in Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire. George was born in 1815. They had seven children: **George Westrenen**, **Herbert Anthony**, **William Harcourt**, **Ernest Edward**, **Claude Gustave**, **Arthur Robert**, and **Edmund Stratton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Severn House, Gloucestershire.

8-**Col. George Westrenen Sawyer** was born on 17 Jun 1844 in Henbury Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 May 1916 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 43rd Monmouthshire Light Infantry.
- He worked as an officer of the Bombay Staff Corps.

George married **Mary Elizabeth Allen**, daughter of **George Lascombe Allen** and **Sarah Parkinson**, on 30 Oct 1871. Mary was born on 5 Sep 1846 in Karachi, Pakistan and was christened on 11 Oct

Descendants of John Bell

1846 in Karachi, Pakistan. They had three children: **George Henry**, **Grace**, and **Amy**.

9-**George Henry Sawyer** was born on 6 Jul 1875.

9-**Grace Sawyer**

9-**Amy Sawyer**

George next married **Jessie Stewart Jackson** in Jul 1895 in Bridlington, Yorkshire. Jessie was born in 1856 in Market Weighton, Yorkshire and died in 1904 in Portsmouth, Hampshire at age 48.

8-**Herbert Anthony Sawyer**

Herbert married **Lucy Cavaye Hutchinson**, daughter of **Charles Waterloo Hutchinson**.

8-**Col. William Harcourt Sawyer**¹⁰⁵ was born on 21 Oct 1848 and died on 13 Dec 1926 in Maidenhead, Berkshire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 4th King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regiment.
- He worked as a Military Secretary to the Governor of Cape Province in Cape Province, South Africa.

William married **Edith Mary Rachel Hanbury**, daughter of **George Hanbury**¹⁰⁵ and **Mary Trotter**,¹⁰⁵ on 19 Jul 1882 in Hitcham, Buckinghamshire. Edith was born on 19 Aug 1861 and died in 1953 at age 92. They had six children: **Roland Ernest**, **Marjorie Katherine**, **Eveline Mysie**, **Eric G.**, **Muriel Jean**, and **Violet Marjorie**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: William and Edith were both descendants of David Barlay and Priscilla Freame.

9-**Capt. Roland Ernest Sawyer** was born on 3 Jun 1883 and died on 25 Oct 1945 at age 62.

Roland married **Mary Thyra Mackenzie**, daughter of **Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie** and **Minna Amy Edwards-Moss**, on 2 Jul 1935. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1879 and died in Jul 1953 at age 74. They had no children.

General Notes: Mackenzie died on 15 April 1922. On his death, Inverewe was inherited by his daughter. Following the death of her second husband, and being without any children, she began discussions with the National Trust for Scotland about the future ownership of the garden in 1950. She gave the garden to the National Trust for Scotland in 1952, together with an endowment for its future upkeep

9-**Marjorie Katherine Sawyer** was born in 1884 in London.

Marjorie married **Noel Tudor Lloyd**,¹⁷ son of **Richard Borradaile Lloyd**¹⁷ and **Mary Jean Campbell Money**,¹⁷ on 27 Apr 1909 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Noel was born on 17 Apr 1882 in Reigate, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Dinah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1924 in Box End House, Kempston, Bedfordshire.

10-**Dinah Lloyd** was born in 1910 in Souldrop, Bedfordshire.

9-**Eveline Mysie Sawyer** was born on 30 Apr 1885 in Hitcham, Buckinghamshire and died on 23 Aug 1978 in Knaresborough Place, London at age 93.

Eveline married **Capt. Eric Charles Palmer**, son of **Claude Bowes Palmer** and **Marion Ramsey**, in 1919. The marriage ended in divorce. Eric was born on 9 Sep 1896 and died on 4 Oct 1961 at age 65. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Durham Light Infantry.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Eric G. Sawyer** was born on 27 Oct 1886 in Aldershot, Hampshire.

9-**Muriel Jean Sawyer** was born on 8 Jul 1887.

9-**Violet Marjorie Sawyer**¹³ was born in 1891 in Maidenhead, Berkshire and died in 1976 at age 85.

Violet married **Prof. Sir Thomas Ralph Merton**,¹³ son of **Emile Ralph Merton**¹³ and **Helen Meates**,¹³ in 1912. Thomas was born on 12 Jan 1888 in Wimbledon, London and died on 10 Oct 1969 in Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berkshire at age 81. They had five children: **John, Ralph, William Ralph, (No Given Name), and Geoffrey Ralph**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Gilbert Street, London.
- They had a residence in 1923 in Winforton House, Winforton, Herefordshire.
- They had a residence in Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berkshire.

General Notes: Merton, Sir Thomas Ralph (1888– 1969), physicist, was born in Wimbledon, Surrey, on 12 January 1888, the only son (there were also two daughters) of Emile Ralph Merton (1850–1921) and his wife, Helen (b. 1860, d. after 1930), daughter of Thomas Meates. Emile Merton, of German origin but of British nationality when his children were born, was for a time partner in the family business of Henry R. Merton & Co., metal traders, founded by his elder brother in London in 1860; another brother, William, had founded the Metallgesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main in 1881. Merton was educated at Farnborough School and at Eton College, where Dr T. C. Porter, the physics master, encouraged him to begin research. Between leaving Eton in 1905 and going up to Balliol College, Oxford, in 1906, he worked at King's College, London, where he made a lifelong friend of Herbert Jackson and met J. W. Nicholson. He went to Balliol with distinguished fellow Etonians Julian Grenfell, Ronald Knox, and Julian Huxley.

In view of his delicate health and his promise as a scientist, the university allowed Merton to go straight to a research thesis without taking his final exams, a unique privilege well justified by subsequent events. His investigation of the properties of solutions of caesium nitrate earned him a BSc in 1910. Meanwhile he had been reading widely and conceived many ideas for improving the techniques of spectroscopy. While still a schoolboy he had set up a room in his father's house as a primitive laboratory. After his marriage in 1912 to Violet Marjory (d. 1976), daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel William Harcourt Sawyer, his spectroscopic laboratory was moved to his London house in Gilbert Street.

After 1913 a steady stream of papers came from Merton's private laboratory, in which he assembled the latest spectroscopic equipment. His early work was on the absorption spectra of solutions, but he soon changed to the spectra of gases and to astrophysics, which were to be the main fields of his investigations. His early papers were distinguished by the beauty and accuracy of his experimental techniques. In 1916 he obtained his DSc from Oxford and was appointed lecturer in spectroscopy at King's College, London. In the same year his first joint paper with J. W. Nicholson appeared. It was a fortunate chance which brought together Nicholson's brilliant mathematical analysis and Merton's experimental skill. The paper dealt with the broadening of spectral lines in a condensed discharge. By an ingenious technique Merton measured the discontinuities in the lines due to their partial breaking up into components under the influence of the magnetic field between adjacent atoms. The two men applied the same technique to the measurement of the spectra of hydrogen and helium, reproducing the distribution of intensity of some stellar lines in the laboratory for the first time.

The First World War scarcely interrupted these researches. Merton, having been rejected for active service on grounds of health, was commissioned in 1916 as a lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve in the secret service, the first scientist to be so appointed. His success in identifying the secret ink carried by German spies in their clothing, and inventing a new means of secret writing, won a mention in dispatches.

In 1919 Balliol elected Merton to a research fellowship and Oxford made him reader (from 1923 professor) in spectroscopy. He worked on a series of problems, usually with a young student as his assistant. He was elected to the Royal Society in 1920 and in 1922, with Sydney Barratt, gave the society's Bakerian lecture, on the spectrum of hydrogen. They cleared up a number of discrepancies in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen which were shown to be due to the hydrogen molecule, and they also showed the profound influence that traces of impurities can exert on gas spectra. In 1923 Merton, who had inherited about £80,000 under his father's will, left Oxford to live at Winforton House in Herefordshire, the estate he had acquired with 3 miles of salmon fishing on the Wye. He was a good shot and a most skilful fisherman. He transferred his laboratory to Winforton, so that he was able to combine a sporting life with his scientific research.

There is a gap of nearly twenty years between Merton's scientific papers of 1928 and 1947. In this interval he was busy in the laboratory and was taking out patents for his inventions. Diffraction gratings were one of his lifelong interests and here his inventive genius best showed itself. The rarity and expense of good diffraction gratings led him to devise, in 1935, a method of copying them without loss of optical quality by applying a thin layer of a cellulose ester solution to an original plane grating. When the solvent had evaporated he detached this pellicle and applied its grooved surface to a moist gelatine film on a glass plate. When dry, the gelatine bore a faithful record of the original rulings.

In 1948 Merton made an important basic advance in the art of ruling diffraction gratings. Since 1880 these had been ruled groove by groove by the method used by Rowlands. In place of this, Merton ruled a very fine helix continuously on a steel cylinder which he then opened out upon a plane gelatine-coated surface by his copying method. No lathe could, however, rule a helix free from errors of pitch and these Merton eliminated by an ingenious device. It consisted of a 'chasing lathe' by which he cut a secondary helix on the same cylinder with a tool mounted on a 'nut' lined with strips of cork pressed upon the primary lathe-cut helix. Periodic errors were thus averaged and eliminated by the elasticity of the cork.

Merton handed these processes over to the National Physical Laboratory (NPL) for further development and they formed the basis of a considerable research programme. The 'blazed' gratings made by the Merton– NPL method were of great value in making available cheap infra-red spectrometers of high resolving power for research and industry, while long gratings ruled by this method came into use for engineering measurement and machine tool control.

In the laboratory at his father's house Merton had bombarded various newly discovered phosphorescent powders with cathode rays. He was surprised to find that while all lit brilliantly, the afterglow was brief and feeble. By experiment, he discovered that this was because the excitation and emission lines of the spectra barely overlapped, and that by mixing suitable powders he could increase the

Descendants of John Bell

afterglow. He realized that persistent afterglow could be got by a double layer of powders, in which the light emitted by the back layer excited the front layer, but as this technique seemed to have no practical use he forgot about it for thirty-three years, until 1938 when Sir Henry Tizard asked if he could achieve such a long afterglow. Merton was able to reply by return of post, and soon after was asked to join the air defence committee where he learned that his discovery had made possible the two-layer long-persistence radar screens which helped to bring victory in the battle of Britain. His other wartime inventions included a black paint which reduced the proportion of light reflected from bombers in a searchlight to less than one per cent; the use of nitrous oxide in the fuel to accelerate fighter aircraft; and a diffraction rangefinder for fighters, which was used against doodlebugs.

From 1939 to 1956 Merton was treasurer of the Royal Society, where his knowledge and experience of business were of considerable benefit. He formed a committee of experts to control its finances, and it was on his initiative that charitable bodies were given power to invest in equities, where they had previously been limited to gilt-edged stock. The income of all the society's funds showed a large increase during his treasurership.

In 1925 John, the eldest of the Mertons' five sons, brought home the drawing prize from Eton and this proved a turning point in both his and his father's lives. It awoke in Merton some latent interest and he spent months in Italy with his son seeing all the great collections of Renaissance paintings. His study of the techniques of the Florentine paintings was reflected in his son's pictures. He began to make a remarkable collection of pictures of the period 1450– 1520. From 1944 until his death he was a member of the scientific advisory board of the National Gallery, and its chairman from 1957 to 1965. He was also a trustee of the gallery, and of the National Portrait Gallery from 1955 to 1962. Merton was knighted in 1944 for his services during the war and in 1956 was appointed KBE. He was awarded the Holweck prize in 1951 and the Rumford medal of the Royal Society in 1958.

In 1947 Merton bought Stubbings House, at Maidenhead Thicket, Berkshire. Its spacious rooms made an admirable setting for his collection of pictures. As a man of considerable wealth, he maintained what was probably the last private physics laboratory in Britain. Papers and patents continued to appear, based on his researches there. In 1957 he had several serious operations and thereafter he rarely left his home, where he died on 10 October 1969.

Harold Hartley, rev. Isobel Falconer

Sources H. Hartley and D. Gabor, *Memoirs FRS*, 16 (1970), 421– 40 · *The Times* (13 Oct 1969) · personal knowledge (1981) · private information (2006) [Colin Merton, son]

Archives CAC Cam., corresp. with A. V. Hill · IWM, corresp. with Tizard and others · Nuffield Oxf., corresp. with Lord Cherwell

Likenesses J. Merton, drawing, 1951, priv. coll. [see illus.] · photograph (after drawing by J. Merton), RS; repro. in Hartley and Gabor, *Memoirs FRS*, facing p. 421

Wealth at death £1,920,337: probate, 2 March 1970, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Harold Hartley, 'Merton, Sir Thomas Ralph (1888– 1969)', rev. Isobel Falconer, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/34998>]

MERTON, Sir Thomas (Ralph)

KBE 1956; Kt 1944; MA, DSc (Oxon); FRS 1920

Born 12 Jan. 1888; m 1912, Marjory, d of Lt-Col W. H. Sawyer; five s ; died 10 Oct. 1969

EDUCATION Eton; Balliol College, Oxford

CAREER Formerly Professor of Spectroscopy, Oxford University, and Fellow of Balliol College. Treasurer Royal Society, 1939– 56; Fellow of Eton College, 1945– 63; Trustee, National Gallery, 1955– 62; Trustee, National Portrait Gallery; Member Royal Fine Art Commission. Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1922. Holweck Prize, 1951; Rumford Medal of Roy. Soc., 1958. Hon. LLD (Aberdeen); Hon. DSc. (London)

PUBLICATIONS papers in the *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Soc.* and other scientific journals

RECREATION Fishing

CLUBS Athenæum, Brooks's, Savile

ADDRESS Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks

Littlewick Green 2022

'MERTON, Sir Thomas (Ralph)', *Who Was Who*, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U51328>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He was educated at Farnborough School.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Physicist and Spectroscopist.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as a Lecturer in spectroscopy at King's College, London in 1916.
- He worked as a Research Fellow, Balliol College, Oxford in 1919.
- He worked as a Professor of Spectroscopy, University of Oxford in 1923.
- He worked as a developer of Diffraction gratings.

10-**John Merton**¹³ was born on 7 May 1913 and died on 16 Feb 2011 at age 97.

General Notes: John Merton

John Merton, who died on February 16 aged 97, was one of the most prolific portrait painters of the last century, and enjoyed a reputation for depicting sitters at their best. As an exhibitor at the Royal Academy Summer Exhibitions, Merton produced three pictures which were the most talked about of their respective years. The first was his triple portrait of Mrs Daphne Wall (1948). The selection committee disliked it, but the RA's president, Sir Alfred Munnings, threatened publicly to resign if it was not hung, and it was shown on a separate easel. It caused a sensation, and drew enormous crowds.

Ten years later Merton's triple portrait of Jane Dalkeith (now the Dowager Duchess of Buccleuch) had the rare distinction of being awarded an immediate "A" (for Accepted) by the committee. Kenneth Clark called the picture "really rather wonderful", and Cecil Beaton hailed it as "the picture of the century".

The third picture, which attracted widespread interest when it was shown in 1987, was a triple portrait of Diana, Princess of Wales. "She is undoubtedly the most beautiful woman I have ever painted," Merton said. The Princess, wearing a tight-fitting yellow dress, gave the artist five sittings, one at Kensington Palace and four more at his studio near Marlborough in Wiltshire. Merton worked on the picture for around 1,000 hours.

The painting was hung in Cardiff City Hall, and in 2005 was temporarily, and controversially, removed from the wall hours before the Prince of Wales arrived on an official visit with the Duchess of Cornwall.

Among his many other works, Merton made a silverpoint drawing of the Queen (1989), which is now in the Royal Collection, and produced triple portraits of Sir David Piper and the Duke of Grafton for the National Portrait Gallery.

Noted for the meticulousness of his work, Merton's inspiration was the art of the Italian Renaissance. In his early years he used egg tempera; later he developed his own formula using gelatin. Typically, in a short sitting he would make hundreds of slides of his subject with a stereo camera, exploring various combinations of lighting, attitude and expression, and he would then work from these using a binocular viewer.

John Ralph Merton was born on May 7 1913, the eldest of five sons of Sir Thomas Merton, the physicist and Professor of Spectroscopy at Oxford University. John's talent as a draughtsman was evident from boyhood, and when he arrived from Eton at Balliol College, Oxford, he was allowed to study at the Ruskin School of Drawing instead of taking a degree. His father took him on a number of visits to Italy to study Renaissance art — Botticelli was to become a significant influence on his work.

Commissioned into the Royal Artillery in 1940, Merton headed the research unit at the Gunnery School, Larkhill, where he developed a system of photographic reconnaissance known as "the Gridded Oblique", which allowed for more accurate identification of targets. The Americans adopted it and took more than a million gridded obliques before crossing the Rhine. In 1942 Merton was appointed MBE (military) and in 1945 he was awarded the American Legion of Merit.

In 1944 Merton was appointed assistant to Lord Mountbatten's scientific adviser at Kandy, in Ceylon. There he invented a method of measuring from high altitude the gradient and depth of water on beaches, helping to assess their suitability for landings by troops. The plan was to make use of this technique before attacking islands held by the Japanese, but the war ended before it could be put into practice.

Merton published a two-volume selection of his paintings and drawings, *A Journey Through an Artist's Life* (1994 and 2003). In 2003 he had a retrospective at the Fine Art Society in London.

He enjoyed coming up with quirky inventions for his children at their home in Wiltshire. Among them was a boat constructed from old aircraft fuel tanks, which they could sail on the river Avon; and a paddle wheel in the river which generated a current in the family's swimming pool so that the children could swim "against the tide".

John Merton married, in 1939, Viola Penelope von Bernd, who died in 2009. He is survived by two daughters; another daughter predeceased him.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE (Military). American Legion of Merit.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He was educated at the Ruskin School of Drawing.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.
- He worked as a Society portrait painter.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 25 Feb 2011.

John married **Viola Penelope von Bernd** in 1939. Viola died in 2009. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Merton

11-Merton

11-Merton

10-Ralph Merton was born in 1914.

10-William Ralph Merton

William married **Anthea Caroline Lascelles**, daughter of **Henry Francis Lascelles** and **Rose Caroline Georgiana Aylmer**, on 6 Jul 1950. Anthea was born on 28 Feb 1930 and died on 25 Feb 1976 at age 45. They had three children: **Michael Ralph**, **Rupert Ralph**, and **Jeremy Ralph**.

11-Michael Ralph Merton

Michael married **Lavinia Helena Hookham**, daughter of **Felix Edward Fontes Hookham**. They had two children: **Christopher Ralph** and **Amy Rose**.

12-Christopher Ralph Merton

12-Amy Rose Merton

Michael next married **Alison Myhill Short**.

Michael next married **Sallyann Barbara Ellert**.

11-Rupert Ralph Merton

Rupert married **Stephanie Sagman**, daughter of **Abraham Winston Sagman**. They had three children: **Gemma Jane**, **Georgia Mathilda**, and **Poppy Belinda**.

12-Gemma Jane Merton

12-Georgia Mathilda Merton

12-Poppy Belinda Merton

11-Jeremy Ralph Merton

Jeremy married **Riam Thapnyom**, daughter of **Yong Thapnyom**. They had four children: **Mongcut Merlin Ralph**, **Chada Scheherazade Anthea**, **Narai Alexander Ralph**, and **Mengrai Alfred Ralph**.

12-Mongcut Merlin Ralph Merton

12-Chada Scheherazade Anthea Merton

12-Narai Alexander Ralph Merton

12-Mengrai Alfred Ralph Merton

10-Merton

10-Lieut. **Geoffrey Ralph Merton** was born in 1921, died on 24 Oct 1984 at age 63, and was buried in Mill Hill Cemetery, Mill Hill, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

Geoffrey married **Constance Bridget Aylmer**, daughter of **Maj. Henry Gerald Aylmer** and **Nancy Hollick**, on 12 Jan 1951. Constance was born on 17 Apr 1928, died on 24 Oct 1984 at age 56, and was buried in Mill Hill Cemetery, Mill Hill, London. They had three children: **Flavia Jane**, **Laura Rachel**, and **Claudia Bridget**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They resided at Radlett House, Radlett Place, Avenue Road, London.

11-**Flavia Jane Merton** was born on 1 Dec 1951 and died on 15 Dec 2006 at age 55.

Flavia married **Anthony Michael Guy Watts-Russell**, son of **Michael Watts-Russell**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Caroline** and **Henrietta Rose**.

12-**Elizabeth Caroline Watts-Russell**

12-**Henrietta Rose Watts-Russell**

Flavia next married **Thomas Nicholas Hancock** after 1985. Thomas died on 10 May 2002. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Jane**.

12-**Eleanor Jane Hancock**

11-**Laura Rachel Merton**

Laura married **Michael O'Shea**.

11-**Claudia Bridget Merton**

Claudia married **Kevin Patrick Gallen**.

8-**Ernest Edward Sawyer** was born on 1 Mar 1850 in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy and was christened on 11 Mar 1850 in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

8-**Claude Gustave Sawyer** was born on 14 Nov 1852 and died in 1925 at age 73.

8-**Arthur Robert Sawyer** was born on 17 Apr 1854.

8-**Edmund Stratton Sawyer** was born on 1 Feb 1856.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Military sales representative for Thomas Lipton.
- He worked as a Representative of the Canteen Mess Society in 1911.

Edmund married **Jean Alexandra McLeod**, daughter of **Kenneth McLeod**. They had three children: **Mary Cappelen**, **Doris Jean**, and **(No Given Name)**.

9-**Mary Cappelen Sawyer** was born in 1890 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died in 1957 at age 67.

Mary married **Gwynne Henry Meredith**, son of **Henry Frederick Meredith** and **Lucy Anne Meteyard**, on 18 Mar 1914 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Gwynne was born on 5 Jan 1883 in Kington, Herefordshire and died on 14 May 1972 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 89. They had one son: **Richard Charles**.

10-**Sgt. Richard Charles Meredith** was born on 21 Apr 1918 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, died on 19 Apr 1943 in England. On active service. at age 24, and was buried in Brookwood Military Cemetery, Woking, Surrey. Grave 34.F.10. The cause of his death was from multiple injuries sustained in a tank accident while on duty.

General Notes: Meredith, Richard Charles - Sergeant. Born 21st April, 1918, at Victoria, B.C. Educated at North Shore College, North Vancouver. Entered the service of the Bank 28th October, 1936. Served at Vancouver city branches, and Vernon and Kamloops, B.C. Enlisted 7th September, 1940, from Kamloops in 5th Canadian Motorcycle Regiment. Transferred to 9th Armoured Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, in October, 1941. Sergeant 8th February, 1943. Trained at Camp Borden, Ont. Overseas in October, 1942. Died overseas 19th April, 1943, from multiple

Descendants of John Bell

injuries sustained in a tank accident while on duty during the spring manoeuvres. From a memorial booklet prepared by the Canadian Bank of Commerce.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sergeant of the British Columbia Dragoons R.C.A.C.

Mary next married **Donald Byrne Hudson**, son of **Arthur Byrne Hudson** and **Rose**. Donald was born on 19 Nov 1903 in Cobham, Surrey and died on 14 Jul 1982 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 78.

9-Doris Jean Sawyer¹³ was born on 3 Sep 1892 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Oct 1892 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, died on 14 Nov 1944 in Rivière d'Allemont, France. Air crash at age 52, and was buried in Rivière d'Allemont, France.

Doris married **Air Chief Marshal Sir Trafford Leigh-Mallory**,¹³ son of **Rev. Canon Herbert Leigh-Mallory**¹³ and **Annie Beridge Jebb**,¹³ on 18 Aug 1915 in All Saints, Upper Norwood, London. Trafford was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire, died on 14 Nov 1944 in Rivière d'Allemont, France. Air crash at age 52, and was buried in Rivière d'Allemont, France. They had three children: **Thomas Trafford**, **Doris Jacqueline**, and **Kathleen Ruby**.

General Notes: Mallory, Sir Trafford Leigh Leigh- (1892– 1944), air force officer, was born at Mobberley, near Knutsford, Cheshire, on 11 July 1892, the youngest of the two sons and two daughters of Herbert Leigh Mallory (1856– 1943), rector of Mobberley and later a canon of Chester Cathedral, and his wife, Annie Beridge (b. 1862), the daughter of the Revd John Beridge Jebb, rector of Brampton. His father hyphenated his surname in 1914. Trafford followed his example, but his brother, George Herbert Leigh Mallory, who died while attempting to climb Mount Everest in June 1924, did not.

Leigh-Mallory was educated at St Leonards, Sussex (1902– 6), Haileybury College (1906– 11), and Magdalene College, Cambridge (1911– 14), where he took history and law. In August 1914 he was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the 4th battalion of the Lancashire Fusiliers, but he remained in England until April 1915, when he went to France with the 3rd battalion of the South Lancashire regiment. He was wounded in June and returned to England. On 18 August he married Doris Jean, the second of the three daughters of Edmund Stratton Sawyer of Upper Norwood, Middlesex, in All Saints' Church, Upper Norwood, his father officiating. They had one son and one daughter.

In January 1916 Leigh-Mallory transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. He qualified as a pilot in June, was promoted lieutenant, joined 7 squadron on the western front in July, and then transferred to 5 squadron in August. He was promoted captain and appointed a flight commander in November. Both were corps squadrons, equipped with the slow but stable BE 2c two-seat biplane and employed close to trench lines to direct artillery fire, take photographs, and drop bombs. Although valuable and dangerous, the work was unglamorous compared with that of faster, better-armed aeroplanes of army squadrons, which provided escorts, carried out long-distance reconnaissances, and, unlike corps machines, could engage in aerial combat with some hope of success.

Leigh-Mallory returned to England in April 1917, was promoted major, and commanded 15 (reserve) squadron until November, when he returned to corps duties on the western front in command of 8 squadron, equipped with a somewhat less vulnerable two-seater, the Armstrong Whitworth FK 8. His squadron was hard worked after March 1918 (when the stalemate of trench war ended) in close support of ground forces until the November armistice. His energy and efficiency earned respect but not admiration: 'a proper little Charlie Chaplin, with turned-out toes and breeches like butterflies' (Dunn, 41) was the verdict of one observer. His brother, George, was little kinder: 'he affects magnificence, rushing about in a splendid Crossley car and giving orders with the curt assurance of an Alexander the Great, or Lord Northcliffe or Rockefeller' (ibid., 45– 6). His merits were nevertheless recognized by the award of a DSO on 1 January 1919.

Leigh-Mallory was granted a permanent commission as a squadron leader in August 1919. He found his niche in the School of Army Co-operation at Old Sarum, Wiltshire (1921– 3), to which he gladly returned as commanding officer (1927– 9), followed by equally congenial service as an instructor at the Army Staff College, Camberley (1930– 31). Sadly, he had little opportunity in later years to pursue his undoubted talent for such work. Having been promoted wing commander in January 1925, he attended the RAF Staff College, Andover, in 1925– 6. He was promoted group captain in January 1932 and sent to Geneva as air adviser to the disarmament conference in 1932– 3. He studied at the Imperial Defence College in 1934 and commanded a flying training school at Digby, Lincolnshire, until December 1935, when he went to Iraq as senior air staff officer at command headquarters; he was promoted air commodore in January 1936. Leigh-Mallory remained in Iraq until December 1937, when he was appointed to command 12 group (responsible for defending the midlands and East Anglia from a headquarters at Watnall, Nottinghamshire) in Fighter Command, even though he had no experience of fighter operations or the organization of an air defence system. He was promoted air vice-marshal in November 1938.

Leigh-Mallory's conduct of pre-war exercises was criticized by Sir Hugh Dowding (head of Fighter Command, at Bentley Priory in Stanmore, Middlesex) and by Keith Park (Dowding's senior air staff officer). In October 1938, for example, Dowding thought he showed 'a misconception of the basic ideas of fighter defence' (Orange, Park, 78), and a year later he asked him 'to remember that Fighter Command has to operate as a whole' (ibid., 80).

During the battle of Britain (July– October 1940) Leigh-Mallory and Park (now head of 11 group, responsible for the defence of London and south-east England, at Hillingdon House in Uxbridge, Middlesex) differed sharply over the conduct of operations. Leigh-Mallory resented his place in the rear, behind the front line, and at the end of August he found in the 'big wing' notions of Douglas Bader, one of his squadron leaders, a means of taking a direct part in the battle. However, Park's airfields were left unguarded and his ground controllers were confused by the wing's unexpected arrival in the battle area. Wings took a long time to assemble, using up fuel that was particularly precious to short-range fighters. Once assembled, it proved difficult in cloudy conditions to keep thirty to fifty fighters together en route for an interception. Nevertheless, the confident assertions of Leigh-Mallory and his allies, together with extravagant victory claims, enabled them to win the ensuing debate, and in December 1940 Leigh-Mallory replaced Park as head of 11 group. The verdict of most post-war historians and pilots who fought in the battle strongly supports the defensive strategy devised by Dowding and implemented by Park.

An alarming instance of Leigh-Mallory's incompetence was seen on 29 January 1941, when he decided to conduct a paper exercise using the circumstances of an actual attack in September 1940. His intention was to prove correct his opinion on the use of large formations. The exercise was carefully set up and Leigh-Mallory totally mismanaged it. When his several mistakes were pointed out to him, he replied that next time he would do better.

During 1941, instead of intensive combat training— which had been necessarily neglected during the crises of 1940— Sholto Douglas (who had replaced Dowding as head of Fighter Command in

Descendants of John Bell

November 1940) and Leigh-Mallory employed their inexperienced pilots on offensive operations across the channel. More pilots were lost—and lost for no tangible advantage—in that year than in the battle of Britain. Before the German assault on the Soviet Union in June, these operations were actually welcomed by the Luftwaffe because they offered a chance to join battle in favourable conditions. After June not a single German aircraft was diverted from the Russian front to counter Fighter Command's efforts. Worse still, by accepting victory claims even more inflated than in 1940, Douglas and Leigh-Mallory were encouraged to persist in their offensive and to resist the release of squadrons for service overseas. In the second half of 1941, seventy-five day fighter squadrons were held in England while the Middle East and the Far East had to manage with only thirty-four between them, many of which were equipped with obsolete aircraft.

Leigh-Mallory became head of Fighter Command in November 1942 and was promoted air marshal in December. In November 1943 he was confirmed by the combined chiefs of staff as commander of the proposed allied expeditionary air force (AEAF) to support operation Overlord, the campaign to liberate occupied Europe. Promotion to air chief marshal followed in January 1944. To paraphrase what his brother, George, said about Mount Everest, Leigh-Mallory was appointed because he was there. Late in 1943, British and American airmen of greater ability, more varied experience, and hard-won mutual respect were still active in the Mediterranean. In January 1944, however, they returned in triumph to England with Eisenhower, appointed supreme allied commander of Overlord. They were reluctant to accept Leigh-Mallory as one of themselves even before they discovered that he was personally uncongenial and professionally unimpressive. Arthur Tedder, Eisenhower's deputy, was overall air commander; Arthur Coningham and Lewis Brereton (later, Hoyt Vandenberg) commanded the tactical air forces, Arthur Harris (the only 'outsider' they recognized) and Carl Spaatz commanded the strategic air forces, Roderic Hill commanded 'the air defence of Great Britain' (a title briefly inflicted upon Fighter Command), and Hugh Saunders was head of 11 group.

Leigh-Mallory's awkward position, as fifth wheel on the coach, and his unpopularity with influential airmen, British and American, explain his eager acceptance in August 1944 of an offer from Lord Louis Mountbatten, supreme allied commander in south-east Asia, that he go to India as air commander. But American objections to a British airman were not withdrawn until mid-September, and he remained in France until 15 October. After a month's leave he left Northolt for India in an Avro York at about 9 a.m. on 14 November 1944. Shortly after midday it struck a mountain ridge some 15 miles east of Grenoble in south-east France and all ten persons aboard (including his wife) were killed. A court of inquiry found that the weather had been very poor on the day of the accident, but that Leigh-Mallory 'was determined to leave and he is known to be a man of forceful personality.' Sir Charles Portal, chief of the air staff, added that Leigh-Mallory had no need for such haste. Tragically, 'the desire to arrive in India on schedule with his "own" aircraft and crew overrode prudence and resulted in this disaster' (TNA: PRO, AIR 2/10593).

Leigh-Mallory was a short, burly man with a full head of neatly disciplined dark-brown hair and a trim moustache. He was appointed CB in July 1940 and knighted (KCB) in January 1943.

Vincent Orange

Sources B. N. Dunn, *Big wing: the biography of Air Chief Marshal Sir Trafford Leigh-Mallory* (1992) · V. Orange, *Park* (1984) · V. Orange, *Coningham* (1990); American edn (Washington, DC, 1992) · J. Terraine, *The right of the line: the Royal Air Force in the European war, 1939–1945* (1985) · R. G. Davis, *Carl A. Spaatz and the air war in Europe* (1993) · P. Meilinger, *Hoyt S. Vandenberg* (1989) · J. P. Ray, *The battle of Britain: new perspectives* (1994) · J. Foreman, *Air war, 1941* (1994) · C. D'Este, *Decision in Normandy* (1984) · R. A. Hough and D. Richards, *The battle of Britain* (1990) · 'The Death of ACM Leigh-Mallory', *After the Battle*, 39 (1983), 1–25 · *After the Battle*, 50 (1985), 4 · *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* (1945) · TNA: PRO, AIR 2/10593

Archives Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon, papers | Christ Church Oxf., Portal MSS · L. Cong., Spaatz–Vandenberg MSS

Likenesses E. Kennington, pastel drawing, 1942, IWM · W. Dring, pastel drawing, Fighter Command HQ, Bentley Priory, Stanmore · Y. Jenson, oils, Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon · photograph, Hult. Arch. · photographs, repro. in Dunn, *Big wing*

Wealth at death £2862 1s. 11d.: administration with will, 4 Oct 1945, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004–14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Vincent Orange, 'Mallory, Sir Trafford Leigh Leigh- (1892–1944)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2008

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/34483>

10-Thomas Trafford Leigh-Mallory was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1971 at age 55.

Thomas married **Jeannette M. Kacirek**.

Thomas next married **Priscilla E. H. Morgan**.

Thomas next married **Kathleen R. Long**.

10-Capt. Doris Jacqueline Leigh-Mallory was born in 1918 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 15 May 1999 in Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, USA at age 81, and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an officer of the Women's Auxiliary Air Force.

Doris married **William Ellwood Doherty Jr.**, son of **William Ellwood Doherty** and **Gladys Helen Champlin**, in 1944 in Hendon, Middlesex. William was born on 22 Jan 1917 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA, died on 8 May 1996 in Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, USA at age 79, and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, USA. They had one daughter: **Trafford Jacqueline Anne**.

11-Trafford Jacqueline Anne Doherty

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Kathleen Ruby Leigh-Mallory** was born on 27 Mar 1920 in Hendon, Middlesex and died in Oct 1997 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-Sawyer

7-**Anna Chapman Hillhouse**⁶⁹ was born on 8 Feb 1826 in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 4 May 1905 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 79.

Anna married **John de Courcy Hamilton**⁶⁹ on 20 Jun 1850 in Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. John was born on 18 Apr 1823 and died on 7 Sep 1894 at age 71. They had 11 children: **Agatha Geraldine, Georgina Mary, Henry de Courcy, Frederick de Courcy, William Gerald, James de Courcy, Fanny Louisa, Arthur Hillhouse, Alice Maud de Courcy, Laura Madeline, and Mabel de Courcy.**

8-**Agatha Geraldine Hamilton** was born on 17 Mar 1851 in Old, Northamptonshire, was christened on 25 May 1851 in Old, Northamptonshire, and died on 10 Oct 1932 at age 81.

Agatha married **Henry James Coldham** on 10 Aug 1870 in Dorking, Surrey. Henry was born in 1840 and died on 13 Jul 1887 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 47. They had four children: **James N. N., Rhoda Geraldine, Frances Elizabeth, and Agatha Maria.**

9-**James N. N. Coldham** was born in 1874 in Anmer, Norfolk.

9-**Rhoda Geraldine Coldham** was born in 1876 in Anmer, Norfolk.

9-**Frances Elizabeth Coldham** was born in 1878 in Anmer, Norfolk.

9-**Agatha Maria Coldham** was born in 1880 in Anmer, Norfolk.

8-**Georgina Mary Hamilton** was born on 17 Dec 1852 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 27 Mar 1928 in Maidenhead, Berkshire at age 75. She had no known marriage and no known children.

8-**Henry de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 21 Aug 1854 in Sedgeford, Norfolk, was christened on 24 Sep 1854 in Sedgeford, Norfolk, and died on 26 Jan 1940 in Camberley, Surrey at age 85.

Henry married **Edith Margaret Gregory** on 10 Mar 1887 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. Edith was born in 1862 in London and died on 6 Oct 1933 at age 71. They had four children: **Lorna Margaret, Rosamund Mary, Brenda, and John Almeric de Courcy.**

9-**Lorna Margaret Hamilton** was born on 1 Aug 1889 in Monserrat, West Indies.

9-**Rosamund Mary Hamilton** was born on 1 May 1891 in Monserrat, West Indies.

Rosamund married **Henry Hugh Maclean.**

9-**Brenda Hamilton** was born on 21 Jul 1893 in Monserrat, West Indies.

9-**John Almeric de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 7 Oct 1896 in Monserrat, West Indies.

8-**Frederick de Courcy Hamilton** was born in 1856 in Sedgeford, Norfolk and was christened on 24 Aug 1856 in Sedgeford, Norfolk.

Frederick married **Geraldine Elizabeth Hodgson** in 1886. Geraldine was born in 1865 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1928 at age 63.

8-**William Gerald Hamilton** was born in 1858 in Sedgeford, Norfolk, was christened on 27 Jun 1858 in Sedgeford, Norfolk, and died in 1864 at age 6.

8-**Rear-Admiral James de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 1 Feb 1860 in Heacham, Norfolk and was christened on 11 Mar 1860 in Heacham, Norfolk.

James married **Mabel Eveline Sang** on 23 Apr 1901 in Kensington, London. Mabel was born in 1872 and died on 9 Jan 1957 at age 85. They had two children: **William Evelyn de Courcy and Doreen Wevia de Courcy.**

9-**William Evelyn de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 28 Dec 1902 in Devonport, Devon and died on 10 Feb 1980 in Maidstone, Kent at age 77.

William married **Ursula Mary Fountain.**

9-**Doreen Wevia de Courcy Hamilton** was born in 1905 in Southwark, London.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Fanny Louisa Hamilton** was born on 1 Oct 1861 in Heacham, Norfolk and was christened on 17 Nov 1861 in Heacham, Norfolk.

8-**Arthur Hillhouse Hamilton** was born on 13 Nov 1863 in Heacham, Norfolk and died on 16 Aug 1907 in Hong Kong, China at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: An obscure connection.

Arthur married **Harriet Lilian Haslope**, daughter of **Lancelot Llewellyn Haslope** and **Emily Melvill**, on 12 Apr 1888. Harriet was born in 1862 in Wolstanton, Stafford, Staffordshire. They had two children: **Cedric de Courcy** and **Beryl de Courcy**.

9-**Maj. Cedric de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 23 Jun 1891 and died on 14 Aug 1939 at age 48.

Cedric married **Maud Alfred Chester Taylor**. They had two children: **Mervyn Peter de Courcy** and **Carol Elizabeth de Courcy**.

10-**Mervyn Peter de Courcy Hamilton**

10-**Carol Elizabeth de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 12 Oct 1917 in South Africa and died on 27 Jun 2007 in Marlborough, Wiltshire at age 89.

Carol married **Lt. Cmdr. Maurice Kingsbury Overend** on 7 Jan 1940. Maurice was born on 19 May 1916 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 20 Jan 1945 in Simonstown, South Africa at age 28. They had one son: **Sean Kingsbury**.

11-**Sean Kingsbury Overend**

Sean married **Miranda Kynoch Clark**, daughter of **Rudolph Kynoch Clark**⁷¹ and **Mary Cecilia Tangye**,⁷¹ They had three children: **Hamish Kingsbury**, **Gareth Maurice Kingsbury**, and **Robert Kingsbury**.

12-**Hamish Kingsbury Overend**

12-**Gareth Maurice Kingsbury Overend**

12-**Robert Kingsbury Overend**

9-**Beryl de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 23 Apr 1889.

8-**Alice Maud de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 26 Dec 1865 in Heacham, Norfolk and died on 11 Nov 1930 at age 64.

Alice married **William Schreiber Hume** in 1894 in Marylebone, London. William was born in 1855 and died in 1902 at age 47. They had two children: **Alexandra Pearl** and **Julian Gathorne**.

9-**Alexandra Pearl Hume** was born on 14 Mar 1896 and died in 1969 at age 73.

Alexandra married **Edward C. Leachman**. They had two children: **William H. E.** and **Patricia H. M.**

10-**William H. E. Leachman** was born in 1917.

10-**Patricia H. M. Leachman** was born in 1922.

9-**Julian Gathorne Hume** was born on 3 Sep 1900 and died in 1970 at age 70.

8-**Laura Madeline Hamilton** was christened on 24 Jan 1869 in Norfolk.

8-**Mabel de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 4 Aug 1872 in Holt, Norfolk and died on 10 Jun 1962 in Bexhill on Sea, Sussex at age 89.

Mabel married **David Johnston Eckford Penney**.

Mabel next married **Thomas Patchitt Godfrey**.

Descendants of John Bell

6-**Rev. Jonathan Chapman**^{17,32} was born on 13 Apr 1795 in Tottenham, London and died on 4 Feb 1882 at age 86.

Jonathan married **Agatha Reynolds**,^{17,32,60} daughter of **Jacob Foster Reynolds**^{5,17,60} and **Anna Barclay**,^{5,17,60} on 31 Oct 1819 in Carshalton, Surrey. Agatha was born on 7 Nov 1801 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 27 Jul 1840 at age 38. They had 12 children: **Agatha Elizabeth, Catherine Rachel, Mary, Anna Rebecca, Emma, Robert Barclay, William Henry, Charles Edward, Jane, Abel Henry, Louisa Frances, and Ellen.**

7-**Agatha Elizabeth Chapman**^{1,32,62} was born in 1823.

Agatha married **Francis Lawrence Bland**,^{1,62} son of **Michael Bland**^{1,22,62,150} and **Sophia Maltby**,^{1,150} on 27 Jul 1842 in West Ham, London. Francis was born on 24 May 1814 in London³² and died on 4 Jan 1869 at age 54. They had two children: **Francis Maltby** and **Edward Michael.**

8-**Francis Maltby Bland**^{61,65} was born in 1845 in Southwark, London and died on 29 Nov 1940 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 95.

9-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

10-**John Edward M. Bland**⁶¹ was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

10-**Evelyn Bland**

10-**Thomas Bland**

9-**Hugh Michael Bland**⁶¹ was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

9-**Esther Rosamund Bland**⁶¹ was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.

9-**Edith Richenda Bland**⁶¹ was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

9-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**⁶¹ was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

10-**Lt. David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

10-**Corrina Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

10-**Lt. Col. Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

11-**Catherine Mary Bland**

11-**Rachel Corinna Bland**

11-**David Nevile William Bland**

11-**Henrietta Portia Bland**

8-**Edward Michael Bland**

Descendants of John Bell

Edward married someone. He had two children: **Marie** and **(No Given Name)**.

9-**Marie Bland**

9-**Bland**

7-**Catherine Rachel Chapman**³² was born in 1824 and died in Sep 1867 at age 43. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Mary Chapman**³² was born about 1825.

7-**Anna Rebecca Chapman**³² was born about 1826 and died on 25 Dec 1907 about age 81.

Anna married **Edmund Pelly**,³² son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 5 Mar 1846. Edmund was born on 18 Jul 1816 and died on 19 May 1856 at age 39.

7-**Emma Chapman**³² was born on 9 Nov 1827 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 6 Oct 1917 in Worthing, Sussex at age 89.

Emma married **Col. Alexander Tod**³² in 1862. Alexander was born on 3 Jan 1813 and died on 17 Mar 1866 at age 53. They had two children: **Alexander George William** and **John Kelso**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Madras Army Staff Corps.

8-**Maj. Alexander George William Tod** was born on 7 Mar 1863 in Akola, (Berar) Maharashtra, India and died in 1920 in Farnham, Surrey at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders.

Alexander married **Ethel Anna Chapman**,³² daughter of **Capt. Abel Henry Chapman**³² and **Mary Fraser**, in 1894 in Gateshead, County Durham. Ethel was born in 1871 in Canterbury, Kent and died in 1958 in Farnham, Surrey at age 87. They had two children: **Alexander Norman** and **Colin Fraser**.

9-**Alexander Norman Tod** was born on 8 Mar 1895.

Alexander married **Margaret A. Chrystie** in 1926 in Farnham, Surrey. Margaret was born in 1898 and died in 1949 in Wokingham, Berkshire at age 51. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Anne R.**

10-**Alexander Tod**

10-**Anne R. Tod**

9-**Colin Fraser Tod** was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1973 in Surrey at age 75.

Colin married **Elizabeth Dora Carew**, daughter of **Charles Robert Sydenham Carew** and **Muriel Mary Heathcoat-Amory**, on 16 May 1959 in Tiverton, Devon. Elizabeth was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Tiverton, Devon and died in 1980 in Bullington, Oxfordshire at age 83.

8-**John Kelso Tod** was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Kamptee, Nagpur, India and died on 24 Jul 1864 in Kamptee, Nagpur, India.

7-**Robert Barclay Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 28 Nov 1829 and died in 1909 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a CSI Financial Secretary to the Government of India in India.

Robert married **Louisa Lewis**, daughter of **John Lewis**. They had seven children: **Lowis Barclay**, **Eric**, **Elliot Ross**, **Edmund Pelly**, **Robert Barclay**, **Agatha Louisa**, and **Mary**.

8-**Lowis Barclay Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 1 Jan 1856 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 22 Jun 1856 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Eric Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 22 Oct 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 11 Dec 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Eric married **Lucy Isabella Davidson**, daughter of **Col. G. M. Davidson**.

8-**Elliot Ross Chapman**³² was born on 5 Jul 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 2 Aug 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died in Mar 1858.

8-**Edmund Pelly Chapman**^{32,85} was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 15 Mar 1868 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 31 Jan 1923 at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as a Member of the Indian Civil Service.

Edmund married **Mary Tupper Cameron**⁸⁵ on 13 Oct 1903 in St. Jude's Church, South Kensington, London. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1875 in Emmadale, Manitoba, Canada and died on 29 Jan 1957 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada at age 81. They had one daughter: **Agatha Louisa**.

9-**Agatha Louisa Chapman**²¹⁷ was born on 6 May 1907 in Bexleyheath, London and died on 17 Oct 1963 in Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada at age 56. The cause of her death was Suicide. Threw herself down a stairwell in her apartment block.

General Notes: **Agatha Chapman (1907-1963)**

Short Biography by Judith Alexander

Recently, a friend suggested to me that Agatha Chapman is one of the more interesting Canadian economists of the forties. He was right, but unfortunately there is very little work attributed to her.

Agatha Chapman was born in 1907 in England to a Canadian mother and a father who spent many years as a Judge of the High Court of India. She came from a patrician background. Her great-grandfather was Sir Charles Tupper and one of her great-uncles a lieutenant governor of Manitoba. After the death of her father, her family moved to Vernon, B.C. in 1918. She attended Cheltenham Ladies College and the University of Toronto, where she received a masters degree in economics in 1931. She joined the federal government in 1940, first at the Bank of Canada and then at Dominion Bureau of Statistics. A newspaper photograph from that time shows an elegant woman in her thirties, slim and spectacled.

In the early forties Canada was overhauling its national income accounts, following reforms made in Great Britain under Meade and Stone. Agatha Chapman worked on these under the supervision of Claude Isbister. She travelled with Isbister to the League of Nations' Subcommittee on National Income Statistics meeting at Princeton in 1945. There she met Richard Stone who, amongst his other duties, was recruiting for the newly established Department of Applied Economics at Cambridge. She receives an acknowledgement in the publication that came out of that conference.

In 1947, on the strength of that encounter with Professor Stone, she moved to Cambridge, England, where she remained until 1949. During her tenure there, she produced a study on national income in Great Britain. This was favourably reviewed in the AER, although it received no mention in the CJE. Professor Stone's widow, in a letter, said that Agatha Chapman had been well thought of at Cambridge and had been one of her husband's most successful choices for the new department.

She returned to Montreal in the early fifties, married a refugee from the McCarthy investigations in the United States, Richard Edsall, and joined a consulting firm specialising in labour economics. She died in the sixties in a fall from her apartment window, an apparent suicide. She was still on the sunny side of sixty.

That brief synopsis omits what was probably the defining event of her life. In 1946 Mackenzie King set up a Royal Commission (the Kellock-Taschereau Commission) to investigate Igor Gouzenko's allegations about widespread spy rings in Canada. She was implicated. As for others, this altered irrevocably the course of her days and arguably contributed to her early death. Many of those named by the Commission suffered untimely deaths, not necessarily suicides, but from causes such as alcoholism and illness.

Miss Chapman had, for many years, belonged to left wing organizations and had held study groups at her home. Professor Rosenbluth wrote that she was "probably a communist sympathiser...a not unreasonable position for a progressive person" at that time. Many of those involved in the affair had, at one time or another, crossed her threshold at 282 Somerset Street, in Ottawa, (the house still stands and is now the Embassy of Madagascar). Agatha Chapman was not named in Gouzenko's documents. The immediate link was made by another woman, ultimately convicted of espionage, who belonged to Miss Chapman's study group and who claimed that she received information about her contacts directly from Miss Chapman.

Miss Chapman was first interviewed by the Commission, then tried for espionage and acquitted. she had been suspended from her job at the Dominion Bureau of Statistics as soon as the affair became public and after the acquittal she announced in a press release that she did not feel comfortable going back to work. She may well have been pressured to resign. Several months later, in April 1947, she left for England.

There are many unanswered questions about her life. There are two compelling reasons for her obscurity. The first is the general lack of information about government employees of that era, much of whose work was not attributed. The second was the disinclination of people to talk about the Gouzenko affair, and also the secrecy surrounding the case. Many of the documents in the case, and the transcript itself, were not made public until the 1980s. This point was made by John Sawatsky who tried to interview the survivors thirty years after the event and found that most were not willing to speak and that those who did were still visibly upset by its memories.

One wonders just how far she might have gone in the civil service if she had not been connected to the Gouzenko case. At no time was she ever accused of spying, it washer association with others involved in spying that was incriminating. If her study groups provided a place where people could meet, then she may have been an unwitting dupe, although that theory is inconsistent with her apparent character and intelligence. Her career seemed to hold so much promise and in her photographs she appears serene and blessed. One cannot escape the feeling that her life was blighted.

Agatha Chapman is still remembered amongst the older economists I know but neither the Bank of Canada nor Statistics Canada retain a corporate memory of her. Soon, all those who knew her will have died and her story will be lost.

REFERENCES

Descendants of John Bell

Canada. Royal Commission on Spy Activities in Canada, by the Honourable Mr. Justice Robert Taschereau and the Honourable Mr. Justice R.L. Kellock; Ottawa, Edmond Cloutier, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1946.

Allen, R.G.D. Studies in National Income and Expenditure. Economic Journal, Vol. 64, 1954, 124-129.

Bothwell, Robert and J.L. Granatstein, The Gouzenko Transcripts Webcom Ltd, Canada, 1982.

Chapman, Agatha. Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938, assisted by Rose Knight, Studies in National Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, No. 5 Cambridge: The University Press. 1952.

Lebergott, Stanley. Review of: Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938. by Agatha Chapman, AER, XLIII, 1 (March, 1953) 192-195.

Sawatsky, John. Gouzenko, the Untold Story Macmillan, Toronto Canada, 1984.

Stone, Richard. Measurement of National Income and the Construction of National Accounts, United Nations, Geneva 1947.

http://economics.ca/cwen/aad1f_Chapman.html

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Cheltenham Ladies College.
- She was educated at University of Toronto.
- She worked as an Economist with the Bank of Canada.
- She worked as an Economist with the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

Agatha married **Richard Edsall**.

8-**Robert Barclay Chapman**³² was born on 18 Apr 1872.

8-**Agatha Louisa Chapman**

8-**Mary Chapman**

7-**William Henry Chapman**³² was born in Sep 1831 and died in Oct 1831.

7-**Charles Edward Chapman** was born on 5 Dec 1832 in Wanstead, Essex and was christened on 9 Dec 1832 in Wanstead, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant-General, Allahabad in Allahabad, Bengal, India.

Charles married **Louisa Boswell**,³² daughter of **Rev. Robert Bruce Boswell** and **Susan Ann**, in 1864. Louisa was born on 26 Dec 1839 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 2 Feb 1840 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had six children: **Robert Alexander Boswell**, **Cyril Herbert**, **Philip Francis**, **John Boswell**, **Susan Agatha**, and **Katherine Mary**.

8-**Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman**³² was born on 28 Mar 1866 and died on 19 Jul 1951 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Kaisar-i-Hind Medal in 1918.
- He worked as a Commissioner on 15 Jul 1910-15 Oct 1910 in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, India.
- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner, Indian Civil Service in Yavatmal, Maharashtra, India.

Robert married **Constance Ellen Martha Crawford**, daughter of **Robert D. Crawford** and **Caroline A.**, in 1901 in Axbridge, Somerset. Constance was born in 1873 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Violet Marion**, **Henry Charles Alfred**, **Maurice Boswell**, and **Robert Geoffrey**.

9-**Violet Marion Chapman** was born on 22 Nov 1902, was christened on 1 Jan 1903 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India, and died in Mar 1988 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 85. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Henry Charles Alfred Chapman** was born on 22 Apr 1905 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 24 Jun 1905, died on 29 Jul 1944 in France. Killed in action at age 39, and was buried in Choloy War Cemetery, Meurthe et Moselle, France. Grave 4. I. 18-20.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

Henry married **Lily Hislop**.

9-**Maurice Boswell Chapman** was born on 25 May 1907 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 27 Jul 1907 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, and died in Oct 1988 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81.

General Notes: **CHAPMAN, Maurice Boswell (1927)** Born 25 May 1907, Seonee, Chappala, Central Provinces, India; son of Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman, Indian Civil Service, and Constance Martha Crawford. **Subject(s)**: Mechanical Sciences; BA 1930. **Tutor(s)**: J M Wordie. **Johnian Relatives**: brother of Robert Geoffrey Chapman (1927). **Educ**: St Peter's Preparatory School, Weston-Super-Mare; Sherborne School; RMA, Woolwich; SMF, Chatham. **Career**: Second Lieutenant, RE 1927. Died October 1988. *Fiona Colbert. Biographical Librarian. St. John's College, Cambridge.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Peter's Preparatory School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Sherborne School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Royal Military College in Woolwich, Kent.

9-**Robert Geoffrey Chapman** was born on 30 Jun 1909 in 9 Pembridge Gardens, Kensington, London and died in Oct 1990 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81.

General Notes: **CHAPMAN, Robert Geoffrey (1927)** Born 30 June 1909, 9 Pembridge Gardens, Kensington, London; son of Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman, Indian Civil Service, and Constance Martha Crawford. **Subject(s)**: Classics/Economics; BA 1930. **Tutor(s)**: M P Charlesworth. **Johnian Relatives**: brother of Maurice Boswell Chapman (1927). **Educ**: St Peter's School, Weston-Super-Mare; Sherborne School. *Fiona Colbert. Biographical Librarian. St. John's College, Cambridge.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Peter's Preparatory School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Sherborne School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

8-**Cyril Herbert Chapman**³² was born on 22 Jul 1867 in Bombay, India and was christened on 28 Aug 1867 in Bombay, India.

8-**Philip Francis Chapman**³² was born on 11 Feb 1870.

8-**John Boswell Chapman** was born on 23 Apr 1872 in Speldhurst, Kent, was christened on 6 Jun 1872 in Speldhurst, Kent, and died on 3 Aug 1911 in Hardraw Scar, Hawes, Yorkshire at age 39. The cause of his death was He died falling from the rocks at Hardrow Scaur.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AICE.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

John married **Marie Anna Isler**. They had one daughter: **Vera Dorothea Boswell**.

9-**Vera Dorothea Boswell Chapman** was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Kharwar, Bombay, India and was christened on 24 Nov 1906 in Kharwar, Bombay, India.

8-**Susan Agatha Chapman**

8-**Katherine Mary Chapman**

Descendants of John Bell

7-**Jane Chapman**³² was born on 22 Aug 1833.

Jane married **Henry Cockburn Richardson**³² on 12 Dec 1855 in Bhagalpur, Bihar, India. Henry was born on 18 Aug 1827 and was christened on 14 Nov 1827 in St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh. They had ten children: **Roland, Agatha, Helen Louisa, George Dundas, Herbert Lance, Cecil, Hope Mary, Kate, Hugh, and Frank Cockburn.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Bengal Civil Service.

8-**Roland Richardson** was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Mozufferpore, Bengal, India and was christened on 13 Apr 1857.

8-**Agatha Richardson** was born on 22 Sep 1858 in Bardhaman, (Burdwan), West Bengal, India and was christened on 5 Dec 1858 in Bardhaman, (Burdwan), West Bengal, India.

8-**Helen Louisa Richardson** was born on 24 Feb 1859 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India and was christened on 1 Apr 1860 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India.

8-**George Dundas Richardson** was born on 11 Nov 1863 in Saint Boswell's, Roxburghshire, Scotland and died on 1 Jun 1868 at age 4.

8-**Herbert Lance Richardson** was born on 6 Sep 1865 in Jessore, Bangladesh and was christened on 15 Oct 1865 in Jessore, Bangladesh.

8-**Cecil Richardson** was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Chittagong, Bangladesh and was christened on 22 Jan 1867 in Chittagong, Bangladesh.

8-**Hope Mary Richardson** was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Comilla, Bangladesh and was christened on 29 Nov 1868 in Comilla, Bangladesh.

8-**Kate Richardson** was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Jessore, Bangladesh and was christened on 26 Aug 1876 in Jessore, Bangladesh.

8-**Hugh Richardson** was born on 6 Jul 1873 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India and was christened on 10 Aug 1873 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India.

8-**Frank Cockburn Richardson** was born on 31 Oct 1874 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India and was christened on 27 Dec 1874 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India.

7-**Capt. Abel Henry Chapman**³² was born on 10 May 1836 in Wanstead, Essex and was christened on 7 Jul 1836 in Wanstead, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 19th Hussars.
- He worked as a Chairman-director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co., engineers in Gateshead, County Durham.

Abel married **Mary Fraser**, daughter of **John Fraser**. They had six children: **Agatha Mary, Harry Reynolds, Francis Abel, Ethel Anna, Hugh Abel, and Helena Catherine.**

8-**Agatha Mary Chapman**³² was born on 30 Dec 1866 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 13 Feb 1867 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

8-**Maj. Harry Reynolds Chapman**³² was born on 27 Apr 1868 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, died on 27 Jun 1915 in France. Killed in action at age 47, and was buried in Ypres Memorial, Belgium.

General Notes: Chapman, H.R., Maj., 1915

On the Ypres Menin Gate Memorial is the name of Major Harry Reynolds Chapman, 10th Battalion (Service), Durham Light Infantry who died 27/06/1915. Harry Reynolds Chapman was the eldest son of (the late) Captain Abel Henry Chapman, formerly 19th Hussars, and chairman-director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co's Works (Gateshead), and his wife Mary (Colinton, Midlothian), daughter of John Fraser, born at Benares, India on the 27th April 1868. He was educated at Uppingham. On leaving school in 1891, he entered his father's works and became a director in 1893. Harry was married to Ellinore Phyllis (daughter of John Larkin), of Wingfield, Eagle Lane, Snaresbrook, Essex. They had three daughters, Ellinore Mary born 15th February 1899, Dorothy Harriet born 5th August 1900 and Phyllis Agatha born 8th May 1904. Harry was keenly interested in a volunteer corps of Royal Engineers raised in the works, of which he became a Major. On the outbreak of war he offered his services and received a commission in the 10th Battalion (Service) Durham Light Infantry. He was killed in action in France on the 27th June 1915.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as an apprentice engineer to the Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co. Ltd. On 9 Nov 1887.
- He worked as a Director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co., engineers in 1893 in Gateshead, County Durham.
- He worked as an officer of the 10th Battalion, Durham Light Infantry.

Harry married **Ellinore Phyllis Larkin**, daughter of **John Larkin**. They had three children: **Ellinore Mary**, **Dorothy Harriet**, and **Phyllis Agatha**.

9-**Ellinore Mary Chapman** was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Gateshead, County Durham.

9-**Dorothy Harriet Chapman** was born on 5 Aug 1900 in Gateshead, County Durham.

9-**Phyllis Agatha Chapman** was born on 8 May 1904 in Gateshead, County Durham and was christened on 7 Jun 1904 in Christ Church, Gateshead, County Durham.

8-**Francis Abel Chapman**³² was born on 12 Oct 1869 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, was christened on 22 Dec 1869 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, and died in Jul 1870 in Canterbury, Kent.

8-**Ethel Anna Chapman**³² was born in 1871 in Canterbury, Kent and died in 1958 in Farnham, Surrey at age 87.

9-**Alexander Norman Tod** was born on 8 Mar 1895.

10-**Alexander Tod**

10-**Anne R. Tod**

9-**Colin Fraser Tod** was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1973 in Surrey at age 75.

8-**Hugh Abel Chapman**³² was born in Aug 1872 and died in 1874 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 2.

8-**Helena Catherine Chapman**

7-**Louisa Frances Chapman**³² was born about 1839.

Louisa married **H. E. Perkins**.

7-**Ellen Chapman** was born about 1840 and died in 1840.³²

6-**Capt. Alfred Chapman** was born on 28 Apr 1796 in Eaton Place, London and died on 11 Sep 1876 at age 80.

General Notes: The *Woodford*, I am certain was under the command of Alfred Chapman, (1796-1876), who was both a First cousin once removed and second cousin one-removed, to Captain Ingram Chapman (1798-1874). Alfred also lived in London and it is not impossible to suppose that rather than compete with each other, they may have held a mutual interest.

11 January 1819. *Ganges* arriving Liverpool from Bengal.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala16unkngoog#page/n331/mode/2up/search/chapman>

31 October 1819. Marriage of Jonathan Chapman (1795-1882), to his second-cousin once-removed, Agatha Reynolds (1801-1840). Jonathan was another son of Abel Chapman and Rebecca Bell.

13 July 1820. Death of Edward Chapman 1798-1820, (son of Thomas Chapman (1766-1844) by his wife Ann Cleaver (1770-aft-1846)), at Batavia now called Jakarta.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala34unkngoog#page/n519/mode/2up/search/chapman>

31 July 1821. *Woodford* arriving Bombay from England.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala10unkngoog#page/n193/mode/2up/search/chapman>

16 September 1823. *Katherine Stewart Forbes* arriving Bombay from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala11unkngoog#page/n473/mode/2up/search/chapman>

11 November 1823. *Columbia* arriving Bombay from Liverpool.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala11unkngoog#page/n573/mode/2up/search/chapman>

15 December 1823. *Woodford* sailing from Calcutta to London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala11unkngoog#page/n215/mode/2up/search/chapman>

24th July 1825. *Katherine Stewart Forbes*, departing Bombay for New South Wales.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala14unkngoog#page/n261/mode/2up>

Descendants of John Bell

14 September 1825. Woodford arriving Bombay from London and Departing
26th September for Calcutta.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala35unkngoog#page/n393/mode/2up/search/chapman>

4th October 1825. *Katherine Stewart Forbes*, arriving Bombay from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala15unkngoog#page/n477/mode/2up/search/chapman>

Out of interest, <https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala12unkngoog#page/n279/mode/2up/search/chapman>

gives references to the ship *Woodford*, which appears to have been under the command of Captain Alfred Chapman, who I assume to be he who was born 28 April 1796 and died 11 September 1876. Son of Abel Chapman and Rebecca Bell. His brother, Dr. Henry Chapman (1797-1854), was a surgeon with the Honourable East India Company.

22 December 1825. *Katherine Stewart Forbes* arriving Sydney, New South Wales with Governor Darling, from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n241/mode/2up/search/chapman>

5 April 1826. *Woodford* from New South Wales to Madras.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n449/mode/2up/search/chapman>

8 June 1826. *Katherine Stewart Forbes* departing Calcutta for London. <https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n721/mode/2up/search/chapman>

1826. (Dates leave me confused). *Katherine Stewart Forbes* arriving Deal, Kent from Bengal with troops.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n753/mode/2up/search/chapman>

22 July 1826. *Woodford* for New South Wales from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n249/mode/2up/search/chapman>

30 November 1826. *Recovery* arrived London from Bombay.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala35unkngoog#page/n393/mode/2up/search/chapman>

19 September 1828. *Katherine Stewart Forbes* arriving Bombay from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala12unkngoog#page/n399/mode/2up/search/chapman>

The same volume at

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala12unkngoog#page/n841/mode/2up/search/chapman>

makes reference to two other ships sailing under the Chapman name, the *Reaper* and the *Recovery*.

9 February 1830. *Marquis of Wellington*, departing Calcutta for London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala33unkngoog#page/n501/mode/2up/search/chapman>

1 February 1835. *Brazebornbury* arriving London from Bengal.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala18unkngoog#page/n441/mode/2up/search/chapman>

C.E.G.Pease.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master Mariner and Commander of the *Woodford*.

Alfred married **Caroline MacNaghton**, daughter of **Sir Francis Workman MacNaghton 1st. Bt.** and **Letitia Dunkin**, on 20 Jul 1824. Caroline was born in 1803 and died on 24 Apr 1875 at age 72. They had eight children: **Letitia Maria**, **Alfred Daniel**, **Francis Stewart**, **Edmund Henry**, **William Hay**, **Caroline Matilda**, **Alicia Hannah**, and **Eliza Ellen**.

7-**Letitia Maria Chapman**³² was born on 14 Jun 1825 and was christened on 27 Jul 1825 in Marylebone, London.

Letitia married **Frederick Charles Gaussen**,³² son of **Samuel Robert Gaussen** and **Cecilia Franks**, on 7 Oct 1852 in Kensington, London. Frederick was born in 1816 in North Mimms, Hertfordshire, was christened on 15 Jul 1816 in North Mimms, Hertfordshire, died on 31 May 1867 at age 51, and was buried on 7 Jun 1867 in North Mimms, Hertfordshire. They had one daughter: **Alice Cecila Caroline**.

8-**Alice Cecila Caroline Gaussen** was born in 1857 and was christened on 26 Sep 1857 in Wormley, Hertfordshire.

7-**Alfred Daniel Chapman**^{17,32} was born on 22 Feb 1827 and died on 21 Oct 1902 at age 75.

Alfred married **Madeline Emily Hanbury**,^{17,32} daughter of **Robert Hanbury** and **Emily Willett Hall**, on 4 Nov 1852. Madeline was born in 1833 and died on 8 Jun 1900 at age 67. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

7-**Francis Stewart Chapman**³² was born on 3 Aug 1829 and died on 5 May 1887 at age 57.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary to the Government of India.

Francis married **Mary Charlotte McNaghten**, daughter of **Elliot McNaghten**.

7-**Edmund Henry Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 14 May 1831 and died on 15 Feb 1874 at age 42.

Edmund married **Georgiana Adelaide Elwes**,^{30,32} daughter of **George Cary Elwes**^{30,32} and **Arabella Elizabeth Sophia Heneage**, on 23 Oct 1862. Georgiana was born in 1840 and died on 6 May 1924 at age 84. They had six children: **Evelyn Arabella**, **Caroline Ada**, **Beatrice Ellen**, **Margaret Edith**, **Ernest George Cary**, and **Edmund Steuart**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Claremount House, Surrey.

8-**Evelyn Arabella Chapman**

8-**Caroline Ada Chapman**

8-**Beatrice Ellen Chapman**

8-**Margaret Edith Chapman**

8-**Ernest George Cary Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 13 Feb 1867.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Nutsford, Dulverton, Somerset.

8-**Edmund Steuart Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 20 Aug 1870 and died in 1909 at age 39.

Edmund married **Muriel Elfrida Nourse**. They had two children: **Josephine May** and **Edmund Henry Craycroft**.

9-**Josephine May Chapman**

9-**Edmund Henry Craycroft Chapman**³⁰ was born on 10 Oct 1907.

7-**Rev. William Hay Chapman**³² was born on 23 Sep 1832 and died in 1903³⁰ at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Southborough.
- He worked as a Rector of Lowestoft in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

William married **Amelia Elizabeth Rowley**,^{30,32} daughter of **Capt. Richard Freeman Rowley RN** and **Julia Angerstein**, on 11 Dec 1860. Amelia was born in 1839 in London and died on 9 Sep 1885 at age 46. They had nine children: **Mina Julia Caroline Hay**, **Alfred Richard Hay**, **Julia Fredica Hay**, **Richard Henry**, **Francis Frederick Angerstein**, **Rowley William Hay**, **William Hay**, **MacNaghten Hay**, and **Eva Alice Hay**.

8-**Mina Julia Caroline Hay Chapman**³² was born in 1863 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Sep 1899 in Uckfield, Sussex at age 36.

8-**Alfred Richard Hay Chapman**³² was born on 5 Jan 1864 and died on 21 Feb 1870 at age 6. He had no known marriage and no known children.

8-**Julia Fredica Hay Chapman**³² was born in 1865 in London, was christened on 7 May 1865 in Southwold, Suffolk, and died on 13 Jul 1908 in Austria at age 43.

8-**Richard Henry Hay-Chapman**³² was born on 23 Mar 1866 in London, died on 23 Aug 1929 in Santa Clara, California, USA at age 63, and was buried on 27 Aug 1929.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Editor of the New York Graphic in New York, New York, USA.
- He worked as a Publisher.

Richard married **Laura Fanny Lorimer**,³⁰ daughter of **Thomas Hay Webster Lorimer** and **Elizabeth Palmer**, on 30 Apr 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Laura was born on 23 Oct 1861 in Abordelgie, Perthshire, died on 19 Jun 1941 in Hollywood, California. Knocked down by a car at age 79, and was buried on 21 Jun 1941 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles. They had five children: **Victor Rowley**, **Richard Bruce**, **Lorimer**, **Patrick MacNaghten**, and **Laura Mina**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Concert Pianist.

9-**Victor Rowley Hay-Chapman**³⁰ was born on 23 Jan 1896 in California, USA and died on 2 Jun 1964 in San Diego, California, USA at age 68.

Victor married **Clara Catherine Frosio** on 20 Apr 1922. Clara was born on 30 Oct 1899 in New Jersey, USA and died on 8 Sep 1998 in San Diego, California, USA at age 98.

9-**Richard Bruce Hay-Chapman**³⁰ was born in 1897 in California, USA.

Richard married **Daisy Danziger**³⁰ on 7 Aug 1922 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Daisy was born on 20 Apr 1902 and died on 12 May 1994 at age 92. They had one son: **Bruce C.**

10-**Bruce C. Chapman**

9-**Lorimer Hay-Chapman**³⁰ was born in 1898.

Lorimer married **Louise Harrison**.

9-**Patrick MacNaghten Hay-Chapman**³⁰ was born in 1905.

9-**Laura Mina Hay-Chapman**

Laura married **Jarvis Quail**.

8-**Francis Frederick Angerstein Chapman**³² was born on 18 Apr 1868 and died in 1917 at age 49.

8-**Rowley William Hay Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 9 Apr 1869.

Rowley married **Mary Anderson**. They had one son: **Leigh**.

9-**Leigh Chapman**³⁰ was born in 1901.

8-**William Hay Chapman**³² was born on 10 Feb 1871 and died in 1913 in Australia at age 42.

8-**MacNaghten Hay Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 1 Apr 1934 at age 61.

8-**Eva Alice Hay Chapman**³² was born on 18 Jul 1880 in East Harling, Norfolk, was christened on 19 Sep 1880 in East Harling, Norfolk, and died in 1922 at age 42.

7-**Caroline Matilda Chapman**³² was born on 11 Nov 1839, was christened on 31 Dec 1839 in Marylebone, London, and died on 6 Apr 1882 at age 42.

Caroline married **Rt. Rev. Dr. Rowley Hill**,³² son of **Sir George Hill 3rd Bt.** and **Elizabeth Sophia Rea**, on 30 Apr 1863. Rowley was born on 22 Feb 1836 and died on 27 May 1887 at age 51. They had six children: **Laetitia Caroline Rowley**, **George Rowley**, **Marcus Rowley**, **Alfred Rowley**, **Edmund Rowley**, and **Elizabeth Madeline Rowley**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1877.

8-**Laetitia Caroline Rowley Hill**⁹⁸ was born in 1876, died on 8 Mar 1957 at age 81, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

10-**David William Barclay**

10-**James Christopher Barclay**

10-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

9-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

10-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

10-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

9-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**¹⁴⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies

"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985

MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"

"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.

After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her.

In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"

(Volume VIII, page 125)

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

10-**John Davies**

10-**Tess Davies**

8-**Sir George Rowley Hill 7th Bt.** was born on 28 Apr 1864 and died on 30 Jun 1954 at age 90.

George married **Alice Estelle Harley Bacon**. They had one son: **George Cyril Rowley**.

9-**Sir George Cyril Rowley Hill 8th Bt.** was born on 18 Dec 1890 and died on 6 Jul 1980 at age 89.

George married **Edith Muriel Thomas**. They had no children.

8-**Vice-Admiral Marcus Rowley Hill** was born on 13 Mar 1867 and died on 8 Feb 1925 at age 57.

Marcus married **Ellen Mabel Mellor**.

8-**Alfred Rowley Hill** was born on 24 Dec 1868 and died on 22 Apr 1946 at age 77.

Alfred married **Jean Cunninghame**. They had two children: **Maud Elizabeth Anne** and **George Alfred Rowley**.

9-**Maud Elizabeth Anne Hill** died on 18 Jun 1941.

Maud married **Raymond Arundell Leakey**, son of **Rev. Arundell Leakey**.

9-**Sir George Alfred Rowley Hill 9th Bt.** was born on 11 Oct 1899 and died on 29 Nov 1985 at age 86.

George married **Rose Ethel Kathleen Spratt**, daughter of **William Richard Spratt**. They had one son: **Richard George Rowley**.

10-**Maj. Sir Richard George Rowley Hill 10th Bt.** was born on 18 Dec 1925 and died on 9 Mar 1992 at age 66.

Richard married **Angela Mary Gallon**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Stanley Herbert Gallon**. They had two children: **Charlotte Mary Rowley** and **Georgina Emma Rowley**.

11-**Charlotte Mary Rowley Hill**

11-**Georgina Emma Rowley Hill**

George next married **Jessie Anne Roberts**. They had two children: **John Alfred Rowley** and **Margaret Anne Rowley**.

10-**Sir John Alfred Rowley Hill 11th Bt.**

John married **Diana Walker**.

10-**Margaret Anne Rowley Hill**

8-**Edmund Rowley Hill** was born on 19 Feb 1873 and died on 1 Oct 1947 at age 74.

Edmund married **Rosamira Murray Austin**, daughter of **Ven. Francis W. Austin**.

8-**Elizabeth Madeline Rowley Hill** was born on 13 Feb 1882 and died on 31 Mar 1969 at age 87. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Alicia Hannah Chapman**³² was born in 1841 in Kensington, London.

Alicia married **Hon. Henry Brodrick**,³² son of **Rev. William John Brodrick 7th Viscount Midleton** and **Hon. Harriet Brodrick**, on 1 Jun 1869. Henry was born on 11 Feb 1838 and died on 31 Oct 1877 at age 39. They had no children.

Descendants of John Bell

7-**Eliza Ellen Chapman** was born in 1842 and died on 23 Oct 1924 at age 82.

Eliza married **Sir John Ralph Blois 8th Bt.**,³² son of **Cmdr. John Ralph Blois** and **Eliza Knox Barrett**, on 25 Jan 1865 in St. Michael's, Chester Square, London. John was born on 18 Aug 1830 in Wexford and died on 31 Dec 1888 at age 58. They had 12 children: **Alice Clara, Ralph Barrett MacNaghten, Charles Godfrey, Eardley Steuart, Stephen Russell, Maude Beatrice, Adeline Louisa, Dudley George, Constance Violet, Cecily Mabel, Gervase Vanneck, and Hylda Letitia Grace.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1862.

8-**Alice Clara Blois** was born in 1865 in Yoxford, Suffolk and died on 8 Nov 1940 in 4 Chesham Place, Westminster, London at age 75. The cause of her death was Killed by a high-explosive bomb.

General Notes: At 8:20pm on 8 November 1940, a high explosive bomb detonated resulting in the complete destruction of 3 and 4 Chesham Place SW1. Additional damage to adjacent buildings included a broken gas main on the rear of number 5.

The Gerald Road Police provided the first response, ascertaining within ten minutes of arrival that at least six people were trapped beneath the rubble. As rescue operations commenced, Chesham Place was closed for approximately one hundred metres, from Pont Street to Belgrave Mews West. Rescuers spent an hour retrieving the six initially known victims from the rubble and sent five for further medical attention. Operations ceased just before midnight to be resumed in the morning despite the reported presence of two additional trapped casualties. However, the following day resulted in no further retrievals.

The incident did not come to a close until 20 November when one final casualty was discovered buried head-down in the rubble by contractors clearing the debris at 4 Chesham Place.

Alice married **James Henry Monk**, son of **Charles James Monk**, on 27 Jul 1929. James was born in 1865 and died on 8 Nov 1940 in 4 Chesham Place, Westminster, London at age 75. The cause of his death was Killed by a high-explosive bomb.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.

8-**Sir Ralph Barrett MacNaghten Blois 9th Bt.** was born on 21 Nov 1866 in Yoxford, Suffolk and died on 18 Mar 1950 at age 83.

Ralph married **Winifred Grace Kennard** on 30 Apr 1898 in Mayfair, London. Winifred died on 28 Nov 1963. They had five children: **Iris Freda, Gervase Ralph Edmund, Christian Frances, Carol Edward John, and Flavia Ria Joan.**

9-**Iris Freda Blois** was born on 21 Aug 1899 and died on 11 Aug 1962 at age 62. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Sir Gervase Ralph Edmund Blois 10th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1901 and died on 22 May 1968 at age 66.

Gervase married **Audrey Winifred Johnson**, daughter of **Col. Harry Johnson**, on 20 Sep 1938. The marriage ended in divorce in 1948. Audrey died on 18 Jul 1997. They had three children: **Charles Nicholas Gervase, Rodney John Derek, and Gillian Frances Audrey.**

10-**Sir Charles Nicholas Gervase Blois 11th Bt.**

Charles married **Celia Helen Mary Pritchett**, daughter of **Cyril George Francis Pritchett**. They had two children: **Andrew Charles David** and **Helen Janet.**

11-**Andrew Charles David Blois**

Andrew married **Judith Hardy.**

11-**Helen Janet Blois**

Helen married **Jnathan Hullock.** They had one daughter: **Jessica Victoria.**

12-**Jessica Victoria Hullock**

Descendants of John Bell

10-**Rodney John Derek Blois** was born on 12 Nov 1941 and died on 7 Jan 2021 at age 79.

Rodney married **Lady Elizabeth Caroline Elinor Evelyn Giffard**, daughter of **John Anthony Hardinge Giffard 3rd Earl of Halsbury** and **Elizabeth Adeline Faith Godley**. They had two children: **Camilla Frances Elizabeth** and **Susanna Gillian Caroline**.

11-**Camilla Frances Elizabeth Blois**

11-**Susanna Gillian Caroline Blois**

Susanna married **Christopher Lye**, son of **Raymond Lye**. They had two children: **Zara** and **Tessa Antonia Jane**.

12-**Zara Lye**

12-**Tessa Antonia Jane Lye**

10-**Gillian Frances Audrey Blois**

Gillian married **Hugh Christopher Riddle**.

Gillian next married **Gilbert John Chalk**. They had three children: **Alexander John Gervase**, **Nicola Elizabeth**, and **Christopher Harry Gilbert**.

11-**Alexander John Gervase Chalk**

11-**Nicola Elizabeth Chalk**

11-**Christopher Harry Gilbert Chalk**

9-**Christian Frances Blois** was born on 21 Oct 1902 and died on 18 Sep 1998 at age 95.

Christian married **Edward Archibald Fraser Harding**, son of **Col. Edward Harding** and **Nina Maud Ryves**, on 18 Jan 1928. The marriage ended in divorce in 1940. Edward died on 25 Jan 1953.

Christian next married **Maj. Geoffrey Henry Cecil Bing**. They had two children: **Inigo Geoffrey** and **Richard Daniel**.

10-**His Honour Inigo Geoffrey Bing**

Inigo married **Shirley-Anne Benka** in 1980. Shirley-Anne died on 20 Mar 2003.

Inigo next married **Judith Caroline Anne Hughes**.

10-**Richard Daniel Bing** was born on 5 Apr 1946 and died on 4 Feb 2005 at age 58.

9-**Carol Edward John Blois** was born on 9 Nov 1906 and died on 9 Sep 1945 at age 38. He had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Flavia Ria Joan Blois** was born on 26 Dec 1914 in Yoxford, Suffolk, died on 28 Mar 1980 in Westminster, London at age 65, and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Blythburgh, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Painter.

Flavia married **Capt. Julian Ward Snow Baron Burntwood**, son of **Henry Martin Snow**, on 20 Aug 1948. Julian was born on 24 Feb 1910, died on 24 Jan 1982 at age 71, and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Blythburgh, Suffolk. They had one daughter: **Harriet Louise Julia**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lichfield and Tamworth in 1950-1970.

10-**Hon. Harriet Louise Julia Snow**

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Charles Godfrey Blois** was born on 27 Dec 1867 in Yoxford, Suffolk, was christened on 26 Jan 1868 in Yoxford, Suffolk, and died on 19 Dec 1900 at age 32.

8-**Maj. Eardley Steuart Brooke** was born on 3 Jul 1869 in Yoxford, Suffolk, was christened on 2 Aug 1869 in Yoxford, Suffolk, and died on 13 Dec 1955 at age 86. Another name for Eardley was Maj. Eardley Stewart Blois.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1st Co., London Yeomanry.
- Miscellaneous: Chaged his name by Royal Licence, 23 Feb 1931.

Eardley married **Violet Mary Magdalene Sproat** on 6 Jul 1916. Violet died on 15 Sep 1945. They had four children: **Eileen Mary "Kit," Thomas Eardley, Michael Steuart, and Robert John.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Ufford Place, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

9-**Eileen Mary "Kit" Blois-Brooke** was born on 1 Jul 1917 and died in 1977 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 60.

Eileen married **Lieut. Col. Edward Douglas Garnett**, son of **Capt. Douglas Gordon Knowles Garnett** and **Beatrice Rigg**, in 1938 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India. Edward was born in 1907 in Stockport, Cheshire and died on 21 Apr 1964 at age 57. They had one son: **Anthony Eardley Douglas**.

General Notes: Steven Russell [**East Anglian Daily Times - 24th August 2015**], begins with a soldier who managed to escape death in Burma and truly earned his Military Cross for bravery. It's a pretty safe bet that men like Douglas Garnett would despise our celebrity culture and the self-obsessed nature of social media. Men like Douglas Garnett were modest about their bravery during the Second World War. They simply got on with it. Forgot it, if they could.

Which is how Tony Garnett grew up, knowing his professional soldier father was courageous had been awarded the Military Cross, indeed, for "exemplary gallantry" but had to wait decades after Douglas's premature death to learn anything approaching the full story.

In fact, it was only this week when he dug out long-forgotten army information more than 70 years old that Tony put considerable detail to the limited sentences of the MC commendation.

The form relates to 1944, as a multi-racial force became embroiled in savage fighting to stop Japanese soldiers taking India, following their conquest of Burma. The document, signed by eight senior officers and recommending an immediate award of the Military Cross, makes it clear how Douglas put his life on the line.

"On 25 May 1944 at Moirang Crossroads Major Garnett's battery was supporting the 2/5 RGR (Royal Gurkha Regiment). As it was getting dark the position was attacked by four enemy tanks advancing from the South which...opened very heavy fire with 47mm shells on our positions, causing serious casualties in the first few minutes. Major Garnett at once brought down accurate fire on the tanks.

"Ignoring the heavy fire of the tanks, he stood upright on the parapet of the trench in order to spot the flashes of the enemy tank guns...Further accurate fire directed by Major Garnett soon drove off two more tanks and the fourth later struck a mine and blew up.

"Meanwhile, casualties had been heavy and all available S.B.s [secondary batteries] and nursing orderlies were fully employed.

"A 3.7 Howitzer of 6 Battery sited in an anti-tank role with the 2/5 Gurkhas had received a direct hit on the Gun Pit, killing the officer and wounding all but the number one. Major Garnett at once went to this gun, organised the dressing and evacuation of the wounded and raised a scratch gun team...At first light this gun was able to bring down effective fire on the enemy.

"Throughout the whole night's action Major Garnett's outstanding courage, coolness and complete disregard for his personal safety under murderous short range shell fire was an inspiration. The prompt and accurate manner in which he brought down fire on the tanks was most heartening to the morale and was a primary factor in the breaking up of the enemy attack."

Douglas, of the Royal Artillery, received the Military Cross and a letter from King George VI. He wrote: "I greatly regret that I am unable to give you personally the award which you have so well earned. I now send it to you with my congratulations and my best wishes for your future happiness."

Something to be proud of, then. But not an episode allowed to resonate through Tony's childhood. "I didn't know anything about it, apart from the fact he got an MC, until a long time after he'd died," he admits. "He never talked about it. Never talked much about the war at all, really apart from the fact he never forgave the Japanese."

He certainly didn't blow his own trumpet. His diary of those awful months in 1944 as the British, Indian forces and Gurkhas tried to push back the Japanese gives no clue that he was honoured for his bravery.

May 26 finds Douglas and his men supporting a Gurkha attack on Ngangkhalawai. "There was a tank attack shortly after dark, which knocked out the gun, killing all the detachment... Fighting continued all night in pitch dark among the... pits filled with water. Both sides suffered a fair number of casualties." That, really, is all he says of the incident.

"He wasn't particularly communicative anyway," says Tony, who was born about two weeks after the start of the Second World War. "Put it this way: I only really got to know him well when he was very ill. When he retired from the army, he took up an ex-army officer's job as education accounts officer in the army school of education at Beaconsfield. When he was ill, I used to drive him around.

"My mother had all his medals (after he died) and then, after she died (in 1977) they were in a box getting a bit dusty; a few cobwebs here and there and I thought 'I'd better do something about these'."

Tony, a former sports editor of the EADT and Ipswich Star, produced a framed tribute to his father. It includes his medals and the MC citation. There's also a note from a brigadier, sent in 1956.

"Dear Garnett, congratulations on your well-deserved mention in dispatches, for your gallant and distinguished service in Burma and on the eastern frontier of India. We are all proud of this recognition, and yet another fine example set by the Gunners."

Descendants of John Bell

Edward Douglas Garnett was born in Cheshire in 1907, his family in the Lancashire cotton industry. His father was well down the family pecking order so, in about 1920, he bought a farm in Suffolk: Kelsale Hall, near Saxmundham.

"He was what I'd call a farmer who farmed for the game-shooting, rather than the farming," says Tony. "It didn't make any money and was a total nightmare. It was, anyway, when my father took it over."

Douglas went to Charterhouse, then graduated from the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. 39160 Garnett was commissioned as a 2nd lieutenant at 20 and a lieutenant in 1931. From 1933, he served in India and Pakistan, proficient in Urdu. Promotions followed: captain in 1938, major, then lieutenant colonel in 1945.

In 1938 he married Eileen Mary Blois-Brooke, known as Kit, in Meerut, India. Her family owned Ufford Place, near Woodbridge. Her father was the son of Sir Ralph Blois, of Cockfield Hall, Yoxford.

Douglas's first diary entries for 1944 give little hint of what was to come. January 1 sees him arriving in the Indian city of Gaya at 4.30am. "Station waiting room mosquito-infested... Spent all afternoon searching for my luggage... Played bridge in the evening."

Ian Grant's 1993 book *Burma: The Turning Point* suggests the Imphal/Kohima campaign was when momentum shifted. "It signalled the start of four months of intense and savage fighting, the heaviest along the road from Imphal to Tiddim in Burma. After three weeks the Japanese were not only defeated but virtually annihilated... The door to Burma was now wide open and undefended, and General Slim's Fourteenth Army flooded through it to win the great victories of 1945."

The war in the Far East was finally halted by the dropping of atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Japan surrendered on August 14th, and the following day was declared Victory in Japan Day. Intriguingly, it appears Douglas was at Judson College in Rangoon, Burma, to witness Japanese general Heitaro Kimura and senior staff officers surrendering their swords to General Sir Montagu Stopford.

Douglas took pictures. They show, says Tony, how members of the guard of honour were all over 6ft 1in. To hammer home the sense of superiority over the defeated forces? "I think the guard of honour was made up from father's regiment."

Douglas served in India and Pakistan until 1948. He was then stationed in Dover, went to Hong Kong, had a spell in Northern Ireland and was commandant on troop ships sailing to Korea. He died in 1964.

Tony is proud of what his father achieved, and his courage. "I understand he was a fairly severe officer. He didn't stand any nonsense. He loved the Gurkhas; had great respect for them."

"One thing I do recall was that he told me how there were Japanese snipers in nearby trees. One was accurate but the others were not. Before running from one trench to the other they would put a helmet on top of a pole. If a bullet struck it they would wait until the less talented marksman was on duty..."

Japan attacked the American base at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, on December 7, 1941. The next day, Japanese forces landed in Malaya. Hong Kong fell on December 25, and in mid January Japan invaded Burma.

On the 20th he's posted to 21 Mountain Regiment and is taken to Kennedy Peak, Burma. "Position very high, 8900 ft, and very cold."

January 22: "During the night the Japs ran through OP Wood [OP is observation post] three times..." One man is killed. January 28: Three soldiers killed and three wounded by a Japanese shell.

By the middle of March, Japan is bent on seizing the key military centres of Imphal and Kohima in India, about 70 miles from the border with Burma. The allies fight to stop them. The fierce Battle of Imphal will last until July.

On March 25, Douglas Garnett is reporting the death of two men as a command post is hit. Their medical officer is hurt when a bomb lands. "A sticky day." The following day "three bombers and nine fighters came and beat us up on the road with bombs and MG". [Machine-gun fire.]

In April they move on to Imphal Turel, where Douglas collapses with dysentery "and went to bed on arrival in my valise in a ditch, with a ground sheet as a roof".

Later, he's targeted by a Japanese 75mm gun as he moves along a crest, "but had plenty of time to duck below as I saw them fire".

Then, late in May, he and his men come to Moirang. Julian Thompson talks about it in his 2002 publication *The Imperial War Museum Book of the War in Burma*.

"On the evening of 26 May, 2nd/5th Royal Gurkhas were attacked by four tanks preceded by artillery fire. One was blown up on a minefield laid by the battalion, one ran into the position, while the other two sat on a bund and fired down into the position. The battalion took about 50 casualties before the two tanks on the bund were destroyed.

"The wounded were lying in waterlogged trenches, while... the MO [medical officer] did his best for them, in the dark, being unable to show any light."

Some days later, "we were engaged by a Japanese infantry gun whose first short burst hit the middle of us, leaving me the only one of seven untouched. Outram had both legs blown off". One man was killed, others wounded.

These months are dreadful, but pivotal.

The Colonial Film project, which has catalogued images relating to the British empire, explains: "Hoping to avoid a parallel to the end of the First World War, where the German Army marched home with its arms and plausibly 'undefeated', it was hoped that the formal surrender of swords would make the reality of defeat incontestable."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.
- He had a residence in Kelsale Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

10-Anthony Eardley Douglas Garnett

9-Capt. Thomas Eardley Blois-Brooke was born on 27 Jun 1918 and died in Dec 1986 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 68.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Thomas married **Joy Mary Lewis**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Robert Stedman Lewis**. They had three children: **Jennifer Mary**, **Thomas Robin Eardley**, and **Elizabeth Anne**.

10-Jennifer Mary Brooke

Jennifer married **Guy William Meakin Farmiloe**, son of **Leslie Farmiloe**. They had one son: **Toby Nicholas**.

11-Toby Nicholas Farmiloe

10-Thomas Robin Eardley Blois-Brooke

Thomas married **Philippa de Courcy Fryer**, daughter of **John Fryer**. They had two children: **Thomas Eardley** and **Edward Charles**.

11-Thomas Eardley Blois-Brooke

11-Edward Charles Blois-Brooke

10-Elizabeth Anne Blois-Brooke

Elizabeth married **Michael John Read**, son of **T. H. Read**. They had two children: **Harry Thomas** and **Alice Louise**.

11-Harry Thomas Read

11-Alice Louise Read

9-Lieut. **Cmdr. Michael Steuart Blois-Brooke RNVR** was born on 13 Aug 1919 and died on 13 Nov 1995 at age 76.

Michael married **Mary Mead** on 20 Aug 1949. Mary was born in 1926 and died on 5 Jan 2014 at age 88. They had three children: **Susan Penelope**, **Mark Harvey**, and **Diana Mary**.

10-Susan Penelope Blois-Brooke

Susan married **Nigel Robert Clifford**. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **Louise Rosemary**.

11-Joanna Mary Clifford

11-Louise Rosemary Clifford

10-Mark Harvey Blois-Brooke

Mark married **Amanda Wade**.

10-Diana Mary Blois-Brooke

9-**Robert John Brooke** was born on 20 Oct 1923 and died on 24 Feb 1963 at age 39.

Robert married **Ann Hamerton Gordon Troup**. They had three children: **Alastair John**, **Ian Steuart**, and **Katharine Margaret**.

10-Alastair John Brooke

Alastair married **Julia Burgess**. They had two children: **Alexander David** and **Christopher John**.

11-Alexander David Brooke

11-Christopher John Brooke

Descendants of John Bell

10-Ian Stuart Brooke

Ian married **Clare Champkin**. They had one daughter: **Katharine Ann**.

11-Katharine Ann Brooke

10-Katharine Margaret Brooke

Katharine married **Ian W. Thomson**. They had three children: **Amy Blois**, **Robert Lewis**, and **Elizabeth Ann**.

11-Amy Blois Thomson

11-Robert Lewis Thomson

11-Elizabeth Ann Thomson

8-**Stephen Russell Blois** was born on 6 Oct 1870 in Yoxford, Suffolk, was christened on 4 Nov 1870 in Yoxford, Suffolk, and died on 13 Feb 1951 at age 80.

Stephen married **Emilie Freeman Schultz**, daughter of **Martin Schultz**.

Stephen next married **Helen Hill-Trevor Irwin**.

8-**Maude Beatrice Blois** was born in 1872 in Kensington, London and died on 26 May 1961 at age 89.

Maude married **Rev. Canon John Cossham Vawdrey**.

8-**Adeline Louisa Blois** was born in 1874 in Kensington, London and died on 28 May 1941 in Aldershot, Hampshire at age 67.

Adeline married **Charles George Lumley Cator**, son of **Charles Oliver Frederick Cator** and **Isabella Maria Baker**, on 1 Jun 1905. Charles was born in 1872 in Bromley, Kent and died in 1954 at age 82. They had three children: **Marjorie Hylda Adeline**, **Rosemary Evelyn**, and **Diana Elizabeth**.

9-**Marjorie Hylda Adeline Cator** was born on 31 Mar 1908 in London and died in Jan 2000 in Petersfield, Hampshire at age 91.

Marjorie married **Capt. James Owen Needham**, son of **Frederick William Needham** and **Geraldine Paget**, on 3 Jun 1929. James was born on 12 Oct 1897 and died on 23 Mar 1975 at age 77. They had three children: **Christopher James Blois**, **David John Manners**, and **Patricia Deline**.

10-**Christopher James Blois Needham** was born on 22 Oct 1931 and died on 25 Jul 2007 at age 75.

Christopher married **Nicola Ann Coles**, daughter of **Capt. Nicholas Robert Coles**. They had three children: **Henrietta Aeddán**, **Alicia Claire**, and **Camilla Romaine**.

11-Henrietta Aeddán Needham

Henrietta married **Russell Baylis**. They had four children: **Camilla Annabelle**, **Harriet Alicia**, **Emily Charlotte**, and **Araminta Rose**.

12-Camilla Annabelle Baylis

12-Harriet Alicia Baylis

12-Emily Charlotte Baylis

12-Araminta Rose Baylis

11-Alicia Claire Needham

Alicia married **Henry Vane Eden**, son of **Hon. Ronald John Eden** and **Rosemary Dorothy Marion Crowder**. They had four children: **Harry**, **Oliver**, **Roseanna**, and **Annabel**.

12-**Harry Eden** was born in 1989 and died in 1989.

Descendants of John Bell

12-Oliver Eden

12-Roseanna Eden

12-Annabel Eden

11-Camilla Romaine Needham

Camilla married **Nicholas R. I. Foot**, son of **Dennis Foot**. They had two children: **Alexander James Frederick** and **Tarquin Nicholas Needham**.

12-Alexander James Frederick Foot

12-Tarquin Nicholas Needham Foot

10-David John Manners Needham

David married **Evelyn Elizabeth Palmers**, daughter of **Theodore L. Palmers**. They had one daughter: **Katherine Elizabeth Theodora**.

11-Katherine Elizabeth Theodora Palmers-Needham

10-Patricia Deline Needham

Patricia married **John Michael Singer**, son of **Col. Ernest O. A. Singer** and **Margaret Davis**. They had three children: **Caroline Emma Louise**, **Serena Clare**, and **Jeremy James**.

11-Caroline Emma Louise Singer

11-Serena Clare Singer

11-Jeremy James Singer

Patricia next married **Lieut. Cmdr. William Jonathan Richard Pennefather**.

9-Rosemary Evelyn Cator was born on 8 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, London and died in Jan 1993 in Hampshire at age 82.

10-Mary-Rose Napier was born on 3 Feb 1938 and died on 17 Dec 2011 at age 73.

10-Angela Marina Napier

11-Merrik Henry Nigel Naper

11-Alexander Denis James Naper

11-Isabel Carola Rosemary Naper

10-Belinda Jane Napier

11-James Napier Fishwick Leather

11-Giles Napier Fishwick Leather

12-Henry Michael Napier Leather

9-Diana Elizabeth Cator was born on 7 Feb 1913 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire and died in 1999 at age 86.

Diana married **David Andrew Imrie**. David was born on 18 Jun 1892 and died in 1972 at age 80. They had one daughter: **Cecilia Diana Savile**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Cecilia Diana Savile Imrie

Cecilia married **Benjamin Whitrow**. Benjamin was born on 17 Feb 1937 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 28 Sep 2017 at age 80. They had one son: **Angus**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film and Television actor.

11-Angus Whitrow

8-Lieut. Col. **Dudley George Blois** was born on 12 Feb 1875 in Kensington, London and died on 14 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery.

Dudley married **Georgiana Isabella Frances Domvile**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Compton Edward Domvile** and **Isabella Peel**, on 28 Jul 1914. Georgiana was born on 25 May 1888 and died on 23 Dec 1967 at age 79. They had two children: **John Dudley** and **Jane Elizabeth Georgiana Joan**.

9-Wing/Cdr **John Dudley Blois** was born on 17 Jun 1915 and died on 19 Jan 1954 at age 38.

John married **Elizabeth Catharine Maxwell**, daughter of **Rear-Admiral Sir Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell** and **Elizabeth Compton Cavendish**, on 28 Apr 1948. Elizabeth died in 1993. They had two children: **Elizabeth Frances Moyra** and **Sarah Jane**.

10-Elizabeth Frances Moyra Blois

10-Sarah Jane Blois

Sarah married **Miles Tobias Ward**. They had three children: **Lomax Blois**, **Sam Philip**, and **Thomas Dudley**.

11-Lomax Blois Ward

11-Sam Philip Ward

11-Thomas Dudley Ward

9-Jane **Elizabeth Georgiana Joan Blois** was born on 12 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Mar 2003 at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an officer of the WRNS.

8-**Constance Violet Blois** was born in 1876 in Kensington, London and died on 24 Aug 1915 at age 39.

Constance married **Patrick Heron-Maxwell** on 26 Nov 1898 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Patrick was born on 8 Mar 1866 in Minto, Roxburgh, Scotland and died on 2 Feb 1949 in Windsor, Berkshire at age 82. They had three children: **John Edward Blois**, **Margaret Violet**, and **Patrick Archibald**.

9-**John Edward Blois Heron-Maxwell** was born on 19 Sep 1899 and died on 20 May 1925 in Kenya at age 25.

9-**Margaret Violet Heron-Maxwell** was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Ongar, Essex and died on 5 Feb 1962 at age 60.

Margaret married **John P. T. Fisher**, son of **Rt. Rev. George Carnac Fisher** and **Mary Penelope Gwendoline Thomson**.

9-**Patrick Archibald Heron-Maxwell** was born on 14 Sep 1903 and died on 10 Jan 1935 at age 31.

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Cecily Mabel Blois** was born in 1878 in Kensington, London and died on 1 Oct 1945 in Hampstead, London at age 67. She had no known marriage and no known children.

8-**Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois** was born on 25 Aug 1881 in Kensington, London and died on 22 Dec 1961 at age 80.

Gervase married **Hon. Hester Murray Pakington**, daughter of **Herbert Perrot Murray Pakington 3rd Baron Hampton** and **Evelyn Nina Frances Baker**, on 21 Apr 1914. Hester was born on 17 Mar 1893 and died on 14 Oct 1973 at age 80. They had five children: **Evelyn Hester**, **Margaret Elaine**, **Anthony Gervase**, **Elizabeth Mary**, and **David Pakington**.

9-**Evelyn Hester Blois Baroness Macleod of Borve** was born on 19 Feb 1915 and died on 17 Nov 1999 at age 84.

Evelyn married **Mervyn Charles Mason**.

Evelyn next married **Rt. Hon. Iain Norman Macleod**, son of **Dr. Norman Macleod** and **Annabella Ross**, on 25 Jan 1941. Iain was born on 11 Nov 1913 in Skipton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jul 1970 in 11 Downing Street, Whitehall, London at age 56. They had two children: **Torquil Anthony Ross** and **Diana Hester**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC MP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Enfield West.
- He worked as a Minister of State for Labour and National Service in 1957-1959.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1959-1961.
- He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1961.
- He worked as a Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1970.

10-**Hon. Torquil Anthony Ross Macleod** was born in 1942 and died on 12 Apr 2016 at age 74.

Torquil married **Elizabeth Meriol Trevor**, daughter of **Brig. Arthur Pelham Trevor**. They had one son: **Ian Ross**.

11-**Ian Ross Macleod**

10-**Hon. Diana Hester Macleod**

Diana married **David Heimann**. They had three children: **Hugo Iain Philip**, **James Iain Philip**, and **Charles Gervase Andrew**.

11-**Hugo Iain Philip Heimann**

Hugo married **Sarah Katherine Pace**.

11-**James Iain Philip Heimann**

11-**Charles Gervase Andrew Heimann**

9-**Margaret Elaine Blois** was born on 14 Jul 1916.

Margaret married **David Ian Wilson**, son of **David Charles Wilson**. They had four children: **Fiona Margaret**, **Sheila Elizabeth**, **Ann Rosemary**, and **David Gervase Frederick**.

10-**Fiona Margaret Wilson**

Fiona married **Rev. David John Lawrence Agassiz**, son of **Dr. Cuthbert Agassiz**. They had two children: **Michael Lewis** and **Christine Mary**.

11-**Michael Lewis Agassiz**

11-**Christine Mary Agassiz**

10-**Sheila Elizabeth Wilson**

Descendants of John Bell

Sheila married **David Watkins**.

10-**Ann Rosemary Wilson**

10-**David Gervase Frederick Wilson**

9-**Anthony Gervase Blois** was born on 11 Jul 1918 and died on 13 Feb 2003 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Anthony married **Ivy Tucker Bell**, daughter of **William Charles Bell**, on 30 Mar 1957. Ivy died in 1983.

9-**Elizabeth Mary Blois**

Elizabeth married **Francis George Smith**, son of **Capt. Alexander Smith**. They had three children: **Fiona Elizabeth**, **Gillian Hester**, and **Jennifer Margaret**.

10-**Fiona Elizabeth Smith**

10-**Gillian Hester Smith**

10-**Jennifer Margaret Smith**

9-**Capt. David Pakington Blois**

David married **Joan Cecilia Brock**, daughter of **Capt. Leopold R. Brock**. They had two children: **Michael David Stuart** and **Angela Claire**.

10-**Michael David Stuart Blois**

Michael married **Heather Davidson**, daughter of **James W. Davidson**. They had two children: **Stuart Murray** and **Fiona Claire**.

11-**Stuart Murray Blois**

11-**Fiona Claire Blois**

10-**Angela Claire Blois**

8-**Hylde Letitia Grace Blois** was born in Kensington, London and died on 17 Apr 1955.

Hylde married **Roland Hugh Nelson** on 11 Jun 1908 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Roland was born on 7 Feb 1881 and died on 19 Dec 1940 at age 59. They had one son: **Eustace John Blois**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Chilterns End, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty in 1909-1911.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the Home Secretary in 1912-1913.

Descendants of John Bell

- He worked as a Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty in 1914-1916.

9-Maj. Gen. Sir Eustace John Blois Nelson⁸⁵ was born on 15 Jun 1912 and died on 23 Dec 1993 at age 81. Another name for Eustace was John Blois.

General Notes: **NELSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Eustace) John (Blois)**

KCVO 1966 (MVO 1953); CB 1965; DSO 1944; OBE 1948; MC 1943

Born 15 June 1912; *s* of late Roland Hugh Nelson and Hylda Letitia Blois; *m* 1936, Lady Jane FitzRoy (granted rank and precedence of *d* of a duke, 1931), *er d* of (William Henry Alfred FitzRoy) Viscount Ipswich; *two d*; *died* 23 Dec. 1993

Education Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. BA (Hons) History, MA 1983

Career Commissioned Grenadier Guards, Sept. 1933; served 1939–45 with 3rd and 5th Bns, Belgium, N Africa, Italy (wounded three times, despatches); comd 3rd Bn Grenadier Guards, 1944–45, Italy; comd 1st Guards Parachute Bn, 1946–48, Palestine; comd 1st Bn Gren. Gds, 1950–52, Tripoli, N Africa; Planning Staff Standing Group, Washington, DC, 1954–56; Imperial Defence College, 1958; comd 4th Guards Bde, 1959–61, Germany; GOC London District, and Maj.-Gen. comdg Household Brigade 1962–65; GOC Berlin (British Sector), 1966–68. Chm., Christian Youth Challenge Trust; Vice-Pres., Nat. Playing Fields Assoc. (Gen. Sec. 1969–72); Pres., Trident Trust, 1986–92. Contested (C) Whitechapel, 1945. Silver Star (USA), 1944

Recreations The countryside, sailing

Address Tigh Bhaan, Appin, Argyll PA38 4BL

Appin (063173) 252

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO CB DSO OBE MC.
- He was educated at West Downs.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a commanding officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

Eustace married **Lady Margaret Jane FitzRoy**, daughter of **William Henry Alfred FitzRoy Viscount Ipswich** and **Auriol Margaretta Brougham**, on 10 Oct 1936. Margaret was born on 27 Apr 1916 and died in 1995 at age 79. They had two children: **Jennifer Jane** and **Juliet Auriol Sally**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Granted the rank and style of the daughter of a Duke., 25 Jun 1931.

10-Jennifer Jane Nelson 11th Baroness Arlington

Jennifer married **Capt. Robert Simon Dudley Forwood**, son of **Sir Dudley Richard Forwood 3rd Bt.** and **Mary Gwendoline Foster**, on 8 Dec 1964. Robert was born on 24 Sep 1940 and died on 10 Oct 1999 at age 59. They had two children: **Patrick John Dudley** and **James Roland Nelson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Irish Guards.

11-Hon. Patrick John Dudley Forwood

Patrick married **Victoria Alexandra Psychopulos**.

11-Hon. James Roland Nelson Forwood

10-Juliet Auriol Sally Nelson was born on 4 Oct 1940 and died in Nov 1998 at age 58.

Juliet married **Capt. Sir Montague John Cholmeley 6th Bt.**, son of **Sir Hugh John Francis Sibthorp Cholmeley 5th Bt.** and **Cecilia Ellice**, on 18 Oct 1960. Montague was born on 27 Mar 1935 and died on 25 Nov 1998 at age 63. They had three children: **Camilla**, **Davina**, and **Hugh John Frederick Sebastian**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

Descendants of John Bell

11-Camilla Cholmeley

Camilla married **William Murdoch**. They had two children: **Andrew William** and **John Oliver**.

12-Andrew William Murdoch

12-John Oliver Murdoch

11-Davina Cholmeley

Davina married **Nicholas Morgan**. They had two children: **Peter** and **James**.

12-Peter Morgan

12-James Morgan

11-Sir Hugh John Frederick Sebastian Cholmeley 7th Bt.

Hugh married **Ursula Ann Bennett**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Peter Derwyn Bennett** and **Elizabeth Landon**. They had two children: **Montague Hugh Peter** and **Isabella Janetta Elizabeth**.

12-Montague Hugh Peter Cholmeley

12-Isabella Janetta Elizabeth Cholmeley

6-Dr. Henry Chapman^{14,30} was born on 25 Aug 1797 in Tottenham, London. (15 Oct 1797 also given) and died on 15 Mar 1854 at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Surgeon to the East India Company. In India.

7-Lieutenant Henry Howard Chapman was born on 25 Jan 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 1 Mar 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 18 Nov 1863 in Umbeyla Pass, North-West Frontier Province, India at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 101st Royal Bengal Fusiliers.

7-Abel Vernon Chapman was born on 12 Sep 1839 and died on 11 Aug 1842 in West Ham, London at age 2.

7-General Sir Edward Francis Chapman^{13,32} was born on 14 Nov 1840 and died on 12 May 1926 at age 85.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Gen. Sir Edward Francis

KCB 1906 (CB 1881); RA

Born 14 Nov. 1840; m 1886, Georgiana, 3rd d of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, KCSI; died 12 May 1926

Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery; Master Gunner, St James' Park

CAREER Entered army, 1858; General, 1896; served Abyssinia, 1867– 68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878– 80 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut-Col, CB, medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); ADC to the Queen, 1881; brevet of Col 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1885– 86 (medal with clasp); Quartermaster-General in India, 1885– 89; Director of Military Intelligence, 1891– 96; commanded Scottish District 1896– 1901. Was Secretary to Sir Douglas Forsyth's Mission to Yarkand, 1874; a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem

ADDRESS Strathmore, Limpsfield, Surrey

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB FRGS.
- Miscellaneous: Served in Abyssinia, 1867-1868.

Descendants of John Bell

- Miscellaneous: Yarkand, China, 1874.
- Miscellaneous: served in the Second Anglo-Afghan War, 1878-1880.
- He worked as a Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, India in 1881.
- Miscellaneous: Burma Expedition, 1885.
- He worked as a Quartermaster-General for India in 1885.
- He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence in 1891 in London.
- He worked as an ADC to H. M. Queen Victoria in 1881-1889.
- He worked as a Commander Scottish District in 1896.
- He worked as a Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery.
- Miscellaneous: Master Gunner, St. James's Park, 1919-1926.

7-**Joseph Gurney Chapman**³² was born on 24 May 1842 and died on 22 Jan 1843.

7-**Emily Priscilla Rebecca Chapman**³² was born in 1844 and died in 1882 at age 38.

8-**Edmund Henry Story** was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India and was christened on 17 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India.

8-**Lt. Col. Philip Francis Story** was born on 6 May 1873 in Bengal, India and was christened on 3 Jun 1873 in Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO on 1 Jan 1917.

8-**Helen Gertrude Vera Story** was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 9 Jan 1875 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

8-**Harry Wakefield Story** was born on 25 Feb 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Apr 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, and died in Jan 1947 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oakwood, Burwash Common, Sussex.

8-**Constance Muriel Story** was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India and was christened on 9 Mar 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India.

7-**Alexander Chapman**³² was born on 30 Sep 1846 and died on 14 Mar 1848 at age 1.

7-**Hannah Gertrude Chapman**³² was born in 1846, died about 3 Jan 1854 about age 8, and was buried on 6 Jan 1854 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

7-**Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman**^{30,32} was born on 8 Aug 1849 and died on 25 Mar 1926 in 3 Palmer Street, St. James Park, London at age 76.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur Wakefield
Kt 1915

Born 8 Aug. 1849; s of Henry Chapman of Wanstead, Essex; m 1876, Agnes (d 1906), d of late Capt. Mangles, Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey; two s ; died 25 March 1926
JP, DL, Surrey; Chairman Surrey County Council, 1911– 17

EDUCATION Tonbridge School; private tutors

CAREER Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co., Calcutta, 1875– 1902; contested (L) Guildford Division, 1900; Alderman of Surrey CC, 1903; Chairman of Surrey Educational Committee, 1904– 11;
nominated Licensing Commissioner by Liberal Government under Bill of 1908; Chairman County Council Association

RECREATIONS Golf, hunting

CLUB Reform

ADDRESS 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, SW1

Descendants of John Bell

Victoria 2500

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an India Merchant. Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co. In 1875-1902 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.
- He worked as a Chairman of Surrey County Council.
- He had a residence in 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, London.

8-Capt. Paul Chapman was born on 18 Oct 1878 and died in 1968 at age 90.

General Notes: He was born 18 October 1878, son of Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman, Kt, and J Agnes, daughter of Captain Mangles, of Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey. He was educated at Eton, and entered the Royal Fusiliers as a Second Lieutenant 4 April 1900, becoming Lieutenant 13 July 1901. He served in South Africa, and was present in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, August to 29 November 1900; operations in Orange River Colony, May to August 1900; operations in the Transvaal, December 1900 to January 1901; operations in Cape Colony, January 1901 to May 1902 (Queen's Medal with three clasps; King's Medal with two clasps). From 15 October 1904, he was employed with the West African Frontier Force. He again saw active service in 1906-7, in Northern Nigeria; was mentioned in Despatches [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]; received the Medal and clasp, and was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]: "Paul Chapman, Lieutenant, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (employed with the West African Frontier Force). In recognition of his services with the Coibuk Expedition, Northern Nigeria". He became Captain 17 August 1908, and retired in 1910. Captain Chapman served during the European War in East Africa, 1914-16, and was mentioned in Despatches. Source: DSO recipients (VC and DSO Book)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He resided at Mooi Ben in Narin Gesu, Kenya.

8-Lt. Michael Chapman³⁰ was born in 1880, died on 12 Apr 1918 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 38, and was buried in Ploegstreet Memorial, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey.
- He worked as an Officer of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards.
- He was awarded with MC.

7-Reginald Corrie Chapman³² was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an official of the India Office.

8-Violet Felice Chapman³⁰ was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

8-Dora Frances Helen Chapman was born on 18 Apr 1882 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

7-Cecil Maurice Chapman^{30,32} was born on 24 Jun 1852 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 5 Sep 1852 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, and died on 23 Jun 1938 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Metropolitan Police Magistrate & Barrister at Law.

7-Rev. Hugh Boswell Chapman^{30,32} was born on 5 Nov 1853 and died on 1 Apr 1933 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tonbridge School.

Descendants of John Bell

- He was educated at Keble College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Curate at St Mary's, Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent.
- He worked as a Curate of St Paul's Newington in Newington, London.
- He worked as an Army Chaplain during the Anglo-Egyptian War in 1882.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Luke's, Camberwell in 1885 in Camberwell, London.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Chapel Royal in 1909.
- He resided at No. 10 In Lancaster Place, London.

7-**Helen Jessie Chapman** was born in 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Nov 1941 at age 87.

6-**David Barclay Chapman**^{30,32,33,34} was born on 28 Oct 1799 in Tottenham, London and died on 18 Apr 1895 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a successor to the running of Overend Gurney & Co., when his uncle Samuel died.

David married **Charlotte Anne Dorothea Ward**,^{30,32,34} daughter of **Rt. Rev. William Perceval Ward**^{30,34} and **Anne Hammersley**,³⁴ in 1827. Charlotte died in Aug 1828. They had two children: **David Ward** and **David Barclay**.

7-**David Ward Chapman**^{30,32,33,34} was born on 23 Mar 1828.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Overend Gurney as his father retired.

David married **Caroline Mary Phelps**, daughter of **Charles Phelps**. They had 11 children: **Caroline Ella, David Phelps, Perceval Ward, Frederick Temple, Ralph Blackmore, Charlotte Maria Dorothea, Flora, Mabel, Evelyn Pulcherie, Beatrice Mary, and Adela Gabrielle**.

8-**Caroline Ella Chapman**³² was born in 1855 in Crawley, Sussex.

Caroline married **Florance Thomas Stephen Rippingall** on 7 Oct 1874. Florance was born on 18 Sep 1849 and died on 3 Sep 1908 at age 58.

8-**Col. David Phelps Chapman**^{30,32} was born in 1856 in Princes Gate, London and died on 27 Oct 1939 at age 83.

General Notes: **Re Colonel DAVID PHELIPS CHAPMAN.**

M.V.O., Deceased. Pursuant to tlic Trustee Act, 1925. NOTICE is hereby given that all creditors and others having any claims against the estate of Colonel David Phelps Chapman late of The West Gate House, Canterbury, Kent and 53, Sloane Gardens, London S.W.1, who died on the 27th day of October 1939 and whose Will was proved in the Principal Probate Registry on the 18th day of January 1940 by Sir Gilfrid Gordon Craig and Guy Rogers the executors therein named are hereby required to send particulars thereof in writing to the undersigned Solicitors on or before the 10th day of May 1940 after which date the said executors will proceed to distribute the assets of the deceased among the persons entitled thereto having regard only to the claims of which they shall then have had notice; and will not be liable for the assets of the deceased or any part thereof so distributed to any person or persons of whose claims or demands they shall not then have had notice. Dated this 23rd day of February 1940.

SPEECHLY MUMFORD and CRAIG, 10, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.2, (108) Solicitors for the said Executors.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO.
- He worked as a Director of the Accounts Dept., Ministry of the Interior, Egypt in Egypt.
- He resided at Manor House in Ham, Surrey.
- He resided at The West Gate House in Canterbury, Kent.

David married **Agnes Laurie**, daughter of **Col. Robert P. Laurie**. They had one son: **David Archbald James**.

Descendants of John Bell

9-Lieut. **David Archbald James Chapman** died on 15 Sep 1916. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Scots Guards.

David married **Lilian Georgina Warner**.

8-**Perceval Ward Chapman**³² was born on 27 Mar 1857 in London and died on 27 Nov 1895 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 38.

Perceval married **Frances Helena Minhinette**.

8-**Frederick Temple Chapman**³² was born on 15 May 1859.

Frederick married **Jane Andrews**.

8-**Ralph Blackmore Chapman** was born on 29 Apr 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Could he be the man buried at Mudgee, New South Wales in 1900?.

8-**Charlotte Maria Dorothea Chapman**

8-**Flora Chapman**

8-**Mabel Chapman**

8-**Evelyn Pulcherie Chapman**^{32,85} was born in 1864 and died on 25 Apr 1933 in 3 Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, London at age 69.

Evelyn married **Brig. Gen. Edward John Granet**⁸⁵ in 1885 in Wandsworth, London. Edward was born in 1858, died on 22 Oct 1918 in Berne, Switzerland at age 60, and was buried in St. Martin's Cemetery, Vevey, Lake Geneva, Switzerland.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 3 Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, London.

General Notes: GRANET, Col Edward John

CB 1911

Born 2 Aug. 1858; m 1885, Evelyn Pulcherie, d of David Ward Chapman; died 22 Oct. 1918

Military Attaché, Rome, since 1911

CAREER Lieut RA 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; Lieut-Col 1903; Colonel, 1906; Staff Captain NE District, 1892– 95; Brigade Major Southern District, 1896– 99; DAAG S Africa, 1901– 02; Headquarters of Army, 1902– 05; Asst Director Remounts, 1906– 10; served European War, 1914– 15 (wounded)

CLUB Naval and Military

ADDRESS British Embassy, Rome

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB.
- Miscellaneous: Commonwealth War Graves Commission give his rank as Brig. Gen.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.
- He worked as a British Military Attaché, Rome, Stockholm and Rome.

8-**Beatrice Mary Chapman**

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Adela Gabrielle Chapman** was born in 1858.

Adela married **William Thomas Gardner**.

7-**David Barclay Chapman**³⁴ was born before 1829.

David next married **Maria Chatfield**,³⁰ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Robert Chatfield** and **Susannah Money**, on 17 Nov 1829. Maria was born on 11 May 1810 and died on 7 Feb 1881 at age 70. They had ten children: **Arthur George, Peter Godfrey, Kyrle Alfred, Rowland, Frederick Barclay, Horace Edward, Spencer, Eugenia Susannah, Adeline Mary**, and **Ella Maria**.

7-**Arthur George Chapman**^{33,34} was born on 1 Nov 1834 and died on 27 Nov 1867 at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sometime partner in Overend Gurney & Co.

Arthur married **Sophia Georgina Davidson**, daughter of **Capt. John Davidson**. They had two children: **Arthur John Duncan** and **Herbert Alexander**.

8-**Arthur John Duncan Chapman**³⁴ was born on 1 Oct 1856.

8-**Col. Herbert Alexander Chapman**³⁴ was born on 13 Nov 1858.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Horse Artillery.
- He resided at Tarrant-Keynston House in Blandford, Poole, Dorset.

Herbert married **Sybil Janet Marshall**, daughter of **Reginald Dykes Marshall**. They had three children: **Kyrle Arthur Stewart, Nigel Keith**, and **Sybil Joyce**.

9-**Kyrle Arthur Stewart Chapman**³⁰ was born in 1895.

9-**Nigel Keith Chapman**³⁰ was born in 1903.

9-**Sybil Joyce Chapman**

7-**Peter Godfrey Chapman**^{30,34} was born on 5 Jan 1836.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Congdon Lodge, Norfolk.

Peter married **Henrietta Sophia Ravenhill**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Hamer Ravenhill**. They had seven children: **Etheldred, Cuthbert Godfrey, Kyrle, Ethel, Millicent Ella Honora, Henry Algernon**, and **Maude**.

8-**Etheldred Chapman**^{30,34} was born on 13 Aug 1860.

8-**Rear Admiral Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman**³⁴ was born on 29 Aug 1862 and died on 17 Mar 1931 at age 68.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Rear-Adm. Cuthbert Godfrey

MVO 1904; RN, retired

Born 1862; s of Peter Godfrey Chapman; m 1905, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix Wynn, sister of 5th Baron Newborough; died 17 March 1931

CAREER Entered Navy, 1876; Lieut, 1886; Commander, 1898; Capt., 1904; served Bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, bronze star); Captain HMS Venerable, 1911–16

ADDRESS Ropley House, Ropley, Hants

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO.
- He resided at Ropley House in Ropley, Alresford, Hampshire.

Cuthbert married **Hon. Dorothy Beatrix Wynn**, daughter of **Hon. Thomas John Wynn** and **Sybil Anna Corbett**, on 1 Feb 1905. Dorothy was born on 18 Jul 1877³⁰ and died on 5 Mar 1974 at age 96. They had one daughter: **Alice Dorothy**.

General Notes: Granted the style and precedence of the daughter of a Baron by Royal Warrant 1889

9-**Alice Dorothy Chapman** died on 22 May 2013.

Alice married **Maj. Hon. Frederic Raymond Clegg-Hill**, son of **Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill 6th Viscount Hill** and **Mildred Bulteel**, on 18 Nov 1938. Frederic was born on 10 Aug 1909 and died on 13 Apr 1945 in Killed In Action at age 35. They had one son: **Peter David Raymond Charles**.

10-**Sir Peter David Raymond Charles Clegg-Hill 9th Viscount Hill of Hawkestone and of Harwicke**

Peter married **Sharon Ruth Deane**. They had seven children: **Catherine Anne, Jennifer Louise, Paul Andrew Raymond, Susan Dorothy, Rachel Emma, Melissa Jane, and Michael Charles David**.

11-**Hon. Catherine Anne Clegg-Hill**

11-**Hon. Jennifer Louise Clegg-Hill**

11-**Hon. Paul Andrew Raymond Clegg-Hill**

11-**Hon. Susan Dorothy Clegg-Hill**

11-**Hon. Rachel Emma Clegg-Hill**

11-**Hon. Melissa Jane Clegg-Hill**

11-**Hon. Michael Charles David Clegg-Hill**

8-**Kyrle Chapman**

8-**Ethel Chapman**

Ethel married **Hon. FitzRoy William Whitbread Stanhope**,^{30,34} son of **Charles Wyndham Stanhope 7th Earl of Harrington** and **Elizabeth Still de Pearsall**, on 20 Jul 1886. FitzRoy was born on 25 Dec 1845 and died on 9 Dec 1913 at age 67. They had no children.

8-**Millicent Ella Honora Chapman**^{30,34} died on 20 Jun 1939.

Millicent married **Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes**,^{30,34} son of **Robert Elwes**⁶⁹ and **Mary Frances Lucas**, on 27 Aug 1884. Arthur was born on 3 Apr 1858 and died on 2 Nov 1907 at age 49. They had five children: **Robert Hamond Arthur, Honora Susan, Godfrey Gervase, Winifred Millicent, and John Henry**.

9-**Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**²⁹ was born on 14 Nov 1887 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Congham Hall, King's Lynn.

Robert married **Esterel Edith Philippa Louise Tillard**, daughter of **Admiral Philip Francis Tillard**, on 10 Jun 1914. Esterel died on 4 Feb 1925. They had four children: **Susan Esterel, Elizabeth Edith Millicent, Robert Philip Henry, and Nancy Cecil**.

10-**Susan Esterel Elwes**

Descendants of John Bell

Susan married **Capt. Anthony John Julian Cory-Wright** on 1 Jun 1940. Anthony was born on 29 Aug 1916 and died on 26 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action at age 27. They had three children: **Virginia Caroline, Juliet, and Richard Michael.**

11-**Virginia Caroline Cory-Wright** was born on 8 May 1941 and died on 24 Dec 1966 in Drowned In USA. at age 25.

Virginia married **David De Ferrierre Faurot**, son of **George F. Faurot**.

11-**Juliet Cory-Wright**

Juliet married **John Frederick Webster**.

11-**Sir Richard Michael Cory-Wright 4th Bt.**

Richard married **Veronica Mary Bolton**, daughter of **James Harold Lucas Bolton**. They had three children: **Roland Anthony, Jonathan James, and Felix Michael.**

12-**Roland Anthony Cory-Wright**

12-**Jonathan James Cory-Wright**

12-**Felix Michael Cory-Wright**

11-**Tessa Margaret Gurney**

12-**William Wells**

12-**Frederick Wells**

12-**Augusta Wells**

11-**Angela Mary Gurney**

11-**Sarah Rosamund Gurney**

12-**Ian Christopher Douglas-Pennant**

12-**David Arthur Douglas-Pennant**

10-**Elizabeth Edith Millicent Elwes**²⁹ was born on 14 Jun 1916 and died on 30 Dec 2003 at age 87.

11-**Gervase Michael Buxton**

12-**Lucy Jane Buxton**

12-**Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton**

12-**Caragh Susan Buxton**

12-**Jocelyn David Buxton**

11-**Christopher Robert Buxton** was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

12-**Timothy James Buxton**

13-**Matilda Scarlett Buxton**

Descendants of John Bell

12-Richard Antony Buxton

13-Dan Buxton

13-Lara Rose Buxton

12-Alexandra Mary Buxton

12-Edward Robert Buxton

12-Thomas Michael Buxton

11-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

12-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

12-Victoria Rose Buxton

13-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

13-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

13-Emilia Rose Paton-Smith

12-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

13-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

11-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

12-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

12-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

12-Sophie Buxton

10-Capt. Robert Philip Henry Elwes was born on 13 Oct 1917 and died in 1976 in Ireland at age 59.

Robert married Vivien Elizabeth Smith. They had three children: Nigel Robert, Jennifer Esterel, and Christoper Julian.

11-Nigel Robert Elwes

11-Jennifer Esterel Elwes was born on 12 Feb 1943 and died on 23 Jun 1948 at age 5.

11-Christoper Julian Elwes

Christoper married Arabella Mary Seymour, daughter of Maj. William Napier Seymour and Rachel Mary Hambro. They had three children: Rupert William, James Rex, and Charlotte Vanda.

12-Rupert William Elwes

12-James Rex Elwes

Descendants of John Bell

12-Charlotte Vanda Elwes

Robert next married **Jean Evelyn Hope-Johnstone**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Jane**.

11-Sarah Jane Elwes

Sarah married **Arthur Guy Galbraith**, son of **Lt. Col. John Wilson Seton Galbraith** and **Dorothy Priscilla Feilden**. They had two children: **Rowena Mary** and **Alice Katherine**.

12-Rowena Mary Galbraith

12-Alice Katherine Galbraith

10-**Nancy Cecil Elwes** was born on 23 Nov 1920 and died in 1963 in Died in a car accident at age 43.

Nancy married **Maj. David Auldjo Jamieson**, son of **Sir Archibald Auldjo Jamieson**, on 7 Jun 1948 in Norfolk Island. David was born on 1 Oct 1920 in Westminster, London and died on 5 May 2001 at age 80. They had three children: **Andrew**, **Susie**, and **Fiona**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Victoria Cross.

11-Andrew Jamieson

11-Susie Jamieson

11-Fiona Jamieson

10-Henry Arthur Elwes

11-**Marcus Henry Robert Elwes** was born on 7 Jul 1959, died on 18 Jul 2007 at age 48, and was buried on 27 Jul 2007 in Egdean, West Sussex.

General Notes: Marcus Elwes died in hospital from an allergic reaction after being stung by a hornet while in the bathroom of the family cottage near Fittleworth.

12-Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose Elwes

12-Cosmo Brian Henry Elwes

12-Harry Elwes

10-**Thomas Elwes** was born on 18 Jun 1933 and died on 13 Jul 2007 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

9-**Honora Susan Elwes** was born on 16 Oct 1889 and died in 1959 at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at King's Lynn.

9-**Capt. Godfrey Gervase Elwes** was born on 4 Feb 1891 and died in 1950 at age 59.

Godfrey married **Marion Gladys Louisa Henn-Gennys**, daughter of **John Croad Henn-Gennys**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Honor Croad**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Rosemary Honor Croad Elwes

Rosemary married **Capt. John Gavin Milne-Home**, son of **Sir John Hepburne Milne-Home** and **Mary Adelaide Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound**, on 10 Jun 1942. John was born on 20 Oct 1916.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Lt. Dumfries.

9-Winifred Millicent Elwes was born on 21 Oct 1892 and died in 1969 at age 77.

Winifred married **Edgard Le Coq**. They had one son: **James Arthur George**.

10-James Arthur George Le Coq

9-Capt. **John Henry Elwes** was born on 14 Jul 1906 and died on 28 May 1940 in France. Killed in action at age 33.

John married **Pamela Cathleen Brinton**. They had one daughter: **Diana Eve**.

10-Diana Eve Elwes

Diana married _____ **Page**.

8-Henry Algernon Chapman³⁰ was born on 4 Jun 1871.

8-Maude Chapman

7-Kyrle Alfred Chapman was born on 10 Aug 1838 and died in 1891 at age 53.

Kyrle married **Louisa Wilhelmina Stewart**,³⁴ daughter of **Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart** and **Mary Caroline FitzRoy**, on 26 Aug 1869. Louisa was born on 6 Jul 1847 and died on 21 Aug 1938 at age 91.

7-Rowland Chapman

7-Maj. **Frederick Barclay Chapman**^{30,34} was born on 7 Mar 1840 and died in 1908 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the 14th Hussars.

Frederick married **Augusta Marian Miller-Mundy**, daughter of **Alfred Miller Mundy**³⁰ and **Jane Hindmarsh**. They had five children: **Claude Francis Guy**, **Muriel Augusta Gillian**, **Dorothy Margaret**, **Wilfrid**, and **Ernle**.

8-Claude Francis Guy Chapman^{30,34} was born on 14 Oct 1868 in Naas, County Kildare, Ireland.

8-Muriel Augusta Gillian Chapman

Muriel married **Charles Coltman Rogers**.

8-Dorothy Margaret Chapman

8-Wilfrid Chapman³⁴ was born on 24 Dec 1874.

Wilfrid married **Maery Campbell Sinclair**.

8-Ernle Chapman

7-Rev. **Horace Edward Chapman**^{30,34} was born on 25 Jan 1842.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Donhead St. Andrew, Dorset.
- He was Converted to Catholicism in 1897.

Horace married **Adelaide Maria Fletcher**,^{30,34} daughter of **Sir Henry Fletcher 3rd Bt.** and **Emily Maria Browne**, on 30 Jun 1863 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex. Adelaide was born in 1845 in Ashley Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, was christened on 30 Mar 1845 in Walton-on-the-Hill, and died in 1926 at age 81. They had five children: **Horace Arthur Bruce**, **Helen Mary**, **Florence Maria**, **Adelaide Mabel**, and **Mary Edith Faith**.

8-**Horace Arthur Bruce Chapman**³⁰ was born on 22 Sep 1866.

Horace married **Frances Pinckney**,^{30,34} daughter of **William Pinckney**, in 1891 in Saint Martin's, Salisbury, Wiltshire. Frances was born in 1866. They had two children: **Pamela** and **Beryl**.

9-**Pamela Chapman**

9-**Beryl Chapman**

8-**Helen Mary Chapman**³⁴ was born in 1864.

Helen married **Rev. Canon Albert Darrell Tupper-Carey**.³⁴ Albert was born in 1866 and died in 1943 at age 77. They had five children: **Jacqueline Marjorie**, **Edith**, **Humphrey Darrell**, **Rose Marie**, and **Peter Charles Sandeman**.

9-**Jacqueline Marjorie Tupper-Carey** was born in 1891.

Jacqueline married **Rev. James Edgar Mitchell**.

9-**Edith Tupper-Carey** was born in 1892.

Edith married **Michael Sadler**.

9-**Humphrey Darrell Tupper-Carey** was born in 1893 in Dickleborough, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ISO in 1959.
- He worked as a Senior Forest Estate Officer, Northern Region in Nigeria.

9-**Rose Marie Tupper-Carey** was born in 1897.

Rose married **Albert Edward Ingham**, son of **Albert Edward Ingham** and **Annie Gertrude**, in 1932. Albert was born on 3 Apr 1900 in Northampton, Northamptonshire and died on 6 Sep 1967 in Chamonix, France at age 67.

General Notes: An outstanding undergraduate career saw him awarded distinction in the Mathematical Tripos and win a Smith's prize and the highest honours. In 1922 he was elected to a fellowship at Trinity for a dissertation on the zeta function and his next four years were occupied only with research, a few months of which were spent at Göttingen. During this time Ingham was greatly influenced by Littlewood who gave him the advice to:-

... work at a hard problem: you may not solve it but you'll solve another one.

In 1926 Ingham was appointed a Reader at Leeds University but four years later returned to Cambridge as a university lecturer and a fellow of King's College, on the death of Ramsey, and remained there for the rest of his life. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1945 and became a Reader in Mathematical Analysis in 1953.

His book On the distribution of prime numbers published in 1932 was his only book and it is a classic. Many of the ideas here, as in other work of Ingham's, came from the joint work undertaken by Harald Bohr and Littlewood. When his famous text [1]:-

... ran out of print, Ingham could never be persuaded to prepare a second edition. The partial rewriting necessary to bring it up to date would have meant, with his exacting standards, more toil than he could face.

Ingham's work was on the Riemann zeta function, the theory of numbers, the theory of series and Tauberian theorems.

He generalised work on the prime number theorem of Hadamard and Vallée Poussin. The result for which Ingham is best known, however, relates to $p_{n+1} - p_n$ where p_n denotes the n th prime. It was proved by Hoheisel in 1930 that there is a constant k such that

$p_{n+1} - p_n < pn^k$

Descendants of John Bell

for all sufficiently large n . In On the difference between two consecutive primes (1937) Ingham proved that the result holds for $k = 5/8$.

Pólya, in 1919, made the following conjecture:

Suppose $\chi(n) = 1$ if n has an even number of prime factors, -1 if n has an odd number of prime factors (counting multiplicities) then let $L(x)$ be the sum of $\chi(n)$ over all positive integers less than n .

The conjecture is that $L(x) = O(\sqrt{x})$.

Ingham, in 1942, was able to find an ingenious method to show how a counterexample could be constructed. It still required computing power to find the counterexample and, using Ingham's method, a counterexample was found by R S Lehman in 1960 when he showed that $L(906180359) = 1$.

Some of Ingham's work on number theory was carried further by Linnik. He also worked on Tauberian theorems. He proved results suggested by Norbert Wiener, and he applied methods which had first been developed by Wiener.

Ingham led a life of great simplicity. Burkill describes it in these terms:-

It did not occur to him to want a car or a radio, let alone a television set. For forty years he used a Sunbeam bicycle that he had won as a school prize. He was an expert photographer: he developed his own colour films and did everything from first principles. He was a good cricketer ... who would have been of minor county class if he had been able to give the time.

He died while on a walking holiday in the mountains. He and his wife, Rose Marie Tuper-Carey whom he married in 1932, had taken this type of holiday every summer for many years.

In [1] Ingham is described in the following words:-

Ingham was the embodiment of meticulous accuracy. Nothing slipshod came from his hand, his tongue or his pen. He lectured with force and clarity. He would apply the same standards to chores (such as setting examination questions) over which most dons are sparing of time and effort. His friends believed that, if he could have treated trifles more lightly, some of the problems still intact might have been reduced by his magnificent analytic power.

Article by: J J O'Connor and E F Robertson

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He was educated at Stafford Grammar School.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1919.
- He worked as a Mathematician.

9-**Cmdr. Peter Charles Sandeman Tupper** was born in 1902.

8-**Florence Maria Chapman**³⁴ was born in 1867 and was christened on 10 Oct 1867 in Brighton, East Sussex.

8-**Adelaide Mabel Chapman**³⁴ was born in 1869 in Cambridge and died on 20 Mar 1942 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with DGSt.J.

Adelaide married **Field Marshal Sir Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby 1st Viscount Allenby**,³⁴ son of **Hynman Allenby** and **Catherine Anne Cane**, on 30 Dec 1896 in Donhead St. Andrews, Wiltshire. Edmund was born on 23 Apr 1861 in Brackenhurst, Southwell, Nottinghamshire, died on 14 May 1936 in Wetherby Gardens, Kensington, London at age 75, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. They had one son: **Horace Michael Hynman**.

General Notes: Allenby, nicknamed the "Bloody Bull", was characterized by Lord Wavell, a British field marshal during the Second World War who had served under Allenby, as an intelligent, caring man and a consummate professional soldier. T. E. Lawrence ("Lawrence of Arabia"), whose efforts with the Arab Revolt were greatly aided by Allenby, thought similarly of him: "(He was) physically large and confident, and morally so great that the comprehension of our littleness came slow to him". Allenby was arguably one of the most successful British commanders of the war, utilising strategies he developed from his experiences in the Boer War and on the Western Front towards his Palestinian Campaigns of 1917-18. His management of the Battle of Megiddo in particular, with its brilliant use of aeroplanes, infantry, and mobile cavalry, is considered by many to be a precursor to the Blitzkrieg tactics so widely employed by Germany during the Second World War.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB GCMG GCG DSM(US) KJSt.J GCVO.
- He worked as a Soldier.

9-**Lt. Horace Michael Hynman Allenby** was born on 11 Jan 1898 in Donhead St. Andrews, Wiltshire, died on 29 Jul 1917 in Belgium. Killed In Action. at age 19, and was buried in Coxyde Military Cemetery, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. Grave II. D. 1.

Descendants of John Bell

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

8-**Mary Edith Faith Chapman**³⁴ was born in 1873 and was christened on 6 Oct 1873 in Brighton, East Sussex.

7-**Spencer Chapman**^{30,34} was born on 31 Mar 1843 in "Aldhurst", Purley, London and died on 21 Mar 1918 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.

Spencer married **Ellinor Sydney Stewart**,³⁰ daughter of **Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart** and **Mary Caroline FitzRoy**, on 26 Aug 1869. Ellinor was born in 1849 and died on 15 Dec 1901 at age 52. They had four children: **Ellinor Audrey**, **Fitzroy Keith**, **Sydney Katherine**, and **Hélène Adeline Blanche**.

8-Ellinor Audrey Chapman

Ellinor married **Beresford V. Melville**.

8-**Fitzroy Keith Chapman**³⁰ was born on 13 May 1871 and died in 1953 at age 82.

Fitzroy married **Mary Audley Nina Thursby-Pelham**,³⁰ daughter of **James Augustine Harvey Thursby-Pelham**³⁰ and **Alice Farquahar**, on 13 Jul 1911. Mary was born in 1891. They had four children: **Ellinor Audley**, **Nancy Alice**, **Stewart Pelham**, and **Patricia Esteril**.

9-Ellinor Audley Chapman

Ellinor married **Maj. Sotheby Frederic Godfrey Bird**, son of **Lt. Col. Harold Godfrey Bird**. They had two children: **Deidre Audley** and **Andrea Ellinor**.

10-Deidre Audley Bird

Deidre married **Capt. Digby Noel Thornewill**.

10-Andrea Ellinor Bird

9-**Nancy Alice Chapman** was born on 2 Dec 1914 and died in Mar 1918 at age 3.

9-**Stewart Pelham Chapman** was born on 27 May 1916 and died in 1936 at age 20.

9-Patricia Esteril Chapman

Patricia married **William Edward White**. They had two children: **Jonathan Fitzroy Patrick** and **Nicholas Pelham**.

10-Jonathan Fitzroy Patrick White

10-Nicholas Pelham White

8-Sydney Katherine Chapman

Sydney married **Daniel Henry Theophilus Peploe**,⁶³ son of **Maj. Daniel Peploe Peploe**⁶³ and **Eliza Debonnaire Theophila Metcalfe**, on 11 Dec 1890. Daniel was born on 24 Apr 1861 and died in 1937 at age 76. They had three children: **Daniel Spencer**, **Keith**, and **Gerald Sydney**.

9-**Capt. Daniel Spencer Peploe** was born on 13 Oct 1891 and died on 15 May 1958 at age 66.

Daniel married **Lady Dorothy Violet Bligh**, daughter of **Ivo Francis Walter Bligh 8th Earl Of Darnley** and **Florence Rose Morphy**, on 26 Feb 1916. Dorothy was born on 8 Feb 1893 and died on 16 Jan 1976 at age 82. They had two children: **Jane Diana Felicite** and **Anthony Daniel Keith**.

10-Jane Diana Felicite Peploe

Descendants of John Bell

Jane married **Jervis**.

10-Anthony Daniel Keith Peploe

Anthony married **Anne Cecilia Beatrix Compton-Smith**, daughter of **Maj. Geoffrey Lee Compton-Smith**. They had five children: **Jennifer Mary Anne, Geoffrey Keith, Anthony Noel, Ivo,** and **Rupert**.

11-Jennifer Mary Anne Peploe

11-Geoffrey Keith Peploe

11-Anthony Noel Peploe

11-Ivo Peploe

11-Rupert Peploe

9-**Keith Peploe** was born on 26 Jul 1893 and died on 6 Nov 1916 in France. Killed in action at age 23.

9-**Gerald Sydney Peploe** was born on 2 Sep 1894 and died on 1 May 1904 at age 9.

8-**Hélène Adeline Blanche Chapman** was born in 1873 and died on 2 Sep 1957 at age 84.

Hélène married **Capt. Archibald Glen Kidston**, son of **George Jardine Kidston** and **Elizabeth Agnes Logan**, on 18 Jun 1898 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Archibald was born in 1871 and died on 2 Sep 1913 at age 42. They had five children: **George Pearson Glen, Nancy Ellinor, Hélène Ellinor Clare, Audrey,** and **Home Ronald Archibald**.

9-**Lt. Cmdr. George Pearson Glen Kidston** was born on 23 Jan 1899 and died on 5 May 1931 in Drakensburg Mountains, South Africa. Flying accident at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Aviator and Racing Driver.

George married **Nancy Miriel Denise Soames**, daughter of **Edward Roland Soames** and **Eleanor Corisande Astley**, in 1925. Nancy was born in 1907 and died in 1997 at age 90. They had one son: **Archibald Martin Glen**.

10-**Archibald Martin Glen Kidston** was born on 6 Apr 1927 and died in 1978 at age 51.

Archibald married **Susan Myrtle Pease**, daughter of **Edward Geoffrey Pease** and **Isabel Eleanor Eveleyn Atherley**, in 1954. Susan was born on 10 Jul 1929 and died in 1991 at age 62. They had four children: **Jane Corisande, Catherine Isabel Audrey, George Atherley Glen,** and **Hugh Archibald**.

11-Jane Corisande Kidston

11-Catherine Isabel Audrey Kidston

Catherine married **Hugh Padgham**.

11-George Atherley Glen Kidston

11-Hugh Archibald Kidston

Hugh married **Henriette Mary J. Peace**. They had two children: **Alfred Hugh Atherley** and **Violet Myrtle Emma**.

12-Alfred Hugh Atherley Kidston

12-Violet Myrtle Emma Kidston

Descendants of John Bell

9-Nancy **Ellinor Kidston** was born in 1901.

Nancy married **Maj. Esme Ivo Bligh 9th Earl Of Darnley**, son of **Ivo Francis Walter Bligh 8th Earl Of Darnley** and **Florence Rose Morphy**, on 11 Oct 1923. The marriage ended in divorce in 1936. Esme was born on 11 Oct 1886 and died on 29 May 1955 at age 68. They had one daughter: **Rose Amanda**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1936.

10-Lady **Rose Amanda Bligh**

Rose married **Sir Thomas Hare 5th Bt.**, son of **Sir Ralph Leigh Hare 4th Bt.** and **Doreen Pleasance Anna Bagge**, on 16 Sep 1961. Thomas was born in 1930 and died in 1993 at age 63. They had two children: **Lucy Rose** and **Elizabeth Florence**.

11-Lucy Rose Hare

11-Elizabeth Florence Hare

Elizabeth married **William Nicholas Esse**. They had one son: **Barnaby Samuel Hare**.

12-Barnaby Samuel Hare Esse

Nancy next married **Maj. Leonard Evelyn Cotterell** in 1937. Leonard was born in 1893 and died in 1968 at age 75. They had one son: **Jonathan Julian**.

10-Jonathan Julian Cotterell

Jonathan married **Hon. Harriet Pauline Sophia Stonor**, daughter of **Maj. Ralph Robert Watts Sherman Stonor 6th Lord Camoys** and **Mary Jeanne Stourton**. They had three children: **Alice Ellinor Mary**, **Edmund Julian Francis**, and **Rupert Sherman John**.

11-Alice Ellinor Mary Cotterell

Alice married **Thomas Bernard Constable-Maxwell**, son of **Wing Cmdr Michael Hugh Constable-Maxwell** and **Susan Joan Davies**. They had three children: **Helena Mary**, **Theresa Maria**, and **Timothy Joseph**.

12-Helena Mary Constable-Maxwell

12-Theresa Maria Constable-Maxwell

12-Timothy Joseph Constable-Maxwell

11-Edmund Julian Francis Cotterell

Edmund married **Angelica Stone**. They had three children: **Luke Aubrey**, **Archie James**, and **Edward Gervase**.

12-Luke Aubrey Cotterell

12-Archie James Cotterell

12-Edward Gervase Cotterell

11-Rupert Sherman John Cotterell

Rupert married **Clare Joanna de Poulton Ferguson**, daughter of **Brig. John Gordon Goddard de Poulton Ferguson** and **Celia Mary Herdman**. They had three children: **Rose Harriet Mary**, **Camilla Nancy Ellinor**, and **James Alexander Julian**.

12-Rose Harriet Mary Cotterell

Descendants of John Bell

12-Camilla Nancy Ellinor Cotterell

12-James Alexander Julian Cotterell

9-Hélène Ellinor Clare Kidston was born in 1904 and died on 26 Jun 2005 at age 101.

Hélène married **Maj. Philip Pinkney Curtis**, son of **Col. Charles Herbert Curtis** and **Frances Edith Pinkney**, on 16 Apr 1925. The marriage ended in divorce. Philip was born on 21 Sep 1884 and died on 11 Mar 1974 at age 89. They had three children: **Cherry April Ellinor**, **Alison Audrey Primrose**, and **Glenda Kidston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1933.

10-Cherry April Ellinor Curtis

Cherry married **Maj. Terence Leslie Gossage**, son of **Air-Marshal Sir Leslie Gossage**, on 28 Dec 1949. Terence was born on 24 Aug 1918 and died on 18 Jun 1999 at age 80. They had three children: **Philip Leslie**, **Julia April Ellinor**, and **Andrew Alexander**.

11-Philip Leslie Gossage

Philip married **Deborah Ann Darrell**.

Philip next married **Nicola Jane Althaus**, daughter of **Sir Nigel Frederick Althaus**. They had two children: **James Peter** and **Sophie Harriet**.

12-James Peter Gossage

12-Sophie Harriet Gossage

11-Julia April Ellinor Gossage

Julia married **Christopher Jenkin**. They had two children: **Annabel Louise** and **Camilla Rose**.

12-Annabel Louise Jenkin

12-Camilla Rose Jenkin

11-Lt. Col. Andrew Alexander Gossage

Andrew married **Jessica Lucy Vaughan**, daughter of **Cmdr. Gresham Vaughan**. They had two children: **Henrietta Ellinor** and **Thomas Edmund Gresham**.

12-Henrietta Ellinor Gossage

12-Thomas Edmund Gresham Gossage

10-Alison Audrey Primrose Curtis

Alison married **William Ashe Dymock Windham**, son of **Lt. Col. Henry Steuart Windham** and **Marjorie Russell Dymock**, on 9 Jun 1956. William was born on 2 Apr 1926 and died on 5 Jan 2021 at age 94. They had three children: **Ashe George Russell**, **Emma Rose Dymock**, and **Charles William Fitzroy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Glasbury, Powys.

11-Capt. Ashe George Russell Windham

12-Jake Patrick Ashe Windham

Descendants of John Bell

12-**Max Alexander Finn Windham**

12-**Tamara Honor Bridget Windham**

11-**Emma Rose Dymock Windham**

Emma married **Simon Vivian Surtees Phillpotts**. They had two children: **Archie Christopher Louis** and **Lara Georgina Windham**.

12-**Archie Christopher Louis Phillpotts**

12-**Lara Georgina Windham Phillpotts**

11-**Charles William Fitzroy Windham**

10-**Glenda Kidston Curtis** was born on 1 Mar 1931 and died on 11 Aug 1982 at age 51.

Glenda married **Maj. Colin Butchard**. They had three children: **Victoria Annabelle Elinor**, **William James Langrishe**, and **Henrietta Matilda**.

11-**Victoria Annabelle Elinor Butchard**

Victoria married **Justin Timothy Spendlove**. They had three children: **Harry James**, **Thomas Valentine**, and **William Leo**.

12-**Harry James Spendlove**

12-**Thomas Valentine Spendlove**

12-**William Leo Spendlove**

11-**William James Langrishe Butchard**

William married **Robin Campbell Smith**. They had three children: **Emma**, **William**, and **Eliza**.

12-**Emma Butchard**

12-**William Butchard**

12-**Eliza Butchard**

11-**Henrietta Matilda Butchard**

Henrietta married **John Hurst**. They had two children: **George John Butchard** and **Hugo Charles Butchard**.

12-**George John Butchard Hurst**

12-**Hugo Charles Butchard Hurst**

Glenda next married **Rodney Frederick Hedderley Ward**.

Hélène next married **Rear-Admiral Philip Esmonde Phillips**.

Hélène next married **Maj. Gen. David Charles Bullen-Smith**.

9-**Audrey Kidston** was born in 1907.

Audrey married **Anthony Seymour Belville** on 9 Apr 1929. The marriage ended in divorce in 1946. Anthony was born in 1902. They had three children: **Belinda**, **Jeremy Francis**, and **Camilla Audrey**.

Descendants of John Bell

10-Belinda Belville

Belinda married **Thomas David Whateley**.

10-**Jeremy Francis Belville** was born in 1932 and died in 1962 in Drowned in an accident at age 30.

10-Camilla Audrey Belville

Camilla married **James William Alston-Roberts-West**, son of **Maj. William Reginald James Alston-Roberts-West** and **Constance Isolde Grosvenor**. They had two children: **Emma Henrietta** and **George**.

11-Emma Henrietta Alston-Roberts-West

Emma married **Andrew McArthur Holman-West**, son of **David McArthur Holman** and **Valerie Pryor**. They had three children: **Isabella**, **James**, and **Isla**.

12-Isabella Holman

12-James Holman

12-Isla Holman

11-George Alston-Roberts-West

George married **Hazel Cook**.

Audrey next married **Hon. Peter Pleydell-Bouverie**, son of **Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie 6th Earl Of Radnor** and **Julian Eleanor Balfour**. They had two children: **James** and **(No Given Name)**.

10-James Pleydell-Bouverie

10-Pleydell-Bouverie

9-**Lt. Cmdr. Home Ronald Archibald Kidston** was born on 11 Mar 1910.

Home married **Lady Georgiana Mary Curzon**, daughter of **Francis Richard Henry Penn Curzon 5th Earl Howe** and **Mary Curzon**, on 27 Nov 1935. The marriage ended in divorce in 1943. Georgiana was born on 7 Jan 1910 and died on 11 Jan 1976 at age 66. They had one son: **Glen**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1943.

10-Glen Kidston

Home next married **Eleanor Georgiana Keith**.

Hélène next married **Sir Walter George Windham**, son of **Maj. George Smith Windham**, on 26 Jul 1916. Walter was born in 1868 and died in 1942 at age 74.

7-**Eugenia Susannah Chapman** was born on 13 Sep 1845 and died on 12 Mar 1886 at age 40.

Eugenia married **George Henry FitzRoy**, son of **Sir Charles Augustus FitzRoy** and **Lady Mary Lennox**, on 20 Apr 1865. George was born on 13 Sep 1826 and died on 8 Jul 1868 at age 41. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

8-FitzRoy

8-FitzRoy

Eugenia next married **Col. Edward St. Aubyn**, son of **Sir Edward St. Aubyn 1st Bt.** and **Emma Knollys**, on 25 Oct 1879. Edward was born on 8 Mar 1837 and died on 11 Jan 1914 at age 76. They had one son: **Edward Geoffrey**.

Descendants of John Bell

8-Brig. Gen. Edward Geoffrey St. Aubyn was born on 10 Aug 1880 and died on 10 Dec 1960 at age 80.

Edward married **Beatrice Rosa Andaluca Harvey**, daughter of **Capt. John Edmund Audley Harvey** and **Rosa Frances Stewart**, on 4 Jul 1905. Beatrice was born in 1874 and died on 16 Apr 1968 at age 94. They had one son: **Roger**.

9-Dr. Roger St. Aubyn was born on 9 Jun 1906 and died in 1985 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

Roger married **Baronin Sophie Helene Von Puthon**, daughter of **Baron Heinrich Von Puthon**, on 26 Jun 1939. The marriage ended in divorce. Sophie died on 11 Jan 2000. They had two children: **Lamorna Alice** and **Diana Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1957.

10-Lamorna Alice St. Aubyn

Lamorna married **Capt. David Julian Cotton**, son of **Sir John Richard Cotton**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Mary Sophie**.

11-Caroline Mary Sophie Cotton

Caroline married **Julian Chamberlen**, son of **Nicholas Chamberlen**. They had one son: **Ralph Hugo**.

12-Ralph Hugo Chamberlen

Lamorna next married **Peregrine Edward Grenfell Lort-Phillips**,²¹⁸ son of **Capt. Raymond Lort-Phillips**²¹⁸ and **Violet Susan May St. Aubyn**,²¹⁸ in 1984. Peregrine was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Suffolk and died in 1988 at age 51.

Lamorna next married **Michael Frankland Good**.

10-Diana Mary St. Aubyn

Diana married **Daniel Romer-Lee**. They had two children: **Christopher Daniel** and **Serena Isabel Hilaria**.

11-Christopher Daniel Romer-Lee

11-Serena Isabel Hilaria Romer-Lee

Roger next married **Lorna Mackintosh**, daughter of **Capt. Alastair Mackintosh**. They had two children: **Alexandra** and **Edward**.

10-Alexandra St. Aubyn

10-Edward St. Aubyn

Edward married **Nicola Shulman**.

7-Adeline Mary Chapman³⁰ was born on 7 Aug 1847 in Roehampton, Surrey and died on 20 Jan 1931 at age 83.

Adeline married **Arthur Edward Guest**,³⁰ son of **Sir Josiah John Guest 1st Bt.** and **Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie**, on 23 Apr 1867. Arthur was born on 7 Nov 1841 and died on 17 Jul 1898 at age 56. They had two children: **Mildred Ella** and **Arthur Rhoven**.

8-Mildred Ella Guest died on 11 Mar 1942.

Mildred married **Col. John Delalynde Mansel**, son of **George Pleydell Mansel** and **Jemima Henrietta Gambier**, on 24 Apr 1888. John was born on 3 Oct 1850 and died on 11 Dec 1915 at age 65. They had three children: **Marcia Eugenia**, **Rhys Clavell**, and **Juliet Ella Meimei**.

Descendants of John Bell

9-**Marcia Eugenia Mansel** was born on 12 Mar 1890.

Marcia married **Capt. Oswald Bethell Walker** on 14 Dec 1910. Oswald died on 28 Sep 1914 in Killed In Action..

Marcia next married **Francois De Juge Montespieu**.

9-**Maj. Rhys Clavell Mansel** was born on 3 Feb 1891 and died on 9 Sep 1969 at age 78.

Rhys married **Sylvia Nina Campbell**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sir Guy Theophilus Campbell 3rd Bt.** and **Nina Lehmann**, on 12 Jan 1916. Sylvia was born on 18 Mar 1888 and died on 11 May 1944 at age 56. They had four children: **John Clavell**, **Elizabeth Madeline Nina**, **Felicite Mary Adeline**, and **Pamela Sylvia**.

10-**Maj. John Clavell Mansel** was born on 9 Jan 1917 and died on 13 Sep 2007 at age 90.

John married **Damaris Joan Hyde-Thomson**, daughter of **Robert Hyde Hyde-Thomson**, on 11 Aug 1945. Damaris was born in 1919 and died on 23 May 2015 at age 96. They had three children: **Lavinia Sylvia**, **Richard John Clavell**, and **Philip Robert Rhys**.

11-**Lavinia Sylvia Mansel**

Lavinia married **Alexander Quentin Jones**, son of **Gwilym I. Jones**. They had three children: **Alexander Daniel Mansel**, **Benjamin Robin Clavell**, and **Owen Toby Rhys**.

12-**Alexander Daniel Mansel Jones**

12-**Benjamin Robin Clavell Jones**

12-**Owen Toby Rhys Jones**

11-**Richard John Clavell Mansel**

11-**Dr. Philip Robert Rhys Mansel**

10-**Elizabeth Madeline Nina Mansel** was born on 3 Oct 1919 and died on 8 Aug 2016 at age 96.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Malby Sturges Crofton 5th Bt.**, son of **Sir Malby Richard Henry Crofton 4th Bt.** and **Katharine Beatrix Pollard**, on 14 Jan 1961. The marriage ended in divorce in 1966. Malby was born on 11 Jan 1923 and died on 20 Jan 2002 at age 79.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1966.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Feen & Crosthwaite. Mayor of Kensington & Chelsea, 1978.

10-**Felicite Mary Adeline Mansel**

Felicite married **Dr. Peter Thomas John Christopher Plumbly Warner**. They had six children: **Susanna Elizabeth Juliet**, **Ianthe Sylvia**, **William Francis**, **Sarah Adeline**, **Charlotte Anne**, and **Oenone Jane**.

11-**Susanna Elizabeth Juliet Warner**

Susanna married **Harold Polsky**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

12-**Elizabeth Polsky**

11-**Ianthe Sylvia Warner**

11-**William Francis Warner**

Descendants of John Bell

11-Sarah Adeline Warner

Sarah married **Thomas Peter Kobar**. They had two children: **Kimberley Dana Warner** and **Samatha Lelsey Warner**.

12-Kimberley Dana Warner Kobar

12-Samatha Lelsey Warner Kobar

11-Charlotte Anne Warner

11-Oenone Jane Warner

10-**Pamela Sylvia Mansel** was born on 22 May 1926 and died on 28 Dec 2014 in Dorset at age 88.

Pamela married **Nicholas Cole McClintock** on 2 Sep 1953. Nicholas was born in 1916 and died in 2001 at age 85. They had four children: **Sylvia Araby Jane**, **Alexander Edward Franklin**, **Michael Leopold Elphinstone**, and **Elizabeth Melesina**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Overseas Civil Service (Nigeria).

11-Sylvia Araby Jane McClintock

Sylvia married **Malcolm Wright**. They had two children: **Pamela Melesina Marion** and **Katherine Elizabeth Jane**.

12-Pamela Melesina Marion Wright

12-Katherine Elizabeth Jane Wright

11-Alexander Edward Franklin McClintock

Alexander married **Julia Adeline Luckock**, daughter of **Thomas Henry Luckock**. They had three children: **Archie**, **Araby Tessa**, and **Alexandra Adeline**.

12-Archie McClintock

12-Araby Tessa McClintock

12-Alexandra Adeline McClintock

11-Michael Leopold Elphinstone McClintock

Michael married **Anne K. Greenwood**. They had one son: **Jonathan Michael**.

12-Jonathan Michael McClintock

11-Elizabeth Melesina McClintock

Elizabeth married **Anthony Francis Loring**, son of **Brig. Walter Watson Alexander Loring**. They had four children: **Frances Claudia**, **Joshua Nigel McClintock**, **Thomas Alexander**, and **Edward George**.

12-Frances Claudia Loring

12-Joshua Nigel McClintock Loring

12-Thomas Alexander Loring

Descendants of John Bell

12-Edward George Loring

Rhys next married **Margaret Georgina Noyes**.

Rhys next married **Archie Anne Cairnes**, daughter of **Hugh Montgomery Cairnes** and **Althea Virginia Josephine Alice Haig**, on 8 Oct 1947. Archie was born on 1 Nov 1906 and died in 1986 at age 80. They had one son: **Hugh Clavell**.

10-**Hugh Clavell Mansel** was born on 19 Oct 1948 and died on 14 Nov 2015 in Wareham, Dorset at age 67. The cause of his death was Shot himself, in a state of great distress.

General Notes: Hugh, whilst concerned about his impending retirement and the confession to his wife that he had been having an affair and already in a fragile state of mind, took one of his shotguns and drove his Land Rover Discovery to nearby woods, drank a bottle of wine and then shot himself. This was covered in the Daily Telegraph's account of the inquest published on 22nd March 2016.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an Investment Banker, Smith & Williamson in London.

Hugh married **Jennifer Ann Ashford-Russell**.

Hugh next married **Diana Theresa Violet Scrope**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Conyers Stephen Scrope** and **Lady Mary Egerton**. They had two children: **Isabella Maria** and **Rhys Clavell**.

11-Isabella Maria Mansel

11-Rhys Clavell Mansel

9-**Juliet Ella Meimei Mansel** was born on 9 Mar 1893 and died on 10 Sep 1982 at age 89.

General Notes: Croix de Guerre.

8-**Arthur Rhuvon Guest** was born on 16 Dec 1869 and died on 24 Feb 1946 at age 76.

Arthur married **Hilda Eufunia Stewart**, daughter of **Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart** and **Mary Caroline FitzRoy**, on 22 Apr 1901. Hilda died on 15 Apr 1959. They had four children: **Evan Rhuvon**, **Mary Adeline**, **Pamela Margaret**, and **Alan Keith**.

9-**Evan Rhuvon Guest** was born on 24 Jan 1902.

Evan married **Columba O'carroll**.

Evan next married **Christabel Kelly**.

9-**Mary Adeline Guest** was born on 31 Aug 1904.

Mary married **Henry Bousfield**.

9-**Pamela Margaret Guest** was born on 28 Oct 1905.

9-**Alan Keith Guest** was born on 4 Apr 1908 and died on 12 Oct 1944 at age 36.

7-**Ella Maria Chapman**³⁴ died in 1857.

Ella married **George Hector Leith**.

6-**Frederick Chapman**³² was born on 1 Feb 1801 in Wanstead, Essex.

Frederick married **Arabella Maria Godfrey**,³² daughter of **Peter Godfrey**^{9,32} and **Arabella Sarah Rowley**, on 20 Sep 1825. Arabella was born in Old Hall, East Bergholt, Suffolk and died in 1838. They had no children.

Descendants of John Bell

6-**Ellen Chapman**³² was born on 21 Jun 1803 in Wanstead, Essex.

6-**Edward Chapman**^{30,63} was born on 28 Nov 1804 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 24 Jun 1854 at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Mauritius.

Edward married **Mary Jane Burnett**, daughter of **James Burnett**. They had two children: **George Henry James Mowbray** and **Mary Georgiana**.

7-**Col. George Henry James Mowbray Chapman**⁶³ was born in Mar 1831.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 5th Foot.

7-**Mary Georgiana Chapman**⁶³ died on 9 Sep 1854.

5-**Christiana Bell**¹ was born about 1766 and died on 27 Jan 1809 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire about age 43.

Christiana married **Nathaniel Springall**, son of **Nathaniel Springall**¹ and **Richenda Barclay**,¹ They had five children: **Katherine**, **Nathaniel**, **Hannah**, **Daniel**, and **Christiana**.

6-**Katherine Springall**¹ died in Died in childhood.

6-**Nathaniel Springall**

Nathaniel married **Susanna Smallpiece**.

6-**Hannah Springall**

Hannah married **Blackford**.

6-**Daniel Springall**

Daniel married **Potter**.

6-**Christiana Springall**

Christiana next married **Thomas Hankin**, son of **George Hankin** and **Mary Twitchell**. Thomas was born on 5 Jul 1766 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Apr 1826 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire at age 59. They had one son: **George**.

6-**George Hankin** was born before 1801 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Jul 1850.

George married **Charlotte Frances Crommeline**, daughter of **Charles Crommeline** and **Anne Wilkinson**, on 21 Jun 1825. Charlotte was born on 5 May 1802 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 23 Oct 1883 at age 81.

5-**Jonathan Bell**¹ was born on 9 Nov 1769 in Kensington, London and died on 9 May 1855 in 27 Thornton Street, Kensington, London at age 85.

Jonathan married **Maria Vaux**,¹ daughter of **Rev. Edward Vaux** and **Mary Johnson**, on 3 Nov 1794 in Bramfield, Herts. Maria was born in 1771 and died on 28 Jan 1852 at age 81. They had nine children: **Catherine**, **Edward Matthew**, **Maria**, **Elizabeth**, **Jonathan**, **Jonathan**, **Jasper Higginson**, **Emma**, and **Louisa**.

6-**Catherine Bell** was born on 1 Nov 1795.

Catherine married **Joseph Dillon**. They had seven children: **Edward**, **Anna Maria**, **Catherine Augusta**, **Wentworth Joseph**, **Logan Robert**, **Rose Elizabeth**, and **Louisa Ellen**.

7-**Edward Dillon** was born on 16 Dec 1822.

7-**Anna Maria Dillon** was born on 30 Nov 1824.

Descendants of John Bell

7-**Catherine Augusta Dillon** was born on 6 Mar 1827 and died in Oct 1844 at age 17.

7-**Wentworth Joseph Dillon** was born on 3 Aug 1829 and died in Jun 1850 at age 20.

7-**Logan Robert Dillon** was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1860 in Australia at age 29.

7-**Rose Elizabeth Dillon** was born on 5 Aug 1834.

7-**Louisa Ellen Dillon** was born on 29 Aug 1837 and died on 11 Jun 1869 at age 31.

6-**Edward Matthew Bell** was born on 1 Nov 1796 and died on 24 Oct 1864 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant & British Consul in Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France.

Edward married **Fanny Matthews**, daughter of **Rev. J. Matthews**, in 1817. Fanny died on 19 Jan 1870. They had 11 children: **Edward William Wibrham, Henry Angelo, Francis Dillon, Wilhelmina Isabel, Frances Catherine, Alfred, Frederick Fitzedward, Marie Adele, Ferdinand, Julia Brenda**, and **Ida Elizabeth**.

General Notes: A runaway marriage

7-**Edward William Wibrham Bell** was born on 13 Sep 1820 and died in 1854 at age 34.

7-**Henry Angelo Bell** was born on 16 Aug 1821 and died on 10 Mar 1842 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 20.

7-**Sir Francis Dillon Bell** was born on 8 Jan 1822 in Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France and died on 15 Jul 1898 in Otago, New Zealand at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG CB.
- He emigrated to New Zealand with the New Zealand Company.
- He worked as an Agent-General for New Zealand.
- He worked as a Commissioner to England from the Colony in 1870.
- He worked as a Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1871-1876.

Francis married **Margaret Joachim Hort**, daughter of **Abraham Hort**, in Apr 1849 in Wellington, New Zealand. Margaret died on 12 Jun 1892 in London. They had eight children: **Jessie Adela Dillon, Francis Henry Dillon, Alfred Dillon, Edward, Arthur Wilbraham, Ernest, Frank**, and **Ethel**.

8-**Jessie Adela Dillon Bell** was born in 1850.

Jessie married **Mackay John Scobie Mackenzie**. They had four children: **Alexander, Frank, Sheila**, and **Mary**.

9-**Alexander Mackenzie**

9-**Frank Mackenzie**

9-**Sheila Mackenzie**

9-**Mary Mackenzie**

8-**Sir Francis Henry Dillon Bell**¹³ was born on 31 Mar 1851 in Nelson, New Zealand, died on 13 Mar 1936 in Taumaru, Lowry Bay, Wellington, New Zealand at age 84, and was buried in Karori Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

General Notes: Bell, Sir Francis Henry Dillon (1851– 1936), lawyer and prime minister of New Zealand, was born in Nelson, New Zealand, on 31 March 1851, the eldest of the six sons (he had one

Descendants of John Bell

sister) of Sir Francis Dillon Bell (1821/2– 1898) and his wife, Margaret (d. 1892), who was the daughter of a leading Wellington Jewish merchant, Abraham Hort. Bell senior had been winding up the affairs of the New Zealand Company and was to become a significant politician, administrator, and diplomat. He was descended from the Quaker apologist Robert Barclay of Ury, and was therefore related to Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Elizabeth Fry.

After early years in Lower Hutt, young Harry Bell was educated at the Church of England grammar school in Auckland and between 1864 and 1868 at the High School of Otago (later Otago Boys' High School), where he was dux every year and also became head boy. In 1869 he entered St John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA in 1873, bracketed as eighth senior optime in the mathematical tripos. He worked for a solicitor and was then admitted to the chambers of a family friend, John Gorst. He was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in June 1874, after which he went on a court circuit with John Holker. The following year he returned to New Zealand, where his father had arranged that he enter into legal practice in Wellington under the leading lawyer C. B. Izard. The firm was to evolve into one of New Zealand's leading law practices.

On 24 April 1878, in St John's Church in Christchurch, Bell married Caroline (Carrie) Robinson (1853– 1935), the third daughter of the wealthy Cheviot Hills run-holder and legislative councillor William (Ready Money) Robinson. Of their four sons and four daughters, three sons died in tragic circumstances. On his father-in-law's death in 1889 Bell became head trustee for the huge Robinson estate. From 1892, 'unexpectedly paving the way for a new era in state land settlement' (DNZB), he began negotiating to sell Cheviot Hills to the crown.

Bell's legal impact upon the colony was enormous and varied. In his first year of practice he and others initiated New Zealand law reporting with the *Colonial Law Journal*, and he later worked on systematizing and expanding such reporting. He served as crown solicitor in Wellington from 1877 to 1890 and again from 1902 to 1910. He quickly became 'a leading light in the Wellington bar' (Millen, 68) and was made a senior partner in 1886. He twice declined a judgeship in the 1880s, and on Sir Robert Stout's appointment as chief justice in 1899 he became the acknowledged leader of the New Zealand bar.

Bell's pronouncements were lucid and intelligible, and one of his specialties lay in law relating to Maori resources. His conduct of significant appeals to the privy council won praise from lords Haldane and Macnaghten, and eventually he became 'famous for his winning record' in the council (Millen, 140). A founder of the Wellington District Law Society (and president, 1888– 9), he went on to be a prime mover in establishing the New Zealand Law Society and then to dominate it as president from 1902 to 1918. He was frequently involved in law reform and in the drafting of new statutes, for which he was renowned, and he was among the first batch of king's counsellors appointed within the country in 1907.

Throughout a busy life Bell engaged in many disparate activities. He headed a number of sporting organizations, including New Zealand's rowing and amateur athletic associations, the New Zealand Rugby Union, and Wellington boating, rugby, racing, and cricket organizations, the last for forty-three years. He was variously a member of the Victoria University council, the first president of the Wellesley Club (from 1891), and consul for Denmark, and later he headed public institutions such as the League of Nations Union. More than six decades of active freemasonry included a spell as grand master in 1894– 5.

Bell's political career began in municipal affairs. As mayor of Wellington in 1891– 3 and again in 1896– 7 he presided over significant initiatives, especially the securing of proper drainage and refuse services; between these years he was also twice a member of the harbour board. Abortive attempts to enter parliament in 1890 and 1892 had been followed by his election in 1893 as member of the house of representatives for Wellington City.

A virulent campaign by the populist tabloid *Fair Play* to brand Bell as a fake liberal, essentially dedicated to self-interest, led to a libel case that he won only nominally. This was one of several factors which made political life uncongenial, and he stood down in 1896. An enduring legacy of his term was a close friendship with William Massey. When Massey's conservative Reform ministry took office in 1912 Bell was persuaded not only to accept an appointment to the legislative council but also to be its leader— as well as minister for internal affairs and immigration. He was the first New Zealand-born European to sit respectively in both parliamentary chambers.

Bell had agreed to become a legislative councillor in order to help carry out an election promise he had enjoined upon Reform: to make the second chamber elective, in order to prevent any future progressive government 'stacking' it with radicals. Ironically, it took so long to get sufficient nominees to ensure the passage of such a measure through the council that it lapsed amid the negotiations surrounding the formation of the wartime coalition (National) government in 1915. As a long-time councillor, however, he ably guided the chamber in its role as a revising body, frequently detecting anomalies and flaws in legislation sent up by the house of representatives.

Bell's dominating intellect and personality enabled him to exercise great influence within the Reform government of 1912– 15 (often referred to as the Massey– Bell regime), the subsequent wartime coalition— which retained him in the immigration portfolio and made him attorney-general in 1918— and the post-war Massey government (1918– 25). In the last, in which his attorney-general's portfolio was at various times supplemented by eight other responsibilities, the truism of the times was that Bell was 'in regard to all important matters of legislation or Cabinet action, the real power behind the throne' (*Otago Daily Times*, 14 March 1936). Massey often sought his advice, and he was acting prime minister in 1921, 1923, and 1925. With the prime minister's decline in health from late 1924 he was virtually the leader of the dominion, and when Massey died he became the first New Zealand-born prime minister— albeit only between 14 and 30 May 1925. He felt that he was too old to hold the office permanently, despite his party's wishes. However, he served in the ministry of his successor, J. G. Coates, until its fall in late 1928.

During the First World War, with the solicitor-general, Sir John Salmond, Bell drafted much intricate special legislation; after the war he oversaw its dismantling. As first commissioner of state forests (1918– 22) he was able to indulge his interests in conservation, minimizing native forest destruction and other timber wastage and establishing a regulated system of state forestry, thus becoming known as 'the Father of Forestry' in the country (Stewart, 195). He negotiated the Rotorua Lakes settlement with Te Arawa in 1922, and in the following year he initiated the rationalization of New Zealand land law.

Bell drafted the legislation for New Zealand's assumption of the League of Nations mandate in Western Samoa, and as minister for external affairs (1923– 6) he presided over that responsibility. While he was far more enthusiastic over the league than most of his political colleagues, as his country's representative at its third assembly he attacked the right of the (unelected) permanent mandates' commission to criticize New Zealand's actions in Samoa (in this case, on the matter of indentured Chinese labour). His greatest international commitment was to a British empire led firmly by the mother country, and he consistently opposed the drift of the dominions from Britain.

Bell remained an active legislative councillor until his death, but his later years were focused on his legal work and on external affairs— especially on the promotion of imperial unity, but also on global issues such as the creation of the International Court of Justice at The Hague. It was a fittingly statesmanlike ending to a full politico-legal life. Along the way he had been appointed KCMG in 1915, GCMG in 1923, and a privy councillor in 1926. Lady Bell died on 8 September 1935 and Sir Francis himself on 13 March 1936, at their home, Taumaruru, in Lowry Bay, Wellington. He was buried in Karori cemetery after a state funeral.

Descendants of John Bell

A Labour parliamentarian had in 1921 acknowledged Bell to be 'the uncrowned king of New Zealand' as well as 'one of the ablest men in the southern hemisphere' (Otago Daily Times, 14 March 1936). He was undoubtedly one of the ablest conservative leaders of a country where conservative leadership has generally been in the ascendancy. Along with some other such politicians he was not afraid to propound liberal views. Hence he gained support in the 1890s from such disparate forces as land reformers, prohibitionists, and suffragist women, and courted unpopularity in the First World War by introducing into the conscription legislation a clause to exempt religious objectors. Indeed he would even— when expounding, say, on welfare— call himself a socialist, although a 'tory radical' might be a closer description, and Fair Play and other commentators would not have gone even that far.

During his long and varied career Bell was highly influential in his country. Politically he was content to remain largely behind the scenes, despite a domineering personality which could veer towards bullying in the face of opposition. 'It is difficult to find a parallel to so many-sided a man in New Zealand public life' concluded the author of his biography in DNZB. Although he left his legacy in a number of significant ways, his relative political self-effacement has meant that his name is now little known.

Richard S. Hill

Sources W. D. Stewart, *The Right Honourable Sir Francis H. D. Bell, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.: his life and times* (1937) · J. Millen, *The story of Bell Gully Buddle Weir, 1840– 1990* (1990) · W. J. Gardner, 'Bell, Francis Henry Dillon', DNZB, vol. 2 · Otago Daily Times (14 March 1936) · G. H. Scholefield, ed., *A dictionary of New Zealand biography*, 2 vols. (1940) · G. H. Scholefield, ed., *Who's who in New Zealand*, 3rd edn · Dictionary of New Zealand Biography database · A. Frame, *Salmond: southern jurist* (1995) · NL NZ, Bell Gully Buddle Weir MSS · Bell Gully offices, Wellington, Bell Gully Buddle Weir archives · DNB

Archives priv. coll., family records | Bell Gully offices, Wellington, New Zealand, Bell Gully Buddle Weir archives · NL NZ, Turnbull L., Bell Gully Buddle Weir archives

Likenesses A. F. Nicoll, oils, Museum of New Zealand / Te Papa Tongarewa, Wellington · A. F. Nicoll, oils, Parliament House, Wellington, New Zealand · A. F. Nicoll, oils, Wellington Club, Wellington, New Zealand · W. Stoneman, photograph, NPG · photograph, repro. in Stewart, *The Right Honourable Sir Francis H. D. Bell*, frontispiece · photograph, repro. in Millen, *The story of Bell Gully Buddle Weir*, p. 9

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Richard S. Hill, 'Bell, Sir Francis Henry Dillon (1851– 1936)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/30684>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG.
- He worked as a First New Zealand born Prime Minister in 1925-1925.

Francis married **Caroline Robinson**,¹³ daughter of **William Robinson**, on 24 Apr 1878 in St. John's Church, Christchurch, New Zealand. Caroline was born in 1853, died on 8 Sep 1935 in Taumaruru, Lowry Bay, Wellington, New Zealand at age 82, and was buried in Karori Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand. They had two children: **William Henry Dillon** and **Margaret Sarah**.

9-Capt. William Henry Dillon Bell was born on 1 Mar 1884 in Wellington, New Zealand, died on 31 Jul 1917 in Killed In Action at age 33, and was buried in Commemorated on the Menin Gate memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

General Notes: Bell, William Henry Dillon Born March 1, 1884, at Wellington, New Zealand. Son of the Hon. Sir Francis Henry Dillon Bell, GCMG, KC, later Prime Minister of NZ. School, Wellington College, NZ. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1902. BA, LLB 1905. Captain, New Zealand Force and 1st King Edward's Horse. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action July 31, 1917. Commemorated at Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium. *Trinity College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Officer of the New Zealand Force and 1st King Edward's Horse.

9-Margaret Sarah Bell was born on 10 Mar 1879.

Margaret married **Harold Featherston Johnston**. Harold was born on 19 Apr 1875. They had one son: **Francis Nigel Featherston**.

10-Francis Nigel Featherston Johnston

Francis married **Marion Sykes**. They had one son: **Charles**.

11-Charles Johnston

Descendants of John Bell

8-**Alfred Dillon Bell** was born on 8 Dec 1852.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Alfred married **Getrude Eliza Robinson**. They had two children: **Margaret Brenda** and **Francis Wirgman Dillon**.

9-**Margaret Brenda Bell** was born on 18 Oct 1891 and died on 10 Aug 1979 at age 87.

9-**Francis Wirgman Dillon Bell** was born on 12 Jun 1896 and died on 18 Aug 1897 at age 1.

8-**Edward Bell** was born on 26 Jul 1854.

8-**Arthur Wilbraham Bell** was born on 5 Apr 1856.

8-**Ernest Bell** was born on 26 Jun 1857.

8-**Frank Bell** was born on 20 Mar 1860.

8-**Ethel Bell** died on 19 Jan 1860.

7-**Wilhelmina Isabel Bell** was born in 1823 and died in 1876 at age 53.

7-**Frances Catherine Bell** was born in 1826.

7-**Alfred Bell** was born on 7 Sep 1828.

Alfred married **Jessie Wells**, daughter of **Joseph Wells**.

7-**Frederick Fitzedward Bell** was born on 24 Sep 1830 and died in 1832 at age 2.

7-**Marie Adele Bell**

7-**Ferdinand Bell** was born on 14 Dec 1833 and died on 4 Oct 1854 at age 20.

7-**Julia Brenda Bell**

7-**Ida Elizabeth Bell**

6-**Maria Bell** was born on 1 Jul 1798.

6-**Elizabeth Bell** was born on 13 Jan 1800.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Bolton**. Thomas died in 1878. They had four children: **William, Jasper, Emily, and Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an agent to the Earl of Derby in Ballykisteen, Ireland.

7-**William Bolton**

7-**Jasper Bolton**

7-**Emily Bolton**

Descendants of John Bell

7-Elizabeth Bolton

Elizabeth married **Thomas Matthews**. Thomas died about 1878. They had one son: **Henry De Vaux**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of the Abbey School, Tipperary.

8-Henry De Vaux Matthews

6-**Jonathan Bell** was born in 1803 and died in Died in Infancy.

6-**Jonathan Bell** was born on 11 Nov 1805.

6-**Col. Jasper Higginson Bell** was born on 9 Jul 1809.

6-Emma Bell

6-**Louisa Bell** was born in 1815.

5-**Caroline Bell**^{1,5} was born in 1770 and died on 14 Dec 1795 at age 25.

Caroline married **John Head**,^{1,5} son of **John Head**⁵ and **Ann Wheeler**,⁵ on 13 Nov 1794 in FMH Tottenham. John was born on 7 Sep 1759 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 10 Apr 1813 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 53. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer in Ipswich, Suffolk.

5-Lucy Bell

Source Citations

1. Lilian Clarke, *Family Chronicles*, 1912 (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
2. John V. Harrison, *The Dodgson Family*, 25th June 1962, PDF Archive.
3. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
4. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
5. "Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York)."
6. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
7. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors*, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
8. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
9. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.).
10. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
11. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
12. Dr. Richard Hingston Fox MD, *Dr. John Fothergill and his friends* (London: MacMillan & Co. Ltd., 1919).
13. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
14. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois. USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).
15. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
16. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XVI No.3 - XVI No.4 (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1918-1919).
17. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
18. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print if 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
19. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales*, Volumes I & II (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).
20. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
21. Dr. Peter Virgin, Sydney Smith, 1994 (Harper Collins).
22. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
23. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
24. Martin Clarke, Mayfield, Sussex to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
25. Blain Biographical Directory of Anglican Clergy in the South Pacific, http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/directory.pdf.
26. The Government of New Zealand, "The Encyclopedia of New Zealand," database and images, *The Encyclopedia of New Zealand* (<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en>).
27. The Government of New Zealand, "The Encyclopedia of New Zealand," database and images, *The Encyclopedia of New Zealand* (<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en> : accessed 31 May 2013).
28. Richard Wakefield Lovelace Carter, "The Descendants of Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield"; report to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, , The Descendants of Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield.
29. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.
30. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
31. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
32. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
33. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
34. Mark Walker, E-Mail Message Chapman of Whitby, January 2010, www.morawel.com.
35. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
36. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
37. Charlotte Sturge, *Family Records*, Published for private circulation (London: Abraham Kingdon & Co., 1882).
38. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).
39. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.

Source Citations

40. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1896-1898*, Volume II (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1899).
41. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
42. Edward Hoare, *Early History & Genealogy of the Families of Hore and Hoare*, 1883 (Alfred Russell Smith, Soho Square, London).
43. Charles Mackie, *Norfolk Annals. Compiled from the files of the "Norfolk Chronicle"*, Volume 2 (Market Place Norwich: "Norfolk Chronicle", 1901).
44. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
45. Harriet Anna (Booth) Whitting, *Alfred Booth. Some Memories, Letters & other Family Records* (Liverpool: Henry Young & Sons Ltd, 1917).
46. W. H. Bidwell, *Annals of an East Anglian Bank*, 1900 (Agas H. Goose, Norwich).
47. Compiled by Louisa Marion Kett & George Kett, *The Ketts of Norfolk. A Yeoman family.*, 1921 (Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, London).
48. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895).
49. Harriet Howell Kirkbride, *A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse* (Burlington, New Jersey: John Rodgers, 1852).
50. John Woolf Jordan LL.D., editor, *Colonial Families of Philadelphia*, Volumes I & II (New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1911).
51. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.).
52. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
53. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
54. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
55. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
56. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
57. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
58. Cringleford Historical Society, *A History of Intwood and Keswick* (Cringleford, Norwich, Norfolk: Cringleford Historical Society, 1998).
59. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
60. Sheila Corke, E-Mail Message Reynolds Family, 21 July 2011, E-mail database.
61. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
62. Mark Walker, Walker Family (<http://morawel.com/index.html>).
63. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison, London).
64. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
65. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
66. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
67. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
68. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
69. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
70. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).
71. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
72. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
73. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
74. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
75. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
76. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
77. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
78. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).

Source Citations

79. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
80. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
81. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.).
82. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
83. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War V, Volume V* (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1919).
84. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).
85. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
86. Richenda Jennifer Blaker, California to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
87. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).
88. John Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4.
89. Lionel Harford Provided by Eira Makepeace, "*Supplement to the Annals of the Harford Family*" and further datasets without (N.p.: n.p., 1958).
90. Chris Durrant to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
91. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
92. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
93. Compiled by P. B., A Memoir of Edward Foster Brady, 1839 (Harvey & Darton, Gracechurch Street, London).
94. Croydon Advertiser Offices, *Croydon in the Past* (Croydon: n.p., 1883).
95. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).
97. Marie Kau, Ballarat, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
98. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).
99. Verily Anderson, *The Northrepps Grandchildren*, 1968 (Hodder & Stoughton).
100. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
101. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.).
102. Rev. Joseph Bateman M.A., *Life of The Rt. Rev. Daniel Wilson, late Lord Bisop of Calcutta*, Volumes I & II (London: John Murray, 1860).
103. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
104. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
105. Marquis de Ruvigny, *Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal*, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.).
106. Elspeth Huxley CBE and Arnold Curtis, editors, *Pioneers' Scrapbook*, East Africa Women's League (London: Evans Brothers, 1980).
107. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
108. John Glas Sandeman, *The Sandeman Genealogy* (Edinburgh: George Waterston & Sons, 1895).
109. Dr. John E. B. Ponsonby to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
110. Lord Carrington, *Reflect on Things Past*, 1988 (William Collins).
111. Sian Lliwen Roberts, PhD Thesis, April 2010, http://etheses.bham.ac.uk/848/1/Roberts10PhD_A1a.pdf (University of Birminham).
112. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.).
113. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson*, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
114. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland, 1894* (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
115. Dr. Tom Stevenson, Surrey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
116. *The Chemist and Druggist* (London: The Chemist & Druggist, 30 Jan 1943).
117. Tom Stevenson to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

Source Citations

118. The High Court of Kenya M. F. Patel, Senior Deputy Registrar, "Cause No. 91 of 1977," *The Kenya Gazette* (13 May 1977).
119. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
120. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
121. Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
122. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, Burke's Landed Gentry, 2001.
123. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
124. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
125. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
126. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
127. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
128. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
129. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
130. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
131. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
132. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
133. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register, I* (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
134. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
135. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
136. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
137. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
138. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
139. Sally Morris, "The Wright, Capper and Hagen Families"; reported from site to Charles E. G. Pease, 2013.
140. Charlotte Loso, USA to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
141. Caroline S. Goulden, *The Autobiography of Helen Mary Pyper* (Croydon, Surrey: C. S. Goulden, 2011).
142. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War VI*, Volume VI (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1921).
143. Rodney Whale to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
144. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
145. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
146. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).
147. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
148. Sarah Massey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
149. *Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Fox Family of Brislington* (London: Taylor & Co. (Printed for private circulation), 1871).
150. F. R. Pryor, editor, *A Memoir of Samuel Hoare* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Brothers, 1911).
151. Emma Corsbie Hardcastle, *Memoir of Joseph Hardcastle Esq.* (Great New Street, London: Alexander Macintosh, 1860).
152. Frederick George Hilton Price, *A Handbook of London Bankers, 1890-1* (Simpson, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. Ltd.).
153. Jan Morris, *Farewell the Trumpets. An Imperial Retreat* (London: Faber & Faber, 1978).
154. Deborah Devonshire The Duchess of Devonshire, *Wait for me* (London: John Murray, 2010).
155. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War II*, Volume II (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).
156. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted, 1854* (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.).

Source Citations

157. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
158. Hon. Margaret Rhodes, *The Final Curtsey. A Royal memoir* (Edinburgh & London: Birlinn Ltd. & Umbria Press, 2012).
159. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
160. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
161. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
162. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
163. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
164. *Annual Monitor 1842-1843* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1842).
165. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).
166. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
167. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
168. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XX - XXI (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1923-1924).
169. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).
170. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families*, 1878 (Private).
171. Prof. Miranda Seymour FRSL FRSA, *Noble Endeavours: The life of two countries, England and Germany, in many stories* (London: Simon & Schuster, 2013).
172. Edited by Richard F. Mott, *Memoir and Correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney*, 1884 (J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia).
173. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921).
174. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
175. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
176. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834 (Supplemental Pages)* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
177. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
178. Jehanne Wake, *Kleinwort, Benson: The History of Two Families in Banking* (N.p.: Oxford University Press, 1977).
179. Rose Catherine Birkbeck, editor, *The Life and Letters of W. J. Birkbeck MA FSA* (London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1922).
180. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com> : accessed 25 Sep 2012).
181. Dr. Ian Pearce, Great Ayton, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
182. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
183. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).
184. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
185. Frances Anne Budge, *Thomas Shillitoe, Shoemaker and Minister* (London: James Nisbet & Co., 1892).
186. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
187. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).
188. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
189. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
190. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1926).
191. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
192. Richard Ecroyd Tatham, *The Family of Tatham of Tatham* (Settle, Yorkshire: Richard Ecroyd Tatham, 1857).
193. Elaine Phillips and Michael Sessions, editors, *Great Lives* (York.: Quacks Books, Bootham School, Sessions Book Trust, 2018).
194. Harriet Landseer to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
195. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890* (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).

Source Citations

196. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).
197. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
198. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
199. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
200. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
201. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
202. Richard J. Henderson to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
203. Joseph Foster, *Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire, 1874* (Printed by W. Wilfred Head, Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London.).
204. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
205. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
206. Frederick Corder Clayton, *Francis Clayton of Chiswick & his Descendants, 1892* (Private Circulation).
207. Jane (née Edmondson) Benson, *Quaker Pioneers in Russia* (London: Headley Brothers, 1902).
208. William Tallack, *Peter Bedford - The Spitalfields Philanthropist* (London: S. W. Partridge, 1865).
209. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
210. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
211. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18).
212. Elizabeth Howard (1779-1869), *Fragments of Family History* (-: Privately published, 21 November 1862).
213. Emil William Henry, *Triumph and Tragedy: The Life of Edward Whymper* (Leicester, Leicestershire: Troubador Publishing Ltd., 2011).
214. Fergus Fleming, *Killing Dragons. The Conquest of the Alps* (London: Granta Books, 2000).
215. Sir Bernard Burke, editor, *Burke's Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland* (London: Coburn & Company, 1853).
216. Richard R. Holme to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
217. Duncan McDowall, *The Sum of the Satisfactions* (Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's Press, 2008).
218. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail MessageGillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.